This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

SURREY PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY
1903

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
LIBRARIES

THE

Publications

OF THE

Surrey Parish Register Society.

FOUNDED A.D. MDCCCCIII.

Volume II.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCIV.

The Parish Registers of Godalming, Surrey.

EDITED BY

HENRY C. MALDEN, M.A.

Part I.

LONDON:
1904.

LONDON:
MITCHELL HUGHES AND CLARKE, PRINTERS,
140 WARDOUR STREET, W.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
LIBRARIES
STACKS
NOV 20 1970
CS H35
S8
V. 2
1904

Preface.

THE first Volume of the Godalming Parish Registers is a paper folio, and contains Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials from the year 1582 to 1626. It is evidently a copy from an older book, as it is in the handwriting of several persons who took it by turns to copy, as is shewn by the reappearance of the same writing in different parts of the book. Volume II., which covers the years 1626 to 1654, is a smaller book—also of paper—and appears to be in contemporary handwriting; it has been for some time past in a very tattered and torn condition, but has been wonderfully restored, with new edges added to the leaves by Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode at the British Museum, as also has Volume I. Volume III. is a parchment folio, 1653 to 1688, in good preservation. The three volumes have been handsomely bound by the same firm. They form the present printed Volume. I hope all the names have been correctly deciphered, but in some parts the writing is most difficult to read. I am very grateful to Mr. P. Woods, C.B., whose intimate knowledge of the history of his native place enabled him to give me many valuable hints when the correct reading of a name was doubtful.

I have stated that Volume I. commences with the year 1582, but this is really Volume II., as an earlier one is mentioned by Mr. Symmes, an attorney of Guildford, who, about the year 1670, made "Collections for a History of Surrey."

These are to be found at the British Museum, Add. MS. 6167. How long this Volume has been lost no one can tell. Writing of Godalming, Symmes says:—

"The Register Book beginneth January 8, 1540."

He then gives the following extracts:—

1541	July 7	Sir James Wall, Soul Preist of Godalming, was buryed.
1542	July 15	Henry Chitty and Margaret Elliot were married, who had together Tenne children, and Henry Chitty dyeing 28 Dec. 1558 his widdow was maryed 5 Nov. 1559 to John Bradfold, by whom she had five children; she dyed in the yeare 1611 Oct. 18 when she was a grandmother to a grandmother, and had seen yssueing from her loynes 244 children, and yet had one sonn never marryed, of the age of 57 yeares att the time of his decease.
1544	May 5	Laurence Eliott, Gent., and Johane Inwood were maryed.
1550	April 10	Sir John Tyll, Curate of Godalminn, was buryed.
1554	Sir Thomas Crowforth Curate there.	
1564	April 22	Edward sonne of Laurence Elliott, Gent., baptized.
1576	Aug. 26	William Vine, Gent., and Mrs. Dousabell Covert were maryed.
1587	May 8	William Caryll, Gent., and Dorothy Cowdry were maryed.
1588	Nov. 24	Laurence sonn of laurence Elyott, Gent., baptized.
1589	Jan. 4	Joshua sonne of Laurence Elliott baptized.

There are about twenty more extracts, all of which are to be found in the present Registers.

HENRY C. MALDEN.

GODALMING, *November*, 1904.

The Parish Register of Godalming, Surrey.

BAPTISMS.

1582	April	22	Margaret d. of Lawrence Chytty and Constance his wyfe.
	„	22	Ann d. of John Caute and Elizabeth his wyfe.
	„	22	Elen d. of John Peter and Margaret his wyfe.
	„	29	Dorcas d. of John Dawkins and Agnes his wyfe.
	May	13	Edward s. of Richard Shyer and Margaret his wyf.
	„	27	Elizabeth d. of John P'iar [Periar] and Cesly his wif.
	June	17	Elizabeth d. of James Pkehurst and Kateryne his wife.
	„	17	Elizabeth d. of John Reede and Johan his wife.
	„	24	Judith d. of Drapier and Margaret his wife.
	„	27	John and Martha s. and d. of Ric. Chandler and Agnes his wife.
	July	8	Agnes d. of Robert Bradway and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	15	Sara d. of Arthur Kellen and Alice his wyf.
	„	22	Samuel s. of John Wheeler and Margaret his wyfe.
	Aug.	5	Caleb s. of Lawrence Guildford and Johan his wyf.
	„	26	Elizabeth d. of Richard Tydy and Katerine his wyf.
	Sep.	2	Abraham s. of Mathewe Chitty and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	9	Martha d. of Henry Mellersh and Agnes his wyf.
	„	9	W^{m} s. of Thomas Baughe and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	30	W^{m} s. of Anthony Peter and Parnell his wife.
	Oct.	7	Isaac s. of Wm Jackman and Cesly his wyf.
	„	14	Thomas s. of John Adler and Alis his wyf.
	„	21	Nicolas s. of John Balding and Doraty his wyf.
	„	28	Sydrach s. of Wm Chyttye and Julian his wyf.
	Nov.	4	Thomas s. of Henry Chitty and Agnes his wyf.
	„	11	Robt s. of Robt Chaundler and Elen his wyf.

1582	Nov.	11	Mary d. of Richard [*blank*] and Alice his wyf.
	„	18	Josua s. of John Keene and Johan his wyf.
	„	18	Rebecca d. of Robt Collen and Julian his wyf.
	„	25	Mary d. of John Stevens and Agnes his wyf.
	Dec.	20	Alice d. of Robt Lettris [? Lettes] and Johan his wyf.
	„	25	Jane d. of Robt Allen and Margery his wyf.
	„	26	Alice d. of Thomas Hooke and fflorence his wyf.
	„	26	Margaret d. of Will Keen and Margaret his wif.
	Jan.	1	John and Elinor s. and d. of Edmund Norris and Margery his wyf.
	„	1	Samuel s. of Christopher Lye and Johan his wyf.
	„	6	[*blank*] d. of Henry Chitty and Elnor his wyf.
	„	6	Katherine d. of John Jower and Katheryne his wyf.
	„	13	Thomas s. of Henry Chowter and Johan his wyf.
	„	20	Ann d. of John Edwards and Julian his wyf.
	„	27	John s. of John Champion and Johane his wyf.
	Feb.	3	John and Arnold sons of Arnold Shyer and Margery his wyf.
	„	3	Margaret d. of John At Reede and Johan his wyf.
	„	3	Agnes d. of Richard Trybe and Agnes his wyf.
	„	6	Alice d. of Robt Eliot and Johane his wyf.
	„	10	John s. of Edmund Mercer and Ann his wyf.
	„	10	Thomas s. of Thomas Chenell and Johan his wyf.
	„	17	George s. of Thomas Parke and Doraty his wyf.
	„	24	Johan d. of George Chyttye and Johane his wyf.
	„	24	John s. of John Hether and Johan his wyf.
	Mar.	3	Nathanael s. of John Warner and Godly his wyf.
	„	3	Elizabeth d. of Walter Perior and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	3	Susan d. of Thomas Stevens and Johan his wyf.
	„	10	John s. of Wm Woodds and Julian his wyf.
	„	10	Rahell d. of Willm. Goringe and Agnes his wyf.
	„	13	John s. of Thomas Costen and Julian his wyf.
	„	13	Katherine d. of John Tanner and Katheryne his wyf.
	„	24	Robt s. of Henry Hamon and Margaret his wyf.
1583	„	31	Zachary s. of Robt Chyttye and Julian his wyf.
	„	31	Elnor d. of Willm. Grant and Ann his wyf.
	April	1	Nicolas s. of Robt Guildford and Margaret his wyf.
	„	7	Robt s. of John Davye and Alice his wyf.
	„	7	Johan d. of John Chiswick and Margery his wyf.
	„	21	Abraham s. of Henry Snellinge and Alice his wyf.
	„	30	Richard s. of Robt Worsley and Agnes his wyf.

1583	May	1	Elizabeth d. of Richard Porter and Katheryne his wyf.
	„	5	George s. of Richard Bridger and Alice his wyf.
	„	12	Henry s. of Willm. Mellersh and Amy his wyf.
	„	12	Amy d. of Arnold Mellersh and Alice his wyf.
	June	23	Thomas s. of Arnold Edwardes and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	23	John s. of Willm. Lanwaye and Ann his wyf.
	„	23	Sara d. of Absalon Taylor and Constance his wyf.
	„	24	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Caringham and Constance his wyf.
	July	7	Damaris d. of Thomas Pecke and Elen his wyf.
	„	28	Damaris d. of Steven West and Alice his wyf.
	„	28	Francis s. of John Bridger and Johan his wyf.
	Aug.	4	Alice d. of John Rogers and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	11	Thomas s. of Willm. Snellinge and Margret his wyf.
	„	11	John s. of Lawerence Rogers and Elizabeth his wyf.
	Sep.	1	Elno^{r} d. of Thomas Allen and Margaret his wyf.
	„	1	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Mellersh and Alice his wyf.
	„	1	Richard s. of Bartholemewe Cleare and Mary his wyf.
	„	1	Doraty d. of Richard Sturt and Agnes his wyf.
	„	8	Zachary s. of Richard Eliot and Sara his wyf.
	„	8	Elizabeth d. of John Eliot and Alice his wyf.
	„	15	Johane d. of David Tanner and Julian his wyf.
	„	22	Martha d. of Thomas Hart and Agnes his wyf.
	„	29	Henry s. of Richard Billinghurst and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	29	George s. of John Webb and Katheryne his wyf.
	Oct.	23	Elizabeth d. of John Chitty and Johane his wyf.
	Nov.	10	Sydrak s. of Arthure Kollen and Alice his wyf.
	„	10	George s. of Francis Atwood and Jane his wyf.
	„	18	Thomas and Ruth s. and d. of Nicolas Hencock and Agnes his wyf.
	„	18	John s. of John Chittye of Hurtm^{r} and Margery his wyf.
	„	19	Thomas s. of Roger Eliot and Agnes his wyf.
	Jan.	1	Thomas s. of Thomas Fludd and Margery his wyf.
	„	1	Steven s. of Henry Bridger and Alice his wyf.
	„	5	Thomas s. of Richard Parkhurst and Margery his wyf.
	„	6	W^{m} s. of Thomas Hyder and Ann his wyf.
	„	12	James s. of John Chitty and Alice his wyf.

1583	Jan.	12	Debora d. of Mathew Chitty and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	12	Ann d. of George Smyth and Alice his wyf.
	„	19	Abigail d. of Francis Taylor and Elnor his wyf.
	„	19	Martha d. of Henry Chitty and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	22	Richard s. of Willm. Fludder and Audry his wyf.
	Feb.	20	Thomas s. of John Baker and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	20	Elizabeth d. of Mathewe Gardener and Alice his wyf.
	Mar.	19	John s. of John Marche and Agnes his wyf.
	„	19	John and Richard sons of Chiswick and Margery his wyf.
1584	April	12	John s. of Em'nd Mone and Margery his wyf.
	„	12	John s. of John Bedell and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	19	Henry s. of Henry Mabank and Margaret his wyf.
	May	3	Water At Hoo s. of John At Hoo and Agnes his wyf.
	„	10	Constance d. of Henry Laye and Agnes his wyf.
	„	24	Johan d. of Nicolas Watten and Margaret his wyf.
	„	30	James s. of James Bicknold and Margret his wyf.
	June	6	Nicolas s. of Edmund Mercer and Ann his wyf.
	„	14	[*blank*] of Willm. Jackman and Cesly his wyf.
	„	21	John s. of John Avenell and Johane his wyf.
	July	12	Sara d. of Nicolas Webb and Elizabeth his wyf.
	Aug.	9	Agnes d. of Henry Chitty and Agnes his wyf.
	„	30	Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Chittye and Constance his wyf.
	Sep.	13	Doraty d. of Thomas French and Agnes his wyf.
	„	13	Jane d. of Robert Gillman.
	Oct.	4	George s. of Thomas Eliot and Venus his wyf.
	„	4	Richard s. of Thomas Deniar and Jane his wyf.
	„	18	Henry s. of Henry Joice and Alice his wyf.
	„	25	John s. of John Greene and Johan his wyf.
	„	28	Elizabeth d. of John Chitty and Margaret his wyf.
	Nov.	8	Margery d. of Anthony Thornden and Julian his wyf.
	„	22	Ann d. of Willm. Lanway and Ann his wyf.
	„	29	[*blank*] s. of Absalom Taylor and Constance his wyf.
	„	29	Elizabeth d. of Robt. Makereth and Kateryn his wyf.
	Dec.	6	Nicolas s. of Wm Periar and Johane his wyf.
	„	14	John s. of John Billinghurst and Ann his wyf.
	„	20	John s. of Arnold Champion and Johane his wyf.
	„	22	Elizabeth d. of Richard Billinghurst and Elizabeth his wyf.
	Jan.	1	Wm s. of Robt Cheny and Alice his wyf.
	„	6	Ann d. of [*blank*] and Agnes his wyf.

1584	Jan.	17	Margaret d. of John Kene and Johan his wyf.
	„	24	Water s. of Water Periar and Elizabeth his wyf.
	Feb.	2	Joseph s. of John Vurzey and Agnes his wyf.
	„	7	Richard s. of Richard Peter and Agnes his wyf.
	„	14	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Chaundler and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	21	Mabell d. of Henry Mellersh and Agnes his wyf.
	„	21	Johan d. of John Collen and Johane his wyf.
	„	24	Magdalen d. of Thomas Costen and Julian his wyf.
	„	24	Henry s. of Steven West and Alice his wyf.
	„	24	Willm. s. of Thomas Park and Elen his wyf.
	Mar.	7	Thomas s. of Thomas Pecke and Elen his wyf.
	„	7	Johan d. of Thomas Carpenter and Johan his wyf.
	„	14	[*blank*] s. of Anthony Tydy and Katerine his wyf.
	„	14	Henry s. of Thomas Cheseman and Johan his wyf.
	„	14	Steven s. of Richard Bagin and Alice his wyf.
	„	14	Ann d. of Henry Haman and Margaret his wyf.
	„	21	Henry s. of Henry Sturt and Johan his wyf.
	„	21	John s. of John Jewer and Katerine his wyf.
1585	„	28	Nicolas s. of Willm. Chitty and Julian his wyf.
	April	18	Thomas s. of Willm. Mellersh and Amy his wyf.
	„	18	Margaret d. of James P'khurst and Kateryne his wyf.
	„	25	Godly d. of John Warner and Godly his wyf.
	„	25	Sara d. of John Wolriche and Sara his wyf.
	May	1	Ann d. of Willm. Grante and Ann his wyf.
	„	30	Judith d. of Richard Carpenter and Margaret his wyf.
	June	6	Alice d. of Henry Puttock and Agnes his wyf.
	„	13	John s. of John Cowdery and Jane his wyf.
	„	13	W^{m} s. of Robt Worsley and Agnes his wyf.
	„	21	Francis s. of Willm Goringe and Agnes his wyf.
	July	11	Anthony s. of Arnold Inwood and Sybill his wyf.
	„	18	Nicolas s. of Henry Roker (?) and Johane his wyf.
	„	25	Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Pecke and Agnes his wyf.
	„	25	Julian d. of John Champion and Johane his wyf.
	Aug.	1	Willm. s. of John Chittye and Alice his wyf.
	„	15	Thomas s. of John At Reede and Margaret his wyf.
	„	15	[*blank*] d. of Anthony Peter and Purnell his wyf.
	Sep.	5	Thomas s. of Thomas Eliot and Venus his wyf.
	„	5	John s. of John Smyth and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	5	Sara d. of John Parkhurst and Jane his wyf.

1585	Sep.	22	Edward s. of Arthure Kollen and Alice his wyf.
	Oct.	3	Henry s. of Robt Guildford and Margaret his wyf.
	„	6	John s. of John Costen and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	10	Elizabeth d. of Nicolas Watton and Margaret his wyf.
	„	31	Sara d. of John Draper and Margaret his wyf.
	Nov.	7	Henry s. of Henry Chittye and Grace his wyf.
	„	10	Margerye d. of John Chiswicke and Margery his wyf.
	„	21	Josua s. of Henry Petoo and Ann his wyf.
	„	18	Margaret d. of John Adler and Alice his wyf.
	Dec.	12	Julian d. of Mathewe Gardener and Ann his wyf.
	„	28	John s. of Robt Browne and Johan his wyf.
	Jan.	16	John s. of John Eliot and Alice his wyf.
	„	23	Mary d. of Willm. Carpenter and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	23	Alice d. of Davy Taner and Julian his wyf.
	„	30	John s. of Henry Joice and Alice his wyf.
	„	30	William s. of Thomas Parke and Doryty his wyf.
	Feb.	15	Elizabeth d. of John Renant and Susan his wyf.
	„	15	Margery d. of Robt Cheny and Alice his wyf.
	„	20	Anthony s. of Anthony and Johan his wyf.
	„	23	Thomas s. of Thomas Caringeham and Constance his wyf.
	„	27	Will'm Chittye s. of Mathewe Chittye and Elizabeth his wyf.
	Mar.	6	Bezaleel s. of Francis Tayl^{r} and Elno^{r} his wyf.
	„	6	John s. of Robt Eliot and Johane his wyf.
	„	6	[*blank*] s. of Raphe and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	14	Joseph s. of Thomas Fludd and Margery his wyf.
	„	14	Agnes d. of Richd Porter and Kateryne his wyf.
	„	14	Priscilla d. of Robt Guilman and Rose his wyf.
	„	20	Elizabeth d. of John Westbrook and Elizabeth his wyf.
1586	„	27	Aquila s. of John P'ear [Periar] the older and Cesly his wyf.
	„	27	Robt s. of John Bedell and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	27	Ann d. of John Chitty and Kateryne his wyf.
	April	4	John s. of John Palmer and Margery his wyf.
	„	23	Richard s. of Christopher Lye and Johane his wyf.
	„	25	Lawrence s. of James Bicknold and Margaret his wyf.
	May	1	Josephe s. of John Chitty and Johane his wyf.
	„	1	Sara d. of Henry Chowter and Johan his wyf.
	„	1	[*blank*] s. of John Rogers and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	29	Thomas s. of John Stevens and Agnes his wyf.

1586	June	5	Martha d. of Robt Guildford and Margaret his wyf.
	„	5	John s. of John Att Reed and Johane his wyf.
	„	5	Ann d. of Thomas Laye and Agnes his wyf.
	„	8	Johane d. of John Hawsted and Johane his wyf.
	„	19	Johane d. of John Edwardes and Julian his wyf.
	July	10	Richard s. of Arnold Champion and Johane his wyf.
	„	17	John s. of Bartholemew Cleare and Mary his wyf.
	„	17	John s. of John Cowdrye and Jane his wyf.
	„	17	Johan d. of John Croster and Johane his wyf.
	Aug.	7	Richard s. of Ricd Parkhurst and Margery his wyf.
	„	7	[*blank*] s. of John Cheseman and Johan his wyf.
	„	14	Elizabeth d. of Edmund Mercer and Ann his wyf.
	„	21	Henry s. of Robt. Chitty and Julian his wyf.
	„	28	John s. of Thomas Chaundler and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	28	Margaret d. of John Cobden and Kateryne his wyf.
	Sep.	11	Mary d. of John Raunst (?) and Johan his wyf.
	„	18	James s. of James Eliot and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	18	The d. of John Peter and Margaret his wyf.
	„	18	Lawrence s. of Lawrence Chandler and Jane his wyf.
	„	25	Damaris d. of Lawrence Rogers and Margaret his wyf.
	„	25	Alice d. of John Avenell and Johane his wyf.
	„	29	Richard s. of Willm. Goodale and Alice his wyf.
	Oct.	9	Abigail d. of Richard Makareth and Johane his wyf.
	Nov.	13	Elizabeth d. of Robt. Hamond and Christian his wyf.
	„	20	Samuel s. of Thomas Jesop and Julian his wyf.
	„	27	Jehoshua s. of John Smyth and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	27	Isaac s. of Nicolas Webb and Johane his wyf.
	Dec.	11	Mabell d. of John Keene and Johane his wyf.
	„	18	Jonas s. of Robt Deniar and Johane his wyf.
	„	18	Robt s. of Robt Peter and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	21	Robt s. of Robt. Chaundler and Elen his wyf.
	Jan.	8	Mathew s. of Thomas Tanner and Kateryne his wyf.
	„	22	Mary d. of Thomas Hardinge and Margaret his wyf.
	„	29	Johan d. of Steven Broiden and Johan his wyf.
	Feb.	5	John s. of George Chitty and Johane his wyf.
	„	5	John s. of Henry Joice and Alice his wyf.

1586	Feb.	5	Thomas s. of Thomas Park and Dority his wief.*
	„	19	John s. of Anthony Thorneden and Julian his wyf.
	„	26	Nicolas s. of John Chitty and Margery his wyf.
	Mar.	12	Alice d. of Arnold Mellersh and Alice his wyf.
1587	April	2	Richard s. of Henry Roker and Johane his wyf.
	„	2	Margaret d. of Robt. Champion and Johane his wyf.
	„	2	Nicolas s. of Thomas Albery and Alice his wyf.
	„	18	Abel s. of Elias Redferne and Avis his wyf.
	„	23	Henry s. of Henry Lago and Agnes his wyf.
	May	7	John s. of John Chitty and Katarine his wyf.
	„	21	John s. of Henry Chitty and Elizabeth his wyf.
	July	2	Lawrence s. of Lawrence Chittye and Constance his wyf.
	„	7	William s. of Lawrence Eliot and Mary his wyf.
	„	9	Christopher s. of Christopher Crofter and Alice his wyf.
	„	9	Henry s. of Mathew Gardener and Alice his wyf.
	„	9	[*blank*] of Richard Shyer and Margaret his wyf.
	„	12	Freeguyft d. of Thomas Sackvile and Ann his wyf.
	„	16	Jane d. of John Woodds and Johane his wyf.
	Aug.	6	Sara d. of Nicolas Watton and Margaret his wife.
	„	27	Richard s. of Ric^{h} Mathewe and [*blank*] his wyf.
	„	27	W^{m} s. of John Chitty and Alice his wyf.
	„	27	George s. of John Savage and Johan his wyf.
	Sep.	4	Jane d. of Henry Sturt and Johane his wyf.
	„	17	Agnes d. of Nicolas Myles and Agnes his wyf.
	„	24	Jane d. of Richard Billinghurst and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	24	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Chitty and Mary his wyf.
	Oct.	8	Richard s. of Richard Wisdom and Alice his wyf.
	„	8	Steven s. of Steven Gamlen and Johane his wyf.
	„	15	Edward s. of John Chitty and Alice his wyf.
	„	15	Robt s. of Thomas Daborne and Alice his wyf.
	„	15	Katerine d. of Walter Periar and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	15	Alice d. of Henry Hamond and Margaret his wyf.
	„	22	Debora d. of Henry Puttock and Agnes his wyf.
	Nov.	1	Jane d. of Henry Snellinge and Alice his wyf.
	„	5	Abraham s. of Thomas Peck and Elen his wyf.
	„	26	John s. of Will'm Wheler and Barbara his wyf.
	„	26	Debora d. of Wm Chitty and Julian his wyf.
	„	30	Julian d. of John Warner and Godly his wyf.
	Dec.	3	Edward s. of Thomas French and Agnes his wyf.

* This entry is in a later handwriting, squeezed in between the lines.

1587	Dec.	20	Lawrence s. of John Furzey and Avis his wyf.
	Jan.	10	Margery d. of George Westbrook and Johan his wyf.
	„	14	John s. of John Drapier and Margaret his wyf.
	„	21	Arnold s. of Arnold Inwood and Sibill his wyf.
	Feb.	11	Mary and Martha daughters of John Chitty and Margaret his wyf.
	„	25	Sydrach s. of Richard Carpenter and Johan his wyf.
	„	25	Johan d. of John Wilkinson and Marian his wyf.
	Mar.	3	James s. of John Eliot and Alice his wyf.
	„	3	John s. of John Keyes and Cesly his wyf.
	„	10	Jane d. of Henry Peito and Ann his wyf.
	„	10	Margery d. of Wm Caringham and Phillis his wyf.
	„	24	Susan d. of Wm Mellersh and Amy his wyf.
	„	24	Johane d. of Wm Woodds and Julian his wyf.
1588	„	31	Will'm s. of Will'm Carpenter and Elizabeth his wyf.
	April	7	Anthonye s. of Anthonye Tydye and Kataryne his wyf.
	„	8	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Tydy and Godly his wyf.
	„	9	Ann d. of John Avenell and Johane his wyf.
	„	14	Johane d. of Francis Charman and Jane his wyf.
	„	21	Christes-guift d. of Wm Carell and Doryty his wyf.
	„	21	Martha d. of Thomas Hart and Agnes his wyf.
	„	28	Elizabeth d. of Arthur Kellinge and Alice his wyf.
	„	17	Thomas s. of Thomas Lancaster and Jane his wyf.
	May	12	Susan d. of Wm Lanwaye and Ann his wyf.
	„	19	Elizabeth d. of John Mower and Margery his wyf.
	June	2	Will'm s. of Will'm Grant and Ann his wyf.
	„	9	Aaron s. of Robt Charman and Margaret his wyf.
	July	21	Will'm s. of John Loveland and Mabil his wyf.
	„	28	Mary d. of John Westbroke and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	28	Thomas s. of John Reede the yonger and Margaret his wyf.
	Aug.	21	W^{m} s. of John Smyth and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	25	Simon s. of Richard Peter and Johane his wyf.
	„	25	Alice d. of John Chitty and Margery his wyf.
	Sep.	8	Agnes d. of Roger Eliot and Agnes his wyf.
	„	15	Robt s. of Robt Deniar and Johane his wyf.
	„	22	Jane d. of Thomas Jesop and Julian his wyf.
	„	22	Elizabeth d. of John Costen and Elizabeth his wyf.

1605	Sept.	22	Ann d. of Will'm Goodale and Alice his wyf.
	,,	22	John s. of John Moreland and Jane his wyf.
	,,	29	Will'm s. of Thomas Chaundler and Elizabeth his wyf.
	Oct.	9	Richard s. of James Eliot and Elizabeth his wyf.
	,,	24	Katerine d. of Thomas Alberye and Alice his wyf.
	Nov.	10	Richard s. of Philip West and Constance his wyf.
	,,	10	Sara d. of Thomas Carpenter and Agnes his wyf.
	,,	10	Susana d. of Anthony Peter and Pernell his wyf.
	,,	24	Robt s. of John Woodds the yongar and Kathrine his wyf.
	,,	24	Lawrence s. of Lawrence Eliot and Mary his wife.
	Dec.	1	Caleb s. of Thomas Allen the yongar and Johane his wyf.
	,,	1	Henry s. of Will'm Godard and Margery his wyf.
	,,	25	Agnes d. of John Furzeye and Agnes his wyf.
	Jan.	30	Johan d. of Thomas Parke and Elen his wyf.
	,,	30	Sara d. of Henry Lago and Agnes his wyf.
	Feb.	2	Margery d. of Richard Porter and Katerine his wyf.
	,,	10	John and Elizabeth s. and d. of John Edwards and Julian his wyf.
	,,	10	Lawrence s. of Lawrence Rogers and Margaret his wyf.
	,,	23	Julian d. of Wm Smythe and Johane his wyf.
	,,	23	Jane d. of John Collen and Jane his wyf.
	,,	23	John s. of Richard Christemas and Johane his wyf.
	Mar.	2	Elisha s. of Elias Redferne and Avis his wyf.
	,,	2	Timothy s. of James Bicknold and Margaret his wyf.
	,,	2	Jonas s. of Robt. Tamy and Elizabeth his wyf.
	,,	9	John s. of John Chitty and Grace his wyf.
	,,	9	Sara d. of Lawrence Chitty and Constance his wyf.
	,,	16	Rachel d. of Nicolas Watton and Margaret his wyf.
	,,	16	Edward s. of John Stevens and Agnes his wyf.
1606	,,	30	Johane d. of Nicolas Dory and Elizabeth his wyf.
	April	6	W^m s. of John Cowdreye and Jane his wyf.
	,,	13	Margaret d. of Thomas Bradfold and Elizabeth his wyf.
	,,	13	Debora d. of Christofer Lee and Johane his wyf.
	,,	20	Jane d. of Thomas Tan'er and Kateryne his wyf.
	,,	20	James and Daniel sons of James P'khurst and Katerine his wyf.
	,,	20	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Remnant and Ann his wyf.

1589	April	20	Mathewe s. of Arnold Bradbridge and [*blank*] his wyf.
	„	27	John s. of Steven Randall and Margaret his wyf.
	May	4	George s. of George Westbroke and Johane his wyf.
	„	11	Henry s. of Edmunde Norris and Ann his wyf.
	„	18	Margaret and Martha daughters of Robt. Guildford and Margaret his wyf.
	„	25	Martha d. of Thomas Deniar and Jane his wyf.
	„	25	Richard s. of Richard Vine and Johane his wyf.
	June	15	John s. of Henry Mellersh and Agnes his wyf.
	July	6	Samuel s. of Roger Buckley and Martha his wyf.
	„	6	Jean s. of Steven West and Agnes his wyf.
	„	20	George s. of John Adler and Alice his wyf.
	Aug.	3	John s. of John Collin and Julian his wyf.
	„	3	Johane d. of Absalon Taylor and Constance his wyf.
	„	3	John s. of John Baldinge the yonger and Katerine his wyf.
	„	10	Sara d. of John Rogers and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	10	Joseph s. of Richard P'khurst and Margery his wyf.
	„	17	Elizabeth d. of Henry Chitty and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	31	Will'm s. of Will'm Fludder and Audrye his wyf.
	Sep.	14	John s. of Henry Sted . . . . [*sic*] and Alice his wife.
	„	22	Agnes d. of Edward Peitoo and Johane his wyf.
	„	28	Abraham s. of John Keene and Johane his wyf.
	„	28	John s. of Henry Roker and Johane his wyf.
	Oct.	5	[*blank*] s. of Will'm Dymes and Blanch his wyf.
	„	5	James s. of James Woodyer and Margaret his wyf.
	„	5	Isaac s. of Walter P'iar [Periar] and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	12	Sara d. of Will'm Chitty and Julian his wife.
	„	12	Ann d. of Mathew Gardener and Alice his wyf.
	„	12	[*blank*] d. of Robt. Eliot and Johane his wyf.
	„	19	Elizabeth d. of Will'm P'iar [Periar] and Johane his wyf.
	Nov.	1	Johane d. of Thomas Grover and Julian his wyf.
	„	9	John s. of Richard Wisdome and Alice his wyf.
	„	9	Daniel s. of John Chittye and Alice his wyf.
	„	9	Henrye s. of Robert Guilman and Rose his wyf.
	„	21	Will'm s. of Henry Joice and Sara his wyf.
	Dec.	14	John s. of George Chitty and Johane his wyf.
	„	21	Margaret d. of Thomas Caringham and Constance his wyf.

1589	Jan.	4	Jehoshua s. of Lawrence Eliot and Marye his wyf.
	„	4	Philip s. of Philip West and Constance his wyf.
	„	11	Debora d. of Thomas Peck and Elen his wyf.
	„	25	Ann d. of Arnold Inwood and Sybill his wyf.
	„	25	Mary d. of Robt. Jordan and Mary his wyf.
	Feb.	15	Elizabeth d. of John Chitty and Alice his wyf.
	„	15	Johane d. of Henry P'khurst [Parkhurst] and Alice his wyf.
	„	22	Elizabeth d. of John Smyther and Johane his wyf.
	„	22	Agnes d. of Thomas Tydy and Godly his wyf.
	„	9	Sara d. of Thomas Park and Dority his wief.*
	Mar.	1	Nathanael s. of Rich[d] Arnold and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	1	Aaron s. of Henry Haman and Margaret his wyf.
	„	4	Jehoshua s. of Will'm Carpenter and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	8	Will'm s. of Willm. Carell and Doryty his wyf.
1590	„	29	Jane d. of Will'm Smyth and Johane his wyf.
	April	8	Simeon s. of Nicolas Wild and Johane his wyf.
	„	12	Agnes d. of Mathew Guildford and Margery his wyf.
	„	12	Agnes d. of Nicolas Wilson and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	19	Henry s. of Henry Peitoo and Ann his wyf.
	May	3	John s. of John Westbroke and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	3	Johane d. of John Avenell and Johane his wyf.
	„	3	Sara d. of Robt. Worsley and Agnes his wyf.
	„	3	Mary d. of David Tan'er and Julian his wyf.
	„	10	John s. of Will'm Guildford and Margaret his wyf.
	„	31	James s. of Barthomew Cleare and Mary his wyf.
	June	7	Will'm s. of Robert Champion and Johane his wyf.
	„	7	John s. of Rob[t] Browne and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	8	Margaret d. of Henry Puttock and Agnes his wyf.
	„	14	Martha d. of John Collin and Sara his wyf.
	„	17	Thomas s. of Thomas Lancaster and Jane his wyf.
	„	20	Debora d. of Lawrence Rogers and Margaret his wyf.
	July	5	Francis s. of John Smyth and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	19	Bezaliel s. of Elias Redferne and Avis his wyf.

* This entry is inserted in a later handwriting.

1590	July	19	Agnes d. of John Wilkinson and Marian his wyf.
	Aug.	2	Jane d. of John Keyes and Cesly his wyf.
	„	9	Lawrence s. of John Eliot and Alice his wyf.
	„	16	Margaret d. of John Edwards and Margaret his wyf.
	„	16	Thomas s. of John Billinghurst and Ann his wyf.
	„	28	Johane d. of John Bradfold and Margaret his wyf.
	Sep.	13	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Daborne and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	27	Jonas s. of John Chitty and Johane his wyf.
	„	29	Margery d. of Thomas Hok [Hook] and Florence his wyf.
	Oct.	18	Johane d. of Henry Dunste and Alice his wyf.
	„	22	Johane d. of George Westbroke and Johane his wyf.
	Nov.	1	Margaret d. of Anthony Tydy and Katarine his wyf.
	„	8	John s. of Nicolas Watton and Margaret his wyf.
	„	8	Frances d. of Arthure Kellinge and Alice his wyf.
	„	15	Caleb s. of Nicolas Dalton and Julian his wyf.
	„	15	Elizabeth d. of Raphe Cowet (?) and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	22	Francis s. of John Chitty and Alice his wyf.
	„	22	Johane d. of Will'm Melleish and Amy his wyf.
	„	29	John s. of Will'm Costen and Agnes his wyf.
	„	29	Johane d. of Thomas Hart and Agnes his wyf.
	Dec.	2	Richard s. of Rich[d] Eliot and Sara his wyf.
	„	9	Elizabeth d. of Richard Billinghurst and Johane his wyf.
	Jan.	1	Jehoshua s. of Robt. Denier and Johane his wyf.
	„	1	Francis d. of Will'm Dymes and Blanche his wyf.
	„	9	Will'm s. of Will'm Goring and Agnes his wyf.
	„	24	Elizabeth d. of Richard Smyth and Margaret his wyf.
	Feb.	3	Samuel s. of Robt. Charman and Margaret his wyf.
	„	6	Johane d. of Francis Charman and Johane his wyf.
	„	6	Elizabeth d. of Henry Lago and Agnes his wyf.
	„	28	Henry s. of John West and Jane his wyf.
	Mar.	10	John s. of Roger Rendall and Agnes his wyf.
	„	14	Henry s. of Robert Tamy and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	14	John s. of John Chaundler and Sibyll his wyf.
	„	21	Joseph s. of Thomas Parke and Elnor his wyf.

1590	Mar.	23	Rebecca d. of Richard Carpenter and Margaret his wyf.
1591	„	28	[*blank*] d. of John Savage and Johane his wyf.
	April	5	Em d. of James Bicknold and Margaret his wyf.
	„	5	Tomazin d. of Richard Billinghurst and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	28	Elizabeth d. of Ric[d] Hardinge and Elizabeth his wyf.
	May	1	Elizabeth d. of Will'm Hoomes and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	9	Thomas s. of Steven Gamlin and Johane his wyf.
	„	9	Thomas s. of John Furzey and Agnes his wyf.
	June	13	Damaris d. of Absolon Taylor and Constance his wyf.
	„	13	Ann d. of Bartholomew Cleare and Mary his wyf.
	„	20	Mary d. of Lawrence Eliot and Mary his wyf.
	„	27	Roger s. of John Moreland and Jane his wyf.
	„	27	George s. of George Avenell and Constance his wyf.
	July	4	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Chaundler and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	25	Jane d. of Will'm Grant and Ann his wyf.
	Aug.	16	John s. of Thomas French and Agnes his wyf.
	„	16	Julian d. of Nicolas Rowland and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	18	Henry s. of Henry Mellersh and Agnes his wyf.
	„	29	Jehoshua s. of Thomas Allen and Johane his wyf.
	Sep.	5	James s. of Robt. Cheny and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	5	Cesly d. of Robert Barton and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	12	Agnes d. of Lawrence Peck and Agnes his wyf.
	„	26	Arnold s. of John Edwards and Margaret his wyf.
	„	26	Johane d. of Henry Roker and Johane his wyf.
	Oct.	3	Richard s. of John Adler and Alice his wyf.
	„	10	John s. of Will'm Woodds and Jane his wyf.
	Nov.	6	Joseph s. of John Smyth and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	6	Will'm s. of Henry Haman and Margaret his wyf.
	„	6	Sara d. of Henry Joice and Sara his wyf.
	„	6	Elizabeth d. of James Woodyer and Margaret his wyf.
	„	6	[*blank*] d. of Lawrence Chandler and [*blank*] his wyf.

[*Here are pages missing.*]

	Mar.	—	Johane d. of Thomas Naldret and Agnes his wyf.

1591	Mar.	—	Margaret d. of Will'm Guildford and Margaret his wyf.
	„	25	Richard s. of Richard Smyth and Margaret his wyf.
	„	25	Edward s. of Edward Combes and Johane his wyf.
1593	April	1	Ann d. of Henry Gurney and Margaret his wyf.
	„	1	John s. of Johu Costen and Johane his wyf.
	„	1	Alice d. of Thomas Grover and Julian his wyf.
	„	28	John s. of Edward Hownsham and Constance his wyf.
	„	29	Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Rogers and Margaret his wyf.
	May	6	Jane d. of Nicolas Wilson and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	13	Henry s. of John Mellersh and Cesly his wyf.
	June	3	Henry s. of Francis Charman and Johane his wyf.
	„	5	Alice d. of George Rolphe and Alice his wyf.
	July	1	Jane d. of John Bridger and Margery his wyf.
	„	8	Ann d. of Abs'om Taylor and Constance his wyf.
	„	15	Mary d. of George Avenell and Constance his wyf.
	„	22	Joseph s. of Lawrence Eliot and Mary his wyf.
	„	22	Martha d. of Will'm Mellersh and Amy his wyf.
	„	22	Henry s. of Henry Chittye and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	29	George s. of John Cowdrye and Jane his wyf.
	„	29	Robt. s. of Robt. Guildford and Margaret his wyf.
	Aug.	5	James s. of James Bridger and Johane his wyf.
	„	5	Johane d. of Thomas Caringham and Constance his wyf.
	„	5	Margaret d. of James Woodyer and Margaret his wyf.
	„	20	Johane d. of Henry Jesop and Alice his wyf.
	„	26	Johane d. of John Purchas and Johane his wyf.
	„	27	Jane d. of John Gawin and Mary his wyf.
	Sep.	2	Mary d. of John Greener and Mary his wyf.
	„	9	Alice d. of Nicolas Deniar and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	9	Mary d. of John West and Mary his wyf.
	„	9	Bridget d. of Henry Joice and Sara his wyf.
	„	9	Johane d. of Richard Harper and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	23	Henry s. of Nicolas Edwards and Margaret his wyf.
	Oct.	16	Edward s. of Richard Wisdom and Alice his wyf.

1593	Oct.	16	Johane d. of Robt. Browne and Johane his wyf.
	Nov.	1	Sara d. of Robart Sowth.*
	„	28	Sidrach s. of Richard Porter and Elizabeth his wyf.
	Dec.	9	Will'm s. of Will'm Costen and Julian his wyf.
	„	17	Henry s. of Henry Chitty and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	16	Richard s. of Ric[d] Busshell and Julian his wyf.
	„	16	Christofer Denton and Margaret his wyf.
	„	19	Dority d. of Richard P'khurst [Parkhurst] and Margery his wyf.
	Jan.	6	Ann d. of Philip West and Constance his wyf.
	„	13	Richard s. of John Harp' [Harper] and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	13	Nicklas s. of Gearge Robinson and Eales his wief.†
	„	13	Henry s. of Richard Carpenter and Johane his wyf.
	„	21	Henry s. of Henry Dunse and Alice his wyf.
	„	23	Elen[r] d. of John Peitoo and Elnor his wyf.
	Feb.	3	John s. of John Chitty and Cesly his wyf.
	„	17	Martha d. of Henry P'khurst [Parkhurst] and Alice his wyf.
	„	24	Margaret d. of Robt. Chitty and Margaret his wyf.
	Mar.	6	Ann d. of Henry Roply and Elen his wyf.
	„	10	John s. of John Smyther and Johane his wyf.
	„	10	John s. of Edward Petow and Johan his wief.
1594	April	3	Timothy s. of Robt. Taman and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	14	Jane d. of Roger Eliot and An his wief.
	„	21	Jane d. of Antony Tidy and Katherin his wief.
	May	7	John s. of Will'm Homes and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	7	Samuell s. of Robt. Deniar and Joan his wief.
	„	19	Joan d. of Thomas Park and Elin his wief.
	„	19	Joan d. of John Moreland and Joan his wief.
	„	19	Margret d. of Jeams Bicnold and Margret his wief.
	„	19	Francis d. of Stephen West and An his wief.
	„	20	Martha d. of Will'm Grant and Elin his wief.
	„	21	Andrew s. of Will'm Carpenter and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	26	Margret d. of Robt. Charman and Margret his wief.
	June	9	Robt. s. of Thomas Hook and Florence his wief.
	„	19	Joan d. of Richard Vine and Joane his wief.

* This line inserted in a later hand.

† This line is inserted in the later hand beginning in 1594.

1594	June	30	Henry s. of Henry Lago and An his wief.
	July	13	Edward s. of X'rofer [Christopher] Crofter and Alice his wief.
	„	21	An d. of Jeams Eliot and An his wief.
	„	21	Abigaiell d. of Robt. Jordan and Mary his wief.
	Aug.	4	John s. of Rich. Eliot and Sara his wief.
	Sep.	8	Margret d. of Thomas Caty and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	22	Jane d. of John Dill and Alice his wief.
	„	29	Henry s. of Henry Robinson and An his wief.
	Oct.	2	Elizabeth d. of John Gowin and Mary his wief.
	„	6	Lawrence s. of Lawrence Paine and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	6	Alice d. of Robt. Peter and Joan his wief.
	„	13	Joan d. of Bartho. Bowl[r] and Joan his wief.
	„	20	Mary d. of Thomas French and An his wief.
	„	20	[*blank*] d. of John Furze and Annis his wief.
	„	20	Ann d. of John Collin and Julian his wief.
	„	27	Thomas s. of Marlin Baldwinne and An his wief.
	Nov.	24	Joan d. of Robt. Grover and An his wief.
	Dec.	1	John s. of John Melish and Cisly his wief.
	„	1	Sara d. of John Keys and Cisly his wief.
	„	8	Margret d. of Will'm Dory and Bettris his wief.
	Jan.	1	John s. of Will'm Badger and Margret his wief.
	„	19	Elizabeth d. of Agmundesham Muschampe, gent., and Mary his wief.
	„	6	Jane d. of Thomas Naldret and An his wief.
	„	26	Thomas s. of Thomas [over Richard *erased*]* Mathew and Mary his wief.
	„	26	Elno[r] d. of John Chitty and Alice his wief.
	Feb.	9	Jane d. of John Smyth and Margret his wief.
	„	24	George s. of John Westbrook and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	24	Thomas s. of Thomas Hart and Annis his wief.
	„	24	Sara d. of Stephen Gamlin and Joan his wief.
	Mar.	9	Robt. s. of Robt. Gilman and Rose his wief.
	„	16	Joan d. of Thomas Chandler and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	23	Robt. s. of Will'm Muswell and Julian his wief.
1595	„	30	Richard s. of Nicholas Deniar and Jane his wief.
	April	2	Mary d. of Eliz. [Eliseus ?] Redferne and Avis his wief.
	„	6	George s. of John Champion and Ann his wief.
	„	6	Mary d. of Will'm Costen and Julian his wief.
	„	13	Alice d. of Henry Jesup and Alice his wief.
	„	13	Joan d. of George Roph and Joan his wief.

* The above alteration in a very different writing and ink.

1595	April	20	Barnard s. of John Cowdrye and Margret his wief.
	May	4	Jane d. of Nicholas Wilson and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	11	Pheebe d. of Francis Tayl[r] and Elnor his wief.
	„	11	John s. of John Wats and Judith his wief.
	„	11	Joan d. of John Chitty and Alice his wief.
	„	18	Mary d. of Nicholas Watton and Margret his wief.
	June	22	Margret d. of Antony Peet[r] and Purnell his wief.
	„	29	Elizabeth d. of Henry Peto and An his wief.
	July	20	Will'm s. of Arnold Inwood and Sibell his wief.
	„	28	Joan d. of Will'm Baldyng and Annis his wief.
	„	28	John s. of John Edwards and Margret his wief.
	Aug.	10	Will'm s. of Davy Tann[r] and Julian his wief.
	„	24	Joan d. of Will'm Tann[r] and Joan his wief.
	„	31	M'gret d. of John Chitty and Cisly his wief.
	Sep.	3	An d. of John Purchas and Joan his wief.
	„	21	Jehoshua s. of Jeams Eliot and An his wief.
	„	28	Richard s. of Thomas Caringam and Constance his wief.
	Oct.	1	Joan d. of Roger Eliot and An his wief.
	„	5	Jane d. of John Moreland and Jane his wief.
	„	12	John s. of Will'm Smith and Joane his wief.
	Nov.	12	Rafe s. of Nicholas Dory and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	16	Lawrence s. of Lawrence Rogers and Margret his wief.
	„	30	Henry s. of John Smith and Elizabeth his wief.
	Dec.	7	John son of the people.
	„	26	Joan d. of Mathew Guilford and Joan his wief.
	„	27	Richard s. of Absolon Taylo[r] and Constance his wief.
	Jan.	6	Alice d. of Henry Roker and Joan his wief.
	„	11	Abigaiel d. of Will'm Melysh and Amy his wief.
	Feb.	1	An d. of Thomas Hook and An his wief.
	„	8	Johan d. of Henry Joice and Sara his wief.
	„	15	Will'm s. of Edward Petow and Joan his wief.
	„	15	Elizabeth d. of John Baldinge and Katherine his wief.
	„	22	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Edwards and Elizabeth his wief.
	Mar.	7	Abigaiel d. of Richard Bushell and Julian his wief.
	„	14	Elizabeth d. of Jeames Wodier and Margret his wief.
	„	14	John s. of Henry Duncest and Alice his wief.
	„	14	Robt. s. of Robt. Browne and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	21	Elizabeth d. of Thom. Costen and Joan his wief.
1596	April	4	Agnes d. of Will'm Saunders and Joan his wief.

1596	April	11	Bartholomew s. of John Clark, gent., and Mary his wief.
	„	11	Constance d. of Edmund Nories and An his wief.
	„	13	John s. of John Greener and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	25	Will'm s. of John Kyrk and Julian his wief.
	„	25	Mary d. of Robt. South and Elizabeth his wief.
	May	9	Martha d. of Arthur Kelling and Alice his wief.
	„	16	Simeon s. of John Eliot and Alice his wief.
	June	13	Mary d. of John Lander and Julian his wief.
	„	26	Francis d. of Jo. Smyther and [*blank*] his wief.*
	Aug.	1	Beniamin s. of Laurence Eliot, gent., and Mary his wief.
	„	1	Thomas s. of Thomas Gayle and Joan his wief.
	„	15	Robt. s. of Edward Westbrook and Mary his wief.
	„	22	An d. of Thomas Remnant and Elizabeth his wief.
	Sep.	5	[*blank*] of Richard Peter and An his wief.
	„	8	Martha d. of Lawrence Peck and Agnes his wief.
	„	12	John s. of John Collin and Jane his wief.
	„	12	Joan d. of Will'm Dory and Bettris his wief.
	Oct.	19	Samuell s. of Rich. Webb and Sibill his wief.
	„	19	Nicholas s. of Robt. Cheny and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	24	Sara d. of James Bridger and Joan his wief.
	„	27	John s. of Will'm Collin and Katherine his wief.
	„	31	Sara d. of Robt. Grov^{r} and Agnes his wief.
	Nov.	7	Edmund s. of Edmnnd Burl and Joan his wief.
	„	7	Elizabeth d. of Thom. Stedman and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	21	Joan and Marget daughters of John Madox and Joan his wief.
	„	28	Marget d. of Richard Carpenter and Joan his wief.
	Dec.	5	Henry s. of Will'm Holms and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	12	Henry s. of John Gawin and Marye his wief.
	„	12	John s. of Jams Bicknold and Margret his wief.
	„	12	Elizabeth d. of Bartholomew Bouler and Joan his wief.
	„	19	Thomas s. of Will'm Woods and Jane his wief.
	„	26	George s. of Nicholas Deniar and Jane his wief.
	Jan.	2	Caleb s. of Henry Chitty and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	2	Abigaile d. of Henry Raply and Elin his wief.
	„	9	Elizabeth d. of John Melysh and Cisly his wief.
	„	16	John s. of Will'm Browne and Annis his wief.

* This entry in different writing and ink, similar to that of the year 1601.

1596	Jan.	16	Joan d. of Francis Greener and Joan his wief.
	Feb.	6	Cisley d. of Robt. Eliot and Joan his wief.
	„	6	Susan d. of Rich. Vine and Joan his wief.
	„	6	Joan d. of Robt. Shorter and Joan his wief.
	„	20	Katerine d. of Will'm Grant and An his wief.
	„	20	John s. of Robt. Deniar and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	27	John s. of John Bisbridg and Margret his wief.
	„	27	Peter s. of Will'm Dims and Blanche his wief.
	Mar.	6	Thomas s. of Will'm Haws and Dority his wief.
	„	13	John s. of Jeams Edwards and Em his wief.
	„	13	Thomas s. of Jeams Hoarwood and Joan his wief.
	„	20	Henry s. of Thomas Hart and Agnes his wief.
	„	20	Henry s. of Robt. Peter and Elizabeth his wief.
1597	„	28	Alice d. of Richard Arnold and Elizabeth his wief.
	May	1	Elin d. of John Greener and Mary his wief.
	„	29	Elizabeth d. of Robt. Guilford and Margret his wief.
	„	29	John s. of John Smith and Elizabeth his wief.
	June	12	Henry s. of He'rye Burle and Julian his wief.
	„	17	Elnor d. of Tobias Hook and Margret his wief.
	Aug.	14	Thomas s. of Thomas Greener and Margery his wief.
	„	21	John s. of John Perier and Abigaiell his wief.
	„	28	Temperance d. of Rog^r Eliot and An his wief.
	Sep.	11	Elizabeth d. of Jeams Eliot and An his wief.
	„	11	Henry s. of John Chitty and Cisly his wief.
	„	18	Jeam s. of Will'm Costen and Julian his wief.
	„	25	Annis d. of Edward Sith and Mary his wief.
	Oct.	16	Henry s. of John Costen and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	16	Elizabeth d. of John Dory and Margret his wief.
	Dec.	28	Caleb s. of Lawrence Eliot, gent., and Mary his wief.
	Nov.	14	[*blank*] d. of Rich. Woodier and Susan his wief.
	„	20	Alice d. of John Smyth and Margret his wief.
	Jan.	1	John s. of John Willson and Joan his wief.
	„	6	Rich. s. of John Hamond and Alice his wief.
	„	16	Abigail d. of John Westbrook and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	16	John s. of John Kirk and Julian his wief.
	„	16	Elizabeth d. of Edward Westbrook and Mary his wief.
	„	22	Abigaiell d. of Robt. Charman and Margret his wief.
	Feb.	7	Olive d. of John Land^r and Julian his wief.
	„	7	Robt. s. of Robt. Porter and Margret his wief.
	„	7	Georg s. of John Avenell and Joan his wief.

1597	Mar.	5	Margret d. of John Edwards and Margret his wief.
	„	19	Henry s. of Henry Jesop and Alice his wief.
	„	19	Abigaiell d. of John Purchas and Joan his wief.
	„	19	Em d. of Margret Carter, base borne.
1598	April	2	Beniamyn s. of John Smyth and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	27	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Collis and An his wief.
	„	30	John s. of Rich. Tyse and Julian his wief.
	May	14	Julian d. of Henry Smyth and Cisly his wief.
	„	28	Nicholas s. of Nich. Edwards and Margaret his wief.
	„	28	Will'm s. of James Bicknold and Margret his wief.
	„	28	Thomas s. of Edward Combe and Joan his wief.
	June	11	John s. of John Wats and Judith his wief.
	„	18	Thomas s. of Eliz. [Eliseus?] Redferne and Avis his wief.
	July	16	Mary d. of John Tann[r] and Mary his wief.
	Aug.	6	Francis s. of James Bridger and Joan his wief.
	„	27	Julian d. of Henry Duncest and Alice his wief.
	Sep.	10	Mary d. of John Clark, gent., and Mary his wief.
	„	17	John s. of Edward Petow and Joan his wief.
	„	17	Joan d. of Will'm Woods and Jane his wief.
	„	24	Margret d. of Philip West and Constance his wief.
	Oct.	29	John s. of George Learehead and Alice his wief.
	Nov.	12	Alice d. of John Clase and Alice his wief.
	„	20	John s. of Will'm Stils and Alice his wief.
	„	20	Francis s. of Francis Greener and Joan his wief.
	„	20	Joan d. of Will'm Smith and Joan his wief.
	Dec.	3	Jane d. of Will'm Vine and Barbara his wief.
	„	3	Jane d. of John Musgrove and Jane his wief.
	„	3	Agmundesham s. of Agmundesham Muscha'p, gent., and Mary his wief.
	Jan.	7	Joan d. of Henry Joice and Katerin his wief.
	„	21	Thomas s. of Thom. Harding and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	28	Henry s. of John Bradfould and Margret his wief.
	„	28	Nicolas s. of John Nuttly and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	28	Alice d. of Edmund Burle and Joan his wief.
	Feb.	4	Georg s. of George Gilford and Judith his wief.
	„	18	John s. of Thomas Gaile and Joan his wief.
	Mar.	4	Davy s. of John Greener and Mary his wief.
	„	9	Henry s. of John Costen and Elizabeth* his wief.

* In a later hand.

1598	Mar.	18	Jane d. of Will'm Stoner and Jane his wief.
	„	25	John s. of John Finch and Magdalen his wief.
1599	April	1	Elizabeth d. of William Homs and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	9	Nicholas s. of Nichol. Deniar and Jane his wief.
	May	13	Beniamin s. of Jeams Woodyer and Marget his wief.
	June	17	Rich. s. of Rich. Harp' [Harper] and Julian his wief.
	„	23	Mary d. of Isack Gardiner and Mary his wief.
	July	7	John s. of Will'm March and Marget his wief.
	„	8	Richard s. of John Hammond and Alice his wief.
	„	22	Martha d. of Lawrence Eliot, gent., and Mary his wief.
	„	22	Joseph s. of John Chitty and Cisly his wief.
	„	25	Elizabeth d. of Will'm Parkhurst and Margret his wief.
	Aug.	12	Martha d. of Henry Petow and An his wief.
	„	12	Nicholas s. of Nich. Willson and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	19	Sara d. of Jeams Eliot and An his wief.
	„	26	Grace d. of Beniamin Bright and Alice his wief.
	Sep.	9	Marget d. of Will'm Bodger and Marget his wief.
	„	16	Joan d. of Robt. South and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	30	Robt. s. of Robt. Grov[r] and Annis his wief.
	Oct.	7	Georg s. of John Clark, gent., and Mary his wief.
	„	7	John s. of Henry Smyth and Cisly his wief.
	„	7	Edward s. of Bartholomew Bowler and Joan his wief.
	„	7	Richard s. of Richard Woodyer and Susan his wief.
	„	7	Martha d. of John Melysh and Cisly his wief.
	„	28	John s. of John Chity and Doryty his wief.
	Nov.	6	Anna d. of Robt. Eliot and Barbara his wief.
	„	8	John s. of John Madox and Joan his wief.
	„	25	John s. of John Deniar and Alice his wief.
	„	30	John s. of Thomas Matchwick and An his wief.
	Dec.	2	Will'm s. of John P'iar [Periar] and Abigaile his wief.
	„	2	Francis s. of Francis Harbo[r] and Sarah his wief.
	„	2	Deborah d. of Andrew Bayly and Annis his wief.
	„	2	Katherin d. of Nicho. Dory and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	16	Elin d. of Thom. Greener and Margery his wief.
	„	23	Henry s. of Will'm Costen and Julian his wief.
	„	30	George s. of George Gilford and Judith his wief.
	Jan.	6	John s. of John Dory and Marget his wief.
	„	13	Robt. s. of John Kirk and Julian his wief.

1599	Jan.	13	Dulcebell d. of George Robinson and Alice his wief.
	„	20	Mary d. of Rich. Wisdom and Susan his wief.
	„	20	Elizabeth d. of Robt. Peter and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	20	Agnes d. of Jeams Harwood and Joan his wief.
	„	27	Mary d. of Agmundesham Muschamp and Mary his wief.
	Feb.	3	Martha d. of Will'm Grant and An his wief.
	„	3	Sara d. of Thom. Hart and Agnes his wief.
	„	10	John s. of Rich. Vine and Joane his wief.
	„	10	Edward s. of Gwalt^r Stedman and [*blank*] his wief.
	„	17	Annis d. of Will'm Baldwine and Annis his wief.
	Mar.	2	Alice d. of Henry Jesup and Alice his wief.
	„	9	George s. of George Roph and Joan his wief.
	„	23	John s. of Nicho. Francis and Margret his wief.
	„	23	Thomas s. of Roger Eliot and Joan his wief.
1600	April	27	Margret d. of Nic. Edwards and Margret his wief.
	May	4	John s. of Ric. Bushel and Julian his wief.
	„	25	Thomas s. of Thomas Sheere and Elin his wiefe.
	„	25	Mary d. of Ric. Arnold and Mary his wief.
	June	1	Thomas s. of Henry Joice and Katherine his wief.
	„	1	Elizabeth d. of John Keene and Julian his wief.
	„	1	Richard s. of John Billinghurst and An his wief.
	„	8	Edward s. of Tomase Colliar and Alice his wif.*
	July	13	Ric. s. of Richard Tyse and Julian his wief.
	„	27	Jacob s. of Jacob Muswell and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	27	Elizabeth d. of Nic. Watton and Margret his wief.
	Aug.	3	John s. of Nicholas Deniar and Jane his wief.
	„	25	Richard s. of George Hale and Agnes his wief.
	Sep.	21	Judith d. of Richard Carpenter and Margret his wief.
	„	29	John s. of John Collin and Martha his wief.
	Oct.	12	Henry s. of Francis Greener and Joane his wief.
	„	26	Margret d. of Henry Snelling and Joan his wief.
	Nov.	16	Margret d. of John Smyth and Margret his wief.
	„	23	Thomas s. of Thomas How and Judith his wief.
	„	23	[*blank*] d. of Roger Randall and Agnes his wief.
	„	30	George s. of Robt. Grover and Agnes his wief.

* This entry in a later hand.

1600	Dec.	7	Thomas s. of Thomas Stedman and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	14	William s. of William Hooke and Mabell his wief.
	„	21	George s. of Thomas Harding and [*blank*] his wief.
	„	28	An d. of John Westbrook and Elizabeth his wief.
	Jan.	11	Barbara d. of John Gawin and Mary his wief.
	„	19	An d. of Robt. Chitty and Joane his wief.
	„	19	Martha d. of Edward Petow and Joane his wief.
	„	26	Cisly d. of John Chitty and Cisly his wief.
	„	26	John s. of John Madox and Joane his wief.
	„	26	Margret d. of John Wats and Judith his wief.
	Feb.	1	Thomas s. of Thomas Matchweek and An his wief.
	„	1	Henry s. of John Greener and Mary his wief.
	„	12	Frances d. of Will'm Dory and Bettris his wief.
	„	12	John and William, sons of John Parvish and Agnes his wief.
	Mar.	1	Damaris d. of Jeams Eliot and Ann his wief.
	„	1	Nicholas s. of Will'm Holmes and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	1	Cisley d. of John Payne of Euton and Ann his wief, which Cislye was baptized at Wittley.

[*Here is a return of handwriting to that used before* 1594.]

1601	Mar.	30	Thomas s. of Agmundesham Muschampe, gent., and Mary his wyf.
	April	19	John s. of John Briscowe and Agnes his wyf.
	„	26	Henry s. of Henry Novell and Johane his wyf.
	May	3	Margery d. of John Marlin and Margaret his wyf.
	„	17	Isaac s. of Isaac Gardener and Mary his wyf.
	„	17	Judeth d. of Robt. Jordan and Mary his wyf.
	„	17	Thomas s. of John Turner and Jane his wyf.
	„	24	Johane d. of Henry Smyth and Cesly his wyf.
	June	6	Ann d. of Roger Eliot and Ann his wyf.
	„	11	Katerine d. of Robt. Page and Mary his wyf.
	„	25	Sara d. of Wm Bodger and Margaret his wyf.
	„	28	Rebecca d. of Robt Charman and Margaret his wyf.
	„	28	John s. of John Ford and Julian his wyf.
	July	5	Will'm s. of Thomas Greener and Margery his wyf.
	„	12	John s. of Robert Deniar and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	12	Mary d. of John Wilson and Mary his wyf.
	„	12	Elizabeth d. of Mathew Guildford and Margerye his wyf.
	Aug.	2	Margaret d. of Robt. Trigg and Audrey his wyf.

1601	Aug.	9	Henry s. of Richard Tyse and Julian his wyf.
	„	23	Caleb s. of Francis Harbart and Sara his wyf.
	„	30	Joseph s. of John Smyth and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	30	Jane d. of John Periar and Abigail his wyf.
	„	30	Margaret d. of John bradfold and Margaret his wyf.
	„	30	Johane d. of Wm Stoner and Jane his wyf.
	Sep.	16	Sara d. of Will'm Edsawe and Johan his wyf.
	„	20	Agnes d. of Henry Denyare and Alice his wyf.
	„	20	The s. of Wm Blunden and Johane his wyf.
	„	20	Elizabeth d. of Edwd P'iar [Periar] and Elizabeth his wyf.
	Oct.	20	Johane d. of Richard Renant and Margaret his wyf.
	„	20	Thomas s. of Thomas Hall and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	25	Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Fludd and Elizabeth his wyf.
	Nov.	10	Marke s. of John Clerk, gent., and Mary his wyf.
	„	22	Nathanael s. of Nathanael Woolward and Ann his wyf.
	Dec.	20	Robert s. of Robt. Eliot and Barbara his wyf.
	„	20	Elizabeth d. of George Guildford and Judith his wyf.
	Jan.	17	Ann d. of John Dory and Margaret his wyf.
	„	17	Johane d. of Bartholomew Bowler and Johane his wyf.
	„	17	Elizabeth d. of Francis Greener and Johan his wyf.
	„	17	Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth S . . . . bas. [*blank*] of [*blank*].
	„	24	Elizabeth d. of George Peck and Luce his wyf of Clerkenwell.
	„	24	John s. of Henry Woodds and Agnes his wyf.
	„	31	Richard s. of Edward Wigfold and An his wyf.
	Feb.	7	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Clyfton and Margaret his wyf.
	„	7	Elizabeth d. of Richard Woodyer and Susan his wyf.
	„	14	Margaret d. of Elizabeth Sewell, bast.
	„	20	Philip s. of John Moreland and Johane his wyf.
	„	20	George s. of John Chitty and Cesly his wyf.
	„	28	Mabil d. of Henry Mellersh and Susan his wyf.
	Mar.	7	James s. of Andrew Bayly and Agnes his wyf.
	„	7	Jane d. of Thomas French and Agnes his wyf.
	„	21	George s. of Beniamin Bright and Alice his wyf.
1602	„	28	Margaret d. of Nicolas Edwards and Margaret his wyf.
	„	28	Bridget d. of John Entnap and Alice his wyf.

1602	April	10	Edward s. of Jacob Mowsowle and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	10	Alice d. of Will'm P'vish [Parvish] *alias* Collen and Ann his wyf.
	„	25	Thomas s. of John Mellersh and Cesly his wyf.
	„	25	Richard s. of Henry Joice and Katerine his wyf.
	May	2	Elizabeth d. of John West and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	9	Robt. s. of Will'm Smythe and Johane his wyf.
	„	23	Alice d. of John Haman and Alice his wyf.
	„	30	Will'm s. of Richard Coop' [Cooper] and Sara his wyf.
	„	30	John s. of John Barton and Fortune his wyf.
	June	13	Francis s. of Francis Coop' [Cooper] and Jane his wyf.
	„	13	Will'm s. of Will'm Balding and Agnes his wyf.
	„	20	John s. of Thomas Stedman and Elizabeth his wyf.
	July	25	Hanna d. of Robt. Avis and Margery his wyf.
	„	25	James s. of James Horrell and Johane his wyf.
	Sep.	5	Hester d. of John Chaundler and Hester his wyf.
	„	5	At Peperharow Elizabeth d. of George Robinson and Doryty his wyf.
	„	5	Florence d. of Nicolas Dorye and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	12	Richard s. of Edward Burle and Johane his wyf.
	„	12	Damaris d. of John Hollowaye and Agnes his wyf.
	„	12	Ann d. of Nicolas Deniar and Jane his wyf.
	„	19	Symon s. of Robt. Peter and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	27	Johane d. of Edward Combes and Johane his wyf.
	Oct.	24	Kateryne d. of Steven Gamlen and Agnes his wyf.
	Nov.	17	Marye d. of Arnold Edwards the yonger and Margaret his wyf.
	„	28	Thomas s. of James Fludd and Doryty his wyf.
	Dec.	4	Alice d. of Henry Chitty and Johane his wyf.
	„	15	Robt. and Thomas, sons of Thomas Yonge and Margaret his wyf.
	„	26	Jane d. of Nicolas Francis and Margaret his wyf.
	„	26	Anne d. of George Rolphe and Johan his wyf.
	Jan.	2	Judith d. of Will'm Grant and Ann his wyf.
	„	16	Ann d. of Michaell Patfold and Ann his wyf.
	„	23	Robt. s. of Edward Peitoo and Johane his wyf.
	„	23	Sara d. of Lawrence Fludd and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	30	John s. of Henry Jesop and Alice his wyf.
	Feb.	6	Samuel s. of Rich. Bussbell and Julian his wyf.

1602	Feb.	6	Martha d. of Richard Brook and Judith his wyf.
	„	27	Henry s. of John Wattes and Judith his wyf.
	Mar.	6	John s. of Walter Loick and Margaret his wyf.
	„	13	John s. of Robt. Chitty and Johane his wyf.
	„	13	Francis s. of John Smyth and [*blank*] his wyf.
	„	20	Jonas s. of Will'm Costen and Julian his wyf.
1603	„	26	Sara d. of Francis Harbert and Sara his wyf.
	„	26	John s. of Thomas Eede and [*blank*] his wyf.
	April	3	Margaret d. of Robt. Grover and Agnes his wyf.
	„	10	Mary d. of James Eliot and Ann his wyf.
	„	10	Edward s. of Beniamin Bright and Alice his wyf.
	„	25	Sara d. of George Bicknolde and Jane his wyf.
	May	1	Thomas Scrivener s. of Thomas and Doryty his wyf.
	„	1	Elizabeth d. of Bartholomew Bowler and Johane his wyf.
	„	4	Elizabeth d. of William Crowcher of Puttenham and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	14	Blanche d. of Richard Westbroke and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	29	Will'm s. of Thomas Howe and Judith his wyf.
	June	5	Johane d. of John Kirke and Julian his wyf.

[*Here is a return of handwriting to that used in* 1594—1601.]

July	3	Martha d. of Henry Perkhurst and Alice his wief.
„	17	Mary d. of John Purchas and Joane his wief.
„	17	Elizabeth d. of John Watts and Judith his wief.
„	24	Elizabeth d. of John Hook and Alice his wief.
„	24	Alice d. of Sara Haman.
„	30	Abigaiel d. of John Perier and Abgaiell his wief.
„	30	Judith d. of Richard Rogers and Joane his wief.
Aug.	7	Elizabeth d. of Henry Smith and Cislye his wief.
„	21	Elizabeth d. of John Smith and Elizabeth his wief.
„	28	Elnor d. of Thomas Woods and Elnor his wief.
„	28	Sara d. of Roger Eliot and An his wief.
Sep.	7	William and Elizabeth, s. and d. of William Greener and Elizabeth his wief.
„	18	An d. of John Marlyn and Margret his wief.
„	25	John s. of Thomas Greener and Margery his wief.
Oct.	2	Samuell s. of Francis Greener and Joane his wief.
„	16	Edward s. of Edward Perier and Elizabeth his wief.
„	16	Agnes d. of John Clifton and Joane his wief.
„	16	Julian d. of John Keene and Julian his wief.

1603	Oct.	16	Elizabeth d. of John Horrell and Alice his wief.
	Nov.	6	Simon s. of Simon Chitty and Jane his wief.
	„	6	Agnes d. of Henry Foster and Agnes his wief.
	„	11	John s. of John Tanner and Mary his wief.
	„	20	Joane d. of Thomas Bicknold and Agnes his wief.
	„	20	Jane d. of Will'm Badger and Margaret his wief.
	„	26	Robert s. of Robert Harding and Agnes his wief.
	Dec.	18	Elizabeth d. of Samuel Edwards and Jane his wief.
	„	25	John s. of Jacob Muswell and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	28	Jane d. of Thomas Haward and Jane his wief.
	„	28	Jane d. of Georg Guilford and Margery his wief.
	Jan.	1	John s. of Turner [*blank*] and [*blank*] his wief.
	„	15	Julian d. of Thomas Matchweeke and An his wief.
	„	15	John s. of John West and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	22	Elizabeth d. of John Fludder and Joane his wief.
	„	22	John s. of Thomas Barton and [*blank*] his wief.
	„	29	Mary d. of Robert Mackerith and Joane his wief.
	Feb.	1	Jehoshua s. of Richard Busshell and Julian his wief.
	„	12	Thomas s. of Robert Page and Marg^{t} his wief.
	„	12	Thomas s. of Nicholas Deniar and Joane his wief.
	„	12	George s. of Roger Clarke.
	„	19	Joane d. of Thomas Hart and Mary his wief.
	Mar.	6	Dority d. of Henry Snelling and Joane his wief.
	„	18	An d. of Will'm Stoner and Jane his wief.
1604	April	1	Will'm s. of Thomas Harding and [*blank*] his wief.
	„	1	Elizabeth d. of Richard Coop' [Cooper] and Sara his wief.
	„	1	Joane d. of Henry Reed and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	15	Elizabeth d. of Henry Denier and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	22	Mary d. of John Hasted and [*blank*] his wief.
	„	29	Will'm s. of Will'm Coomes and Joane his wief.
	May	13	Margret d. of Thomas Stedman and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	13	Valentine and William, sons of Jeams Edwards and Em his wief.
	June	15	Alice d. of John Madox and Joane his wief.
	„	18	Mary d. of John Tidy and Mary his wife.
	„	25	Henry s. of John Collin and Martha his wiefe.
	July	2	Margeret d. of Nicholas Watton and Margeret his wief.
	Aug.	12	Dority d. of Jeames Fludd and Dority his wief.
	„	26	[*blank*] d. of Wm Balding and Agnes his wief.

1604	Sep.	2	Wm s. of John Purchas and Jone his wief.
	„	2	Wm s. of Andrew Bayly and Agnes his wief.
	„	2	Elizabeth d. of Wm Woods and Katherine his wief.
	„	2	John s. of John Plonker and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	9	Abraham s. of Henry Dunce and Alice his wief.
	„	16	Robt. s. of Laurence Chandler and Agnes his wief.
	„	23	John s. of John Chandler and Hester his wief.
	„	23	Nathan s. of Nic. Dory and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	30	Johnathan s. of John Smith and Elizabeth his wief.
	Oct.	7	Henry s. of John Muswell and Joane his wief.
	„	7	Elizabeth d. of Will'm Parvish and Agnes his wief.
	„	14	Agnes d. of George Bridger and Dority his wief.
	„	28	John s. of John Peck and Margaret his wief.
	Nov.	1	Isabell d. of Mary Guye.
	„	4	Julian d. of John Mellesh and Cisly his wief.
	„	4	Jane d. of Robt. Chitty and Julian his wief.
	„	18	Sidrach s. of Nathaniel Wollward and Ellin his wief.
	„	18	Agnes d. of John Raply and Ellin his wief.
	„	25	Elizabeth d. of John Hamond and Alice his wief.
	„	25	Robt. s. of Will'm Holins and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	25	Thomas s. of Robert Grover and Alice his wief.
	„	25	Grace d. of Richard Eliot and Margeret his wief.
	„	25	Margret d. of Richard Chitty and Katherine his wief.
	„	30	Henry s. of Henry Chitty and Johan his wif.
	Dec.	1	Jehoshua s. of Francis Harbert and Sara his wief.
	„	1	John s. of Thomas Clifton and Margret his wief.
	„	13	Elizabeth d. of Henry Mellersh and Susan his wief.
	„	13	Thomas s. of Thomas Woods and Ellin his wief.
	„	15	Abraham s. of Robt. Charman and Margret his wief.
	„	22	Briget d. of Edward Charman and Briget his wief.
	„	22	John s. of Jeans Horeward and Jone his wief.
	„	27	John s. of John Adler and Elizabeth his wief.
	Jan.	20	An d. of Edward Burle and Joane his wief.
	„	27	Lawrence s. of Lawrence Tewsley and Margery his wief.
	Feb.	3	Abigaiell d. of John Wilson and Marye his wief.
	„	3	An d. of John Reed and Joane his wief.
	„	10	Martha d. of Wm Costen and Julian his wief.

1604	Feb.	10	Edward s. of John Smith and Margret his wief.
	Mar.	4	Sara d. of Edward Peto and Johne his wief.
	„	4	Jane d. of Francis Greener and Joane his wief.
	„	10	Lidia d. of Thomas Scrivener and Dority his wief.
	„	17	Jane d. of Henry Joyce and Cathern his wife.*
	„	22	Thomas s. of Henry Joice and Katherine his wief.
1605	„	31	Margret d. of Walter Loike and Margret his wief.
	April	7	Robt. s. of Arnold Mellersh and An his wief.
	„	7	Joane d. of John Farlye and Magdalen his wief.
	„	21	Lidia d. of Joseph Stint and Alice his wief.

[*Change of handwriting.*]

	May	5	John s. of Lawrence Reede and Johane his wyf.
	„	12	Jane d. of Thomas Porter and Margaret his wyf.
	„	12	Thomas s. of Thomas Bettes and Alice his wyf.
	„	19	Philip s. of Robt. Peter and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	26	Thomas s. of Richard Woodyer and Susan his wyf.
	June	2	John s. of Edward P'iar [Periar] and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	9	Martha d. of James Eliot and Ann his wyf.
	„	9	Wm s. of Wm Cavy and Katerine his wyf.
	„	16	Arnold s. of Johane Champion.
	„	23	John s. of John Mothe and Alice his wyf.
	„	30	Samuell s. of Samuell Carpenter and Elnor his wyf.

[*A return to the handwriting of* 1604.]

	July	20	Abigaiell d. of John Peck and Julian his wief.
	„	20	Patience d. of Roger Eliot and An his wife.
	„	22	Alice d. of Edward Comes.
	„	22	Joseph s. of Robt. Denier.
	„	29	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Barton and Elizabeth his wief.
	Aug.	4	Lawrence s. of John Peck and Katherine his wief.
	„	4	Elizabeth d. of Robt. Avis and [*blank*].
	„	18	John s. of Edward Westbrooke and Mary his wief.

[*A new handwriting.*]

	Sep.	1	John s. of Nicholas Dorye and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	1	John s. of Simon Chittye and Jane his wief.

* In a different handwriting from any other.

1605	Sep.	15	Elizabeth d. of Robt. Eliot and Barbara his wife.
	„	15	An d. of George Bicknold and Jane his wife.
	„	22	Henry s. of Barthomewe Bowler and Joanhe his wife.
	„	22	Henry s. of Richard Vine and Johan his wife.
	„	22	W^m s. of Wm Carter and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	29	George s. of Thomas How and Judith his wife.
	„	29	William s. of Thomas Haward and Jane his wief.
	Oct.	6	[*blank*] of Roger Rendall and Agnes his wife.
	„	13	Robt. s. of Nicholas Francis and Margret his wief.
	„	20	Henry s. of Nicholas Denier and Jane his wife.
	Nov.	3	Jane d. of Thomas Grener and Margerye his wife.
	„	10	Marye d. of John Costen and Julian his wiefe.
	„	17	Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Flud and Elizabeth his wife.
	Dec.	8	Daniell s. of Richard Tribe and Margret his wife.
	„	22	Joseph s. of Jacob Muswell and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	29	Edward s. of Edward Darbyshiere and Jone his wife.
	Jan.	12	Joahne d. of John Fludder and Joane his wife.
	„	19	W^m s. of Wm Badger and Margret his wife.
	„	19	Jone d. of Robt. Makerith and Jone his wife.
	„	19	Sara d. of Thomas Young and Margret his wife.
	„	19	Mary d. of Noe Bromham and Mary his wife.
	„	26	Richard s. of Wm Gosden and Dulcebell his wife.
	Feb.	16	George s. of John Wats and Judeth his wief.
	„	23	Margreat d. of Arnold Mellersh and Ann his wife.
	„	23	Ellen d. of Nathaneel Woolward and Ellen his wife.
	Mar.	2	Martha d. of John Webb *alias* Clarke and Martha his wife.
	„	9	An d. of Will'm March and Margret his wief.
	„	16	An d. of Beniamin Bright and Alice his wief.
1606	„	30	John s. of Henry Reede and Elizabeth his wife.
	April	6	John s. of John Hake and Joane his wiefe.
	„	13	Joane d. of John Horwood and Jane his wiefe.
	„	20	Joane d. of Wm Comes and Joane his wiefe.
	„	27	John s. of Samuel Edwards and Jane his wiefe.
	„	27	An d. of Robt. Plonker and An his wiefe.
	„	27	Richard s. of John Chittye and Cisly his wiefe.
	May	18	Elizabeth d. of Wm Dendy and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	18	John s. of Henry Denier and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	June	1	John s. of Richard Cooper and Sara his wiefe.

1606 June 8 Henry s. of Thomas Costen and Elizabeth his wiefe.
" 29 Martha d. of John Purchas and Jone his wiefe.
" 29 Doryty d. of George Bridger and Doryty his wiefe.
July 27 Mary d. of Henry Montague and Mary his wiefe.
Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Roger Clark and Ann his wiefe.
" 3 Mary d. of John Marlen and Margret his wiefe.
" 10 Thomas s. of John West and Elizabeth his wiefe.
" 10 Richard s. of George Rolph and Alice his wiefe.
" 28 Martha d. of Henry Foster and Agnes his wiefe.
Sep. 14 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Woodier and Sara his wiefe.
" 21 Jone d. of Wm Paglsam and Margret his wiefe.
" 21 Damaris d. of Henry Smith and Margret his wiefe.
" 21 Judith d. of George Guildford and Margery his wiefe.
" 28 Martha d. of Henry Mellersh and Susan his wiefe.
Oct. 5 Jone d. of Robt. Petow and Jane his wiefe.
" 5 John s. of Thomas Stidman and Mary his wiefe.
" 5 John s. of Thomas Newman and Margret his wiefe.
" 12 Doryty d. of Thomas How and Judith his wiefe.
" 19 George s. of George Machweke and Sara his wiefe.
" 19 Wm s. of Richard Wisdom and Susan his wiefe.
" 26 Mary d. of John Gatten and Martha his wiefe.
" 26 Elizabeth d. of John Chandler and Hester his wiefe.
Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Woods and Elnor his wiefe.
" 2 Jone d. of Henry Chitty and Jone his wiefe.
" 2 Agnes d. of John Tidy and Mary his wiefe.
" 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Haward and Jane his wiefe.
" 9 Mary d. of Richard Eliott and Margret his wiefe.
" 16 An d. of Thomas Bicknold and An his wiefe.
" 16 George s. of Lawrence Chandler and Agnes his wiefe.
" 23 Will'm s. of Will'm Woods and Catherine his wiefe.
" 23 Catherine d. of John Sharpe and Jone his wiefe.
" 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Stidman and Elizabeth his wiefe.
" 30 Beniamin s. of Joshua Allin and Jane his wiefe.
" 30 Jane d. of Simon Chitty and Jane his wiefe.

1606	Dec.	7	John s. of Francis Grener and Joahne his wiefe.
	„	7	Elizabeth d. of John Adler and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	7	Elizabeth d. of Richard Tribe and Margret his wiefe.
	„	7	Elizabeth d. of John Billinghurst and [*blank*] his wiefe.
	„	7	Jone d. of Catherine Willet and the people.
	„	14	Sara d. of John Moth and Alice his wiefe.
	Jan.	4	Thomas s. of Will Cooper and Magdalen his wiefe.
	„	11	Elizabeth d. of Wm Graunt and Ann his wiefe.
	„	18	Henry s. of John Periar and Abigaill his wiefe.
	„	18	Francis d. of John Smith and Agnes his wiefe.
	Feb.	1	John s. of John Rogers and Sara his wiefe.
	„	1	John s. of John Raply and Ellen his wiefe.
	„	22	John s. of John Champion and [*blank*] his wiefe.
	Mar.	8	Sara d. of John Reede and Joane his wiefe.
	„	8	Mary d. of Edward Petow and Joane his wiefe.
	„	8	Joane d. of Gwalter Lowick and Margret his wiefe.
	„	15	Susan d. of John Hamond and Alice his wiefe.
	„	22	Debora d. of Wm Stoner and Jane his wiefe.
	„	22	Thomas s. of Thomas Bookam and H . . . . his wiefe.
1607	April	5	An d. of Thomas Charman and Agnes his wiefe.
	„	6	Henry s. of Robt. Grover and Alice his wiefe.
	„	12	Sara d. of Jeames Eliott and An his wiefe.
	„	19	Caleb s. of John Smith and Joane his wiefe.
	„	19	Joane d. of George Marlen and Joane his wiefe.
	„	19	George s. of John Pack and Margret his wiefe.
	„	26	Henery s. of John Hooke and Joahne his wife.
	„	26	Samuell s. of Alice Hersye and the people.
	May	3	Mary d. of John Plonker and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	10	John s. of John Peck and Julian his wiefe.
	„	10	John s. of John Rowhead and Winnefride his wiefe.
	„	17	Richard s. of Richard Rogers and Joahne his wiefe.
	„	24	Elizabeth d. of Wm Baldwin and Agnes his wiefe.
	„	24	Mary d. of Julian Cleare and the people.
	June	7	Margret d. of Jeames Horwood and Jone his wiefe.
	„	7	George s. of Andrew Bayly and Agnes his wiefe.
	„	14	Thomas s. of Doryty Hyder and the people.

1607	June	26	Henry and Margret, s. and d. of Wm March and Margret his wiefe.
	July	5	Margret d. of Wm Holmes and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	12	An d. of Wm P'hust [Parkhust] and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	Aug.	16	Frances d. of John Hayes and Agnes his wiefe.
	„	23	Margret d. of Nathaneel Woolward and Ellen his wiefe.
	„	30	Thomas s. of Thomas Barton and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	Sep.	13	Rebecca d. of John Clifton and Jone his wiefe.
	„	20	Will'm s. of John Kirke and Julian his wiefe.
	„	20	Jeames s. of Richard Woodier and Susan his wiefe.
	„	27	Richard s. of Richard Chitty and Catherine his wiefe.
	Oct.	4	Henry s. of Thomas Machweeke and An his wiefe.
	„	4	George s. of Samuell Chitty and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	4	Catherine d. of Humphery Taught and Catherine his wiefe.
	„	18	Catherine d. of Thomas Fludder and Jone his wiefe.
	„	25	Caleb s. of Thomas Grener and Margery his wiefe.
	Nov.	1	Henry s. of Henry Mountague and Mary his wiefe.
	„	15	John s. of John Adams and Ceslye his wife.
	„	15	John s. of John Ocly and Judyth his wiefe.
	„	22	Sara d. of Arthur Kellinge and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	29	Jane d. of John Chaker and Jane his wiefe.
	„	29	Joane d. of Will'm Guldeger* and Julian his wiefe.
	Dec.	6	Jehosua s. of Robt. Eliot and Barbara his wiefe.
	„	6	Timothye s. of Robt. Chitty *alias* Searle and Julian his wiefe.
	„	13	Nathaneel s. of Edward Darbyshiere and Joane his wiefe.
	„	13	Elizabeth d. of Jacob Mowswell and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	13	Joseph s. of Joseph Lee and Alice his wiefe.
	„	20	Sibbell d. of John Costen and Alice his wiefe.
	„	20	Abigail d. of Thomas Scriven and Doryty his wiefe.
	„	27	An d. of Wm Cavy and Catherine his wiefe.
	„	27	Anthony s. of Roger Rendall and Agnes his wiefe.

* First letter should have been O; see marriage of their daughter 11 Feb. 1628-9. Spelt Oldaker in her will 25 April 1657.

1607	Dec.	27	Mary d. of John Fludder and Joahne his wiefe.
	Jan.	3	Julian d. of Will'm Smith and Joahne his wiefe.
	„	10	Beniamin s. of Fraunces Harbert and Sara his wiefe.
	„	10	John s. of John Tydye and Marye his wiefe.
	„	17	Patience d. of Jeames Monke and Doryty his wiefe.
	„	24	Thomas s. of Arnold Mellersh and An his wiefe.
	„	24	John s. of George Machweeke and Sara his wiefe.
	„	31	Jeames s. of Steven Parvish and Joahne his wiefe.
	„	31	An d. of John Ford and Agnes his wiefe.
	„	31	John s. of John Farly and Magdalen his wiefe.
	Feb.	7	Mary d. of Jeames Woodier and Margret his wiefe.
	„	21	Martha d. of Robt. Makarithe and Joane his wiefe.
	„	28	Judith d. of Lawrene Fludd and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	28	Mary d. of Nicholas Blackman and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	28	Mary d. of Lawrence Reede and Jone his wiefe.
	Mar.	6	Judyth d. of John Rogers and Sara his wiefe.
	„	6	Henry s. of Samuell Carpenter and Elnor his wiefe.
	„	13	George s. of George Hunt and Jone his wiefe.
	„	13	Daniell s. of Wm Costen and Julian his wiefe.
	„	13	Cesly d. of Edward P'iar [Periar] and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	21	John s. of Thomas Fisher and Sarah his wiefe.
	„	21	Henry s. of Henry Reede and Elizabeth his wiefe.
1608	„	27	Daniell s. of Lawrence Hackman and Jane his wiefe.
	„	27	Mary d. of Jeames Flud and Doryty his wiefe.
	April	3	Will'm s. of Beniamin Bright and Alice his wiefe.
	„	10	An d. of Edward Charman and Bridget his wiefe.
	„	10	John s. of Will'm Coombes and Joane his wiefe.
	„	27	Josua s. of Will'm Badger and Margret his wiefe.
	„	27	W^{m} s. of Lawrence Tewersly and Mary his wiefe.
	„	24	Thomas s. of John Collin and Martha his wiefe.
	May	1	Hendry s. of John Purchas and Joane his wiefe.
	„	1	Richard s. of Richard Cooper and Sara his wiefe.
	„	8	Mary d. of Edward P'iar [Periar] and Joane his wiefe.

1608	May	15	Margreat d. of John [torn off, probably Chitty] and Jone his wiefe.
	„	15	Mary d. of Anthony Keene and Marye his wiefe.
	„	15	Josua s. of Josua Allin and Jane his wiefe.
	„	15	Thomas s. of Nicholas Denier and Jane his wiefe.
	„	15	Elizabeth d. of Stevenen Raunce and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	29	Will'm s. of Thomas Turner and Elnor his wiefe.
	June	5	Edward s. of Nicholas Fraunces and Margret his wiefe.
	„	5	Jane d. of George Bicknold and Jane his wiefe.
	„	5	Frances d. of John Woodier and Joane his wiefe.
	„	12	Jane d. of John Chitty and Cysly his wiefe.
	„	19	Martha d. of John Wilson and Jone his wiefe.
	„	19	Josua s. of Robt. Peter and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	19	Sara d. of Thomas Costen and Elizab. his wife.
	„	26	Sara d. of Zachery Eliot and Agnes his wiefe.
	July	17	Henry s. of Henry Smith and Margret his wiefe.
	„	24	Frauncis s. of John Smith and Jone his wiefe.
	„	31	Will'm s. of John P'iar [Periar] and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	Aug.	28	Elizabeth d. of Richard Smith and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	Sep.	12	Jane d. of Samuell Edwards and Jane his wiefe.
	„	12	Fraunces d. of Richard Marlen and Catherine his wiefe.
	„	19	Alice d. of Robt. Petow and Jane his wiefe.
	„	4	Elnor d. of Will'm Billinghurst and Agnes his wiefe.
	„	25	John s. of John Adland and Constance his wiefe.
	„	25	Thomas s. of John Peck and Catheryne his wiefe.
	Oct.	2	Robt. s. of Robt. Avis and Margery his wife.
	„	2	Sara d. of Mathew Guilford and Alice his wiefe.
	„	9	Thomas s. of Thomas Bicknold and An his wiefe.
	„	9	Thomas s. of Thomas Newman and Margret his wiefe.
	„	14	Thomas s. of Adrian Fludder and the people.
	„	23	An d. of George Guilford and Margery his wiefe.
	Nov.	13	Margret d. of John Clark and An his wiefe.
	„	13	Elizabeth d. of John Gosden and Dulcebell his wiefe.
	„	27	Will'm s. of Thomas How and Judeth his wiefe.
	Dec.	4	Hendry s. of Hendry Denier and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	4	An d. of Henery Sturt and An his wiefe.
	„	18	John s. of Henery Chitty and Joane his wiefe.

1608	Dec.	21	John s. of John Guilford and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	Jan.	1	Joane d. of John West and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	1	Joane d. of Nathaneel Woolward and Ellen his wiefe.
	„	8	Joane d. of John Wats and Judyth his wiefe.
	„	15	Susanna d. of Jeames Eliot and An his wiefe.
	„	22	Elizabeth d. of George Smith and Amy his wiefe.
	„	29	Catherine d. of Thomas Harding and An his wiefe.
	„	29	Henery s. of Henery Mellersh and Susan his wiefe.
	Feb.	5	Ellen d. of John Avenill and Agnes his wiefe.
	„	12	John s. of John Woodier and [*blank*] his wiefe.
	„	19	John s. of John Gatten and Agnes his wiefe.
	„	26	Thomas s. of John Chakroft and Jane his wiefe.
	„	26	Elizabeth d. of John Thorden and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	26	Jone d. of Richard Chitty and Catherine his wiefe.
	„	26	John s. of John Jewer and Grace his wiefe.
	Mar.	5	Richard s. of George Bridger and Dorytye his wiefe.
	„	5	John s. of Thomas Haward and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	5	Will'm s. of Nicholas Blackman and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	5	Edward s. of Will'm Carter and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	12	Elizabeth d. of Hendry Reede and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	19	An d. of Thomas Woods and Ellen his wiefe.
1609	„	26	John s. of John Costen and Alice his wiefe.
	April	2	Mary d. of John Adler and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	2	Henry s. of Henry Castylyan and Margret his wife.
	„	2	Beniamin s. of Frauncis Harbert and Sara his wiefe.
	„	2	Symon s. of Symon Chitty and Jane his wiefe.
	„	30	Robt. s. of John Chaundler and Hester his wiefe.
	May	4	Joane d. of John Mellersh and Cysly his wiefe.
	„	20	Agnes d. of Edward Charman and Bridget his wiefe.
	„	21	Agnes d. of John Tanner and Mary his wiefe.
	June	11	John s. of John Myles and Debora his wiefe.
	July	30	Josua s. of Josua Allyn and Jane his wiefe.
	„	30	Thomas s. of Will'm Baschian and An his wiefe.

1609	Aug.	6	Sara d. of Hendry Genings and Dulcebell his wiefe.
	„	13	Cornelius s. of Hendry Fay and Gertrude his wiefe.
	„	13	Margret d. of John Marlen and Margret his wiefe.
	Sep.	10	Henry s. of Thomas Hall and Damarise his wiefe.
	„	17	Laurence s. of John Collin and Martha his wiefe.
	Oct.	22	Sampson s. of John Rogers and Sara his wiefe.
	Nov.	12	Robt. s. of Robt. Eliot and Barbara his wiefe.
	„	19	Will'm s. of Walter Lowick and Margret his wiefe.
	„	19	Susan d. of John Raply and Ellen his wiefe.
	„	26	Jeames s. of Richard Eliot and Margret his wiefe.
	Dec.	3	Margret d. of Richard Chaundler and Catherine his wiefe.
	„	3	Agnes d. of Thomas Adler and Alice his wiefe.
	„	17	Edward s. of John P'iar [Periar] and Abigail his wiefe.
	„	17	Tobyas s. of Thomas Newman and Margret his wiefe.
	„	29	Agnes d. of Stephan Gamlyn and Agnes his wiefe.
	„	24	Elizabeth d. of Will'm Brewer and Margret his wiefe.
	„	31	Jone d. of John Eliot and Sara his wiefe.
	„	31	Sara d. of Andrew Bayly and Agnes his wiefe.
	Jan.	7	Robt. s. of Robt. Avis and Margery his wiefe.
	„	14	Will'm s. of John Hamond and Alice his wiefe.
	„	14	Thomas s. of George Champion and Mary his wiefe.
	„	28	Jone d. of Jeams Horwood and Jone his wiefe.
	„	28	John s. of Robt. Harding and Agnes his wiefe.
	Feb.	4	Judyth d. of John Ockly and Judyth his wiefe.
	„	25	Judyth d. of John Fludder and Joane his wiefe.
	„	25	Elizabeth d. of Zachery Eliot and Agnes his wiefe.
	„	25	Martha d. of Thomas Fludder and Jone his wiefe.
	Mar.	11	Jeams s. of John Hayes and Agnes his wiefe.
	„	11	Joahne d. of Will'm Blackman and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	18	An and Sara, daughters of John Kirke and Julian his wiefe.
	„	18	Will'm s. of John Holoway and Alice his wiefe.

WALTER LOWICK, Clarke of the p'ish for the yeare of 1610.

1610	Mar.	25	John s. of John Peck and Catherine his wiefe.
	„	25	Mary d. of Thomas Hone and Mary his wiefe.
	April	1	Henry s. of Roger Clark and Ann his wiefe.
	„	15	Frances s. of Richard Smith and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	15	Jone d. of Umphery Taught and [*blank*] his wiefe.
	„	22	Will'm s. of John Purchas and Jone his wiefe.
	„	29	Bridget d. of Frances Hopkins and Julian his wiefe.
	May	20	Valentyne s. of Henry Castylyan and Margret his wiefe.
	June	10	Abraham s. of Wm Holmes and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	10	John s. of George Chittye and [*blank*] his wiefe.
	„	17	Mary d. of John Pack and Margret his wiefe.
	Aug.	12	Thomas s. of John Hooke and Jone his wiefe.
	„	19	Lawrence s. of Lawrence Fludd and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	25	Mary d. of Samuell Edwards and Joan his wiefe.
	Sep.	2	W^{m} s. of Henry Smith and Margret his wife.
	„	2	Elizabeth d. of Wm Carter and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	17	Susan d. of Henry Syms and Myllycent his wiefe.
	„	17	Agnes d. of John Avenell and Agnes his wiefe.
	„	23	Hendry s. of Hendry Smyth and Margret his wiefe.
	„	23	Jane d. of Will'm Cavy and Catherine his wiefe.
	„	30	John s. of John P'iar [Periar] and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	30	Mary d. of Thomas Machweeke and An his wiefe.
	„	30	Mary d. of Thomas Whyte and Mary his wiefe.
	„	30	Joahne d. of Samuell Chitty and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	30	John s. of John Caringham and Jane his wiefe.
	Oct.	7	Hendry s. of Anthony Keene and Mary his wiefe.
	„	7	Agnes d. of John Chitty and Cesly his wiefe.
	„	7	Margret d. of W^{m} P'khust [Parkhust] and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	14	Catherine d. of Robt. Petow and Jane his wiefe.
	„	21	John s. of Josua Keene and Alice his wiefe.
	„	21	Robt. s. of Thomas Stydman and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	21	Thomas s. of Thomas Stydman and Elizabeth his wiefe.

1610 Oct. 21 Ellen d. of Samuell Carpenter and Ellen his wiefe.
„ 28 Edward s. of Edward P'iar [Periar] and Elizabeth his wiefe.
„ 28 Doryty d. of Lawrence Chitty and Rebecca his wiefe.
„ 28 Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Reede and Joahne his wiefe.
Nov. 4 Thomas s. of Will'm Costen and Julian his wiefe.
„ 4 Olive d. of John Washington and Alice his wiefe.
„ 4 An d. of Henry Chitty and Jone his wiefe.
„ 11 Alice d. of Lawrence Chandler and Alice his wiefe.
„ 18 Margret d. of George Hunt and Jone his wiefe.
„ 18 Thomas and Robt., sons of James Woodier and Margret his wiefe.
Dec. 9 Steven s. of Will'm Coombes and Joane his wiefe.
„ 10 Thomas s. of Richard Olliver and Ellen his wiefe.
„ 10 Robt. s. of Richard *Cha[ndler] and Catherine his wiefe.
„ 23 Jane d. of Wm Billinghurst and Agnes his wiefe.
„ 28 Sara d. of [*John ?] Thornden and Sara his wiefe.
„ 28 Jone d. of Thomas Ma . . . . and Catherine his wiefe.
Jan. 6 Thomas s. of John Tyd[y ?] and Mary his wiefe.
„ 13 Jeames s. of John [*blank*] and Sara his wiefe.
„ 13 Joane d. of George [Gilford] and Judyth his wiefe. Margery [*sic*]
„ 20 Richard s. of Nicholas [Woodier] and Sara his wiefe.
„ 27 John s. of George [Bicknold ?] and Jane his wiefe.
„ 27 An d. of [Hendry] Denier and Elizabeth his wiefe.
Feb. 3 Joane d. of Henry Sturt and An his wiefe.
„ 3 John s. of George Clark *alias* Webb and Martha his wiefe.
„ 27 Joane d. of John Att Reed and Agnes his wiefe.
„ 24 Joane d. of John Sharp and Joane his wiefe.
„ 24 Jeames s. of John Costen and Alice his wiefe.
„ 24 Joane d. of [*blank*] Sanders and Joane his wiefe.
Mar. 3 Debora d. of John Myles and Debora his wiefe.
„ 3 Beniamin s. of Beniamin Bright and Alice his wiefe.

* Part of this page is torn off.

1610	Mar.	3	Elizabeth d. of Richard Rogers and Joane his wiefe.
	„	10	Amy d. of Thomas Scriven and Doryty his wiefe.
	„	17	John s. of John Woods and Agnes his wiefe.
	„	17	Henry s. of Thomas Adler and Alice his wiefe.
	„	17	Jone d. of Richard Vines and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	17	Jone d. of Steven Punter and Agnes his wiefe.
	„	24	Izbell d. of Henry Reede and Elizabeth his wiefe.
1611	„	26	Will'm s. of John Rowhead and Winnefride his wiefe.
	„	21	Obadiah and Dorcas, s. and d. of Henry Fay and Jertrude his wiefe.
	April	7	Debora d. of Jeames Eliot and An his wiefe.
	„	7	Doryty d. of Thomas Yong and Margret his wiefe.
	„	8	Anthony s. of John Farly and Magdalen his wiefe.
	„	8	John s. of George Machweek and Sara his wiefe.
	„	21	George s. of Richard Chitty and Catherine his wiefe.
	May	5	Katherine d. of George Champion and Mary his wiefe.
	„	5	Walter s. of Walter Turner and Frances his wiefe.
	„	5	Henry s. of Arnold Mellersh and An his wiefe.
	„	18	John s. of John Collin and Margret his wiefe.
	„	13	Mary d. of George Sturt and Mary his wiefe.
	June	2	Thomas s. of Thomas Grover and Jone his wiefe.
	„	2	Will'm s. of Will'm Chitty and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	9	James s. of Will'm Stoner and Jane his wiefe.
	„	9	An d. of John Adams and Cysly his wiefe.
	„	16	Thomas s. of John Woodier and [*blank*] his wiefe.
	July	7	Thomas s. of Thomas Hall and Damarise his wiefe.
	„	7	Sara d. of Lawrence Hackman and Jone his wiefe.
	„	7	John s. of Richard Denier and Priscilla his wiefe.
	„	30	Doryty d. of John Watts and Judyth his wiefe.
	Aug.	4	Richard s. of Richard Marlen and Jone his wiefe.
	„	5	Will'm s. of George Bridger and Doryty his wiefe.

1611	Aug.	11	Jone d. of Henry Fynch and Jone his wiefe.
	Sep.	1	Sara d. of Frances Goring and Sara his wiefe.
	„	1	John s. of John Costen and Julian his wiefe.
	„	15	Ellen d. of Abraham Peck and Jone his wiefe.
	„	15	Robt. s. of Robt. Page and Doryty his wiefe.
	„	29	Jone d. of Thomas Woods and Ellen his wiefe.
	„	29	Damarise d. of John Chaundler and Hester his wiefe.
	„	29	Thomas s. of Thomas Charman and Sara his wiefe.
	„	29	Tobyas s. of John Mellersh and Cysly his wiefe.
	Oct.	20	Caleb s. of John Guilford and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	27	Will'm s. of Will'm Baschyan and Agnes his wiefe.
	Nov.	3	Elizabeth d. of John Palmer and Julian his wiefe.
	„	17	Margret d. of Henry Castylyan and Margret his wiefe.
	Dec.	1	Hendry s. of Robt. Petow and Jane his wiefe.
	„	1	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Farly and Jone his wiefe.
	„	8	Robt. s. of John Adler and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	22	Jone d. of Thomas Fysher and Sara his wiefe.
	„	22	Lawrence s. of John Rogers and Sara his wiefe.
	„	29	Walter s. of Walter Lowick and Margret his wiefe.
	Jan.	12	John s. of John Hasted and An his wiefe.
	„	19	Arthur s. of Arthur Wood and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	26	Will'm s. of Thomas Bicknold and An his wiefe.
	„	26	John s. of John Hayes and Agnes his wiefe.
	Feb.	2	Johane d. of Thomas Fludder and Johane his wyf.
	„	2	Sara d. of Raph Machweeke and Margery his wiefe.
	„	2	Caleb s. of Caleb Guilford and Sara his wiefe.
	„	2	Joarge* s. of Robt. Makerith and Jane his wiefe.
	„	2	Hendry s. of Hendry Sturt and An his wiefe.
	Mar.	1	Jeams s. of John Wilson and Jone his wiefe.
	„	1	Thomas s. of Nicholas Blackman and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	22	Hendry s. of Daniell Watersfyeld and Sara his wiefe.
	„	22	John s. of John West and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	22	Jane d. of John Champion and [*blank*] his wiefe.

* Different ink and handwriting.

1612	Mar.	29	Will'm s. of Richard Smith and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	29	Jane d. of John Gatten and Agnes his wiefe.
	April	12	Elizabeth d. of Richard Woorsly and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	12	Abigail d. of George Robinson and Doryty his wiefe.
	„	13	Elizabeth d. of John Chacroft and Jane his wiefe.
	„	13	Richard s. of Richard Boxoll and [*blank*] his wiefe.
	„	19	John s. of George Hunt and Jone his wiefe.
	„	19	Jone d. of Robt. Searle and Julian his wiefe.
	„	19	Joseph s. of Henry Chitty and Jone his wiefe.
	„	19	Thomas s. of Thomas Adler and Alice his wiefe.
	„	19	John s. of Thomas Cooper and An his wiefe.
	May	3	Samuell s. of Josseph Lee and Alice his wiefe.
	„	3	Henry s. of Henry Genings and Dulcebell his wiefe.
	„	3	Elizabeth d. of Arnold Mellersh and An his wiefe.
	„	7	James s. of John Chitty and Johan his wiefe.
	„	31	Mary d. of Henry Mellersh and Jone his wiefe.
	June	7	Jone d. of Abraham Keene and Catherine his wiefe.
			[*Here is a change of handwriting.*]
	„	24	Robert s. of Jhon Okly and Judith his wife.
	July	25	Lawrence s. of Lawrence Bachelor and Athanella his wyf (*alias* his mayde*).
	Aug.	2	Ferdinando s. of John Adams and Cesly his wyf.
	„	9	Thomas and Elen, s. and d. of Robt. Harding and Margaret his wyf, posthumi.
	„	24	Amy d. of John Smyth and Avis his wyf.
	Sep.	6	Johane d. of John Periar and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	6	Humphrye s. of Thomas Hayward and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	20	Charity d. of Richard Ewans and An his wyf.
	Oct.	4	Henry s. of Henry Parvish and Joane his wife.
	„	4	Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Chitty and Rebecka his wife.
	„	12	Joane d. of Jhon Avenill and Agnes his wife.
	„	12	Thomas s. of Jhon Costen and Alice his wife.
	„	18	Sara d. of Jhon Randoll and Sara his wife.
	Nov.	1	Jane d. of Antony Tickner and Jane his wife.

* In different ink.

1612	Nov.	29	Joshua s. of Samuell Edwards and Jane his wife.
	Dec.	13	Jhon s. of Willia^{m} Cavy and Katherine his wife.
	„	20	Francis s. of Oswald Tilman and Abigail his wife.
	„	27	Martha d. of John Periar and Abigail his wife.
	„	27	Robert s. of Thomas Newman and Margaret his wife.
	Jan.	24	Cesly d. of Wm Chitty and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	24	Henry s. of John Rowhead and Winefrid.
	„	31	Robert s. of John Collen and Agnes his wife.
	Feb.	7	James s. of James Eliot and Ann his wife.
	„	7	Sara d. of Bartholomew March and Sara his wife.
	„	14	Henry s. of Thomas Gelly and Joane his wife.
	„	21	John s. of John Thornden and Sara his wife.
	„	21	Thomas s. of Richard Bradfold and An his wife.
	„	21	Agnes d. of John Miles and Deborah his wife.
	Mar.	7	Edward s. of Thomas Charman and Bridget his wif.
	„	14	Agnes d. of John Washington and Alice his wif.
	„	14	Abraham s. of Samuell Carpenter and Ellen his wif.
	„	21	George s. of Umphry Taught and [*blank*] his wif.
1613	„	28	Elizabeth d. of Anthony Keene and Mary his wife.
	„	28	Nicholas s. of John Sharpe (?) and Joan his wif.
	April	1	Calib s. of John Chitty and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	4	Annis d. of John Chacrofte and Jane his wife.
	„	6	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cristlowe and Johan his wife.
	„	25	Sammele s. of Andrew Bailye and Agnes his wif.
	„	25	Henry s. of Henry Fostar and Amy his wif.
	„	25	Robard s. of John Streate and Ann his wif.
	May	2	John s. of Willyam Reade and Mary his wif.
	„	9	Joarge s. of Richard Kopare and Katharine his wif.
	„	9	Beniamine s. of Will' Komes and Joane his wif.
	„	16	Richard s. of Arnould Mellish and Ann his wif.
	„	25	Margaret d. of John Rogers and Sara his wif.
	„	30	Ann d. of Rogar Klark and Ann his wif.
	June	6	Grace d. of John Fluddare and Joane his wif.
	„	20	Henry s. of Thomas Peke and Johan his wif.
	July	4	Mary d. of Joshua Keene and Alese his wif.
	„	11	John s. of John Browne and Elizabeth his wif.
	Aug.	15	Henry s. of Thomas Biknould and Ann his wif.
	„	15	An d. of francis goring and Sara his wif.

1613	Aug.	15	Mary d. of Thomas Studman and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	15	Richard s. of Richard Marline and Jone his wife.
	„	15	Henry s. of John Gilford and Joan his wife.
	„	15	Thomas s. of Richard Denyer and Priscilla his wif.
	„	22	Ann d. of Daniell Boxall and Agnes his wif.
	Sep.	5	Mary d. of Joarge Chitty and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	5	Abigail d. of Thomas White and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	19	Larance s. of Richard Chitty and Katarin his wif.
	„	26	[*blank*].
	Oct.	3	Sara d. of Thomas Charman and Sara his wif.
	„	11	John s. of John Pamore and Ann his wife.
	„	11	Johan d. of John Hooke and Johane his wife.
	„	17	Kestaver s. of Richard Lee and Doratye his wife.
	„	31	Martha d. of Joarge Champion.
	Dec.	5	Jeames s. of Nicklas Haslen and Mare his wife.
	„	12	John s. of John Peryer and Sara his wife.
	Jan.	2	Eales d. of Willyam Stoner and Jane his wif.
	„	9	Arnould s. of Samuell Edwardes and Jane his wif.
	„	9	Abraham s. of Thomas Halle and Damaris his wif.
	„	9	Steven s. of Steeven Crustlow and Martha his wif.
	„	16	An d. of Daniell Watersfeeld and Jan his wif.
	„	23	Eales d. of Joarge Bridgare and Doraty his wif.
	„	23	Agnes d. of Richard Badgar and Agnes his wif.
	„	23	Henry s. of Henry Seemes and Millicent his wif.
	„	29	John s. of John Smith and Avis his wif.
	„	29	John s. of John Rendoule and Sara his wif.
	Feb.	6	Thomas s. of John Woodes and Jean his wife.
	„	6	[*blank*] d. of Larance Hackman and Johan his wife.
	„	13	Umfary s. of John Kirke (?) and Gilyan his wife.
	Mar.	6	Thomas s. of John Haman and Eales his wif.
	„	6	Joshua s. of Thomas Woodes and Elline his wif.
	„	6	Will' s. of Mathew Chempion and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	6	William s. of John Costen and Eales his wif.
	„	13	Willyam s. of Joshua Peryer and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	20	Robard s. of Robard Dendy and Avis his wif.
1614	„	27	Will' s. of Will' Billinghurst and Agnes his wif.
	April	3	Will' s. of Jorge Gilford and Judith his wif.
	„	11	Will' s. of John Keas and Mary his wif.

1614 April 24 Constance d. of Walter Lowicke and Margret his wif.
" 24 Henry s. of Jeorge Machwick and Sara his wif.
" 25 Jean d. of Will' Woodes and Margaret his wif.
" 25 Johan d. of Annis gad and wife of Thomas Colline.
May 1 Will' s. of John Purchis and Elizabeth his wif.
" 1 John s. of Richard Chanlar and [*blank*] his wif.
" 8 Henry s. of Nicklas Oudggare and Sara his wif.
" 15 Jean d. of Edward Perier and Elizabeth his wif.
" 15 John s. of John At Reed and Agnes his wif.
" 19 William s. of Robard Makarele and Johan his wif.
June 5 John s. of John Page and Mary his wif.
" 12 Richard s. of John Attreede and Johan his wif.
" 19 Will' s. of Will' Kartar and Elizabeth his wif.
" 19 Will' s. of John Gattone and Agnes his wif.
" 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wheelar and Agnes his wif.
" 12 Nicklas s. of Edward Burle and Johan his wif.
July 17 Johan d. of Richard Rogares and Johan his wif.
Aug. 7 Andrew s. of Rogar Rendoule and [*blank*] his wif.
" 14 Beniamine s. of Beniamine Portar and An his wif.
" 24 Thomas s. of John Chitty and Cesly his wif.
" 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Adlar and Eales his wif.
" 4 [*blank*] d. of Joarge Robinson and Doraty his wif.
" 4 Martha d. of John Tydy and Mary his wif.
Sep. 6 Anthony s. of Anthony Ticknore and Mary his wif.
" 6 Will' s. of Will' Parkis and [*blank*] his wif.
" 18 Daniell s. of Sidrake Carpenter and Martha his wif.
Oct. 3 John s. of John Washington and Agnes his wif.
" 10 John s. of John Afline (?) and Agnes his wif.
" 10 Edward s. of Steeven Parfish and Johane his wif.
" 16 John s. of John Smith and Avis his wif.
" 16 Thomas s. of John Adlare and Elizabeth his wif.
" 23 Henry s. of Henry finche and Johan his wif.
" 10 [*blank*] s. of Thomas Boxoule and Martha his wif.
Nov. 6 Judeth d. of Rich. Coopar and [*blank*] his wif.
" 6 Mary d. of Will' Eead and Mary his wif.
" 13 Francis s. of Caylip Westbrock and febee his wif.
" 13 John s. of Henry Edwardes and An his wif.

1614	Nov.	13	Joan d. of Jefery Lee and Annis his wif.
	Dec.	4	Jonas s. of Henry Reed and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	18	John s. of Robard Chitty and Johane his wif.
	„	18	Kestovar s. of Henry Simes and Melsv'ne his wif.
	„	18	Richard and Henry, Too sones of John Pakes and Margret his wif.
	Jan.	1	John s. of John Sharpe and Johane his wif.
	„	15	Jean Chitty d. of Will' Chittye and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	22	Goarge s. of John Adames and Sesly his wif.
	„	22	An d. of John Heath and An his wif.
	„	29	Robard s. of Richard Smith and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	29	Agnes d. of Thomas Crvslow and Johan his wif.
	„	29	An d. of John Astene and Mary his wif.
	„	29	Elizabeth d. of John Miles and Debora his wif.
	Feb.	5	Johan d. of Henry Charman and An his wif.
	„	5	An d. of Will' Ancelle and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	5	Abigaile d. of John Orby and Judith his wif.
	„	12	Richard s. of Richard Bradfould and An his wif.
	„	12	Susan d. of Will' Goringe and Susan his wif.
	„	19	Elizabeth d. of Samuel Chitty and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	26	Valantine s. of Henrye Castilyan and Margaret his wif.
	Mar.	6	John s. of John Thoarndel and Sara his wif.
	„	19	Will' s. of Niclas Peryer and Jean his wif.
	„	19	Mary d. of Richard Bushell and Eales his wif.
	„	19	Elizabeth d. of Will' Baschine and Agnes his wif.
	„	19	Henry s. of Henry Fay and Gartrate his wif.
	„	19	Antony s. of Antony Tidy and Eales his wif.
1615	„	26	Thomas s. of Thomas Newman and Margaret his wif.
	„	26	Thomas s. of Richard Marline and Jone his wif.
	April	2	John s. of Tobias Carpenter and Rachel his wif.
	„	9	Elline d. of Rafe Machweek and Margaret his wif.
	„	16	John s. of John Woodes and Agnes his wif.
	„	16	Henry s. of John Pamor and Julian his wif.
	„	16	John s. of John Kees and Mary his wif.
	„	16	Mary d. of John Woodyar and Eales his wif.
	„	23	Elizabeth d. of Will' Blackman and Elizabeth his wif.
	May	7	Hana d. of Mathew Gilford and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	21	Judith d. of Mr Will' Elyot and Judith his wif.
	„	21	Henry s. of Sidrak Petow and Alice his wif.

1615 May 21 Henry s. of Will' Cavy and Hestar his wif.
June 4 John s. of Antony Keene and Mary his wif.
„ 11 Johan d. of Frances goringe and Sara his wif.
„ 11 Katharine d. of Frances Greenare and Eales his wif.
„ 25 Mary d. of Edmonde Ticknar and An his wif.
„ 25 Deborae d. of Will' Hoames and Elizabeth his wif.
July 2 [*blank*] Larance Reed and Johan his wif.
„ 9 Richard s. of Will' Elyat and [*blank*].
„ 16 Henry s. of Artar Wood and Elizabeth his wif.
„ 30 Zakary s. of Henry Jendenes and Dousabel his wif.
Aug. 6 Will' s. of Henry Sturte and Ann his wif.
„ 13 Eales d. of John Champion and Johan his wif.
„ 27 Edwarde s. of John Frenche and Johan his wif.
„ 27 John s. of John Mellish and Jean his wif.
Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of John Browne and Elizabeth his wif.
„ 11 Damarise d. of Bezalyele Taylar and Frances his wif.
„ 11 Jean d. of John Wilson and Jone his wif.
„ 24 Robard s. of Robard Makarele and Johan his wif.
Oct. 1 Abraham s. of Abraham Peke and Johan his wif.
„ 1 Thomas s. of Edward Laye and Elizabeth his wif.
„ 8 John s. of Joseph Chitty and An his wif.
„ 8 Elizabeth d. of Gearge Eaflin and Elizabeth his wif.
„ 15 Mary d. of Will' Coomes and Johan his wif.
„ 29 Katerine d. of Richard Chanlare and [*blank*] his wif.
„ 29 Will' s. of Will' Denyer and Joane his wif.
Nov. 5 [*blank*] s. of Richard Chitty and Katarne his wif.
„ 19 Elizabeth d. of John Chitty and Elizabeth his wif.
„ 26 John s. of Thomas Floddar and Johan his wif.
Dec. 10 Henry s. of John Perior and Sara his wif.
„ 10 Mary d. of John Morlowe and Mary his wif.
„ 10 Grace d. of Thomas Jely and Johan his wif.
„ 17 Julian d. of John Farly and Magdelin his wif.
„ 24 Will' s. of Daniell Watarsfeeld and Jeane his wif.
Jan. 1 An d. of Thomas Hartt and Johan his wif.

1615	Jan.	6	Alice d. of [*blank*] March and [*blank*] his wife.*
	„	7	Oliufe d. of John Pamore and Margaret his wif.
	„	7	†Margaret d. of John Gilford and Johan his wif.
	„	14	Abraham s. of Thomas Peck and Johan his wife.
	„	21	John s. of Robert Chitty *alias* Searle and Margaret his wife.
	„	28	John s. of John Dymes and Joane his wife.
	„	28	Ann d. of Thomas Charman and Mary his wife.
	Feb.	4	Ann d. of John Keene and Mary his wife.
	„	4	Ann d. of Benjamin Porter and Ann his wife.
	„	4	Annes d. of Richard Lee *alias* Stint and Dorathy his wife.
	„	4	George s. of Thomas Collin and Ann his wife.
	„	9	Avis d. of John Randoll and Sarah his wife.
	„	11	Elizabeth d. of John Bowler and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	18	Olave d. of George Bridger and Dority his wife.
	Mar.	10	Peeter s. of Willia^{m} Eede and Joane his wife.
	„	10	John s. of John Chakroft and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	24	Lawrence s. of Henry Simms and Millicent his wife.
	„	24	Ann d. of George Gilford and Judith his wife.
1616	April	1	Thomas s. of Thomas Jarmyn and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	1	Henry s. of Richard Adler and Margaret his wife.
	„	1	Robert s. of Joseph Stint and Agnes his wife.
	„	1	Frances d. of John Horwood and Alice his wife.
	„	7	Mary d. of George Champion and Marg^{t} his wife.
	„	28	Thomas s. of Allen Watts and [*blank*] his wife.
	May	5	Richard and Robert, sonnes of Robert Peto and Jane his wife.
	„	2	[*blank*] of John Bennet and Alice his wife.
	„	2	John s. of John Frith and his wife Margaret.
	„	26	Joane d. of Robert Davy and Joane his wife.
	June	2	W^{m} s. of Wm Badger and Margaret his wife.
	July	14	[*blank*] of Steven Oliver [*blank*].
	„	21	Elizabeth d. of Caleb Gilford and Sarah his wife.
	„	28	Elizabeth d. of Steven Parvishe and Joane his wife.
	Aug.	11	Frances s. of Caleb Tayler and Elizabeth his wife, which Frances was borne the 8th day of August beinge Thursday betwixt ye houres of two and three in ye afternoone.
	„	18	John s. of Isaak Creslowe and Alice his wife.

* This entry in the handwriting of that below.
† The handwriting here changes to that of the entry just above.

1616	Aug.	25	Ruth d. of Robert Hackman and Rebecka his wife.
	„	25	Robert s. of Wm Woods and Margaret his wife.
	„	25	Thomas s. of Elizabeth Stillwell, which she had by John Smith her master as she sayd.
	Sep.	1	John s. of Caleb Westbrooke and Phebe his wife.
	„	1	Sidrack s. of Sidrack Carpenter and Martha his wife.
	„	1	George s. of George Chitty and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	1	Alice d. of John Costen and Alice his wife.
	„	8	Abigale d. of James Eliot and Ann his wife.
	„	11	John s. of Thomas Lanaway and Agnes his wife.
	„	28	Henry s. of Antony Ticknor and Mary his wife.
	Oct.	6	Elizabeth d. of Henry Sturt and Ann his wife.
	„	6	Joane d. of George Hunt and Joane his wife.
	„	13	Caleb s. of Samuel Edwards and Jone his wife.
	„	20	Ann d. of John Remnant and Margaret his wife.
	„	20	John s. of Steven Creslowe and Martha his wife.
	„	28	Ann d. of Mathewe Champion and Ann his wife.
	Nov.	3	Philipe s. of Arnold Mellersh and Ann his wife.
	„	10	John s. of John Purchase and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	10	John s. of Thomas Adler and Alice his wife.
	„	17	Joane d. of Wm Smith and Joane his wife.
	„	17	John s. of John Harvist and Joane his wife.
	„	21	Martha d. of John Heather and Ann his wife.
	Dec.	15	Henry s. of Henry Gilford and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	22	Albany s. of Nics Perier and Jane his wife.
	„	22	Robert s. of Simon Chitty and Jane his wife.
	„	29	Joshua s. of Vmfrey Toft and Joane his wife.
	Jan.	5	Daniell s. of John Adler and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	5	Thomas s. of Francis Tanner and Joane his wife.
	„	12	Mary d. of Wm Fry and Judyth his wife.
	„	19	Benjamin s. of Thomas Scrivener and Agnes his wife.
	Feb.	16	Bezaleel s. of Bezaleel Redferne and Jane Naldred.
	„	16	Martha d. of Frances Greener and Alice his wife.
	„	22	Alice d. of Richard Chandler and Alice his wife.
	„	22	Nicholas s. of John Miles and Deborah his wife.
	Mar.	9	Abraham s. of John Rogers and Sarah his wife.

1616 Mar. 10 Abigaile d. of Wm Chitty and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 16 Ann d. of John Gatton and Agnes his wife.
„ 16 Frances s. of Frances Goringe and Sarah his wife.
„ 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Heward and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 23 Margarett d. of Nic. Edgall and Jane his wife.
„ 23 John s. of Edward Charman and Bridget his wife.
„ 23 Mary d. of Joseph Stint *alias* Lee and Agnes his wife.
1617 „ 30 Julian d. of John Page and Mary his wife.
„ 30 Timothy s. of George Marshall and Sarah his wife.
„ 31 Humfrey s. of Humfrey Hull and Jane his wife.
April 6 Zackary s. of Lawrence Hackman and Joane his wife.
„ 13 Margarett d. of John Tidy and Mary his wife.
„ 21 John s. of Abraham Pecke and Joane his wife.
„ 21 Ann d. of Henry Reed and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 27 Frances s. of Henry Charman and Ann his wife.
May 2 Judith d. of Joseph Collins and Alice his wife.
„ 7 Alice d. of Thomas Cruslowe and Ann his wife.
„ 18 Jane d. of Richard Coop' [Cooper] and Katheryne his wife.
„ 18 Joane d. of Lawrence Fludd and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 18 George s. of John Avenill and Agnes his wife.
„ 18 Robert s. of Henry Foster and Ann his wife.
„ 25 Robet s. of Richard Vyne and Alice his wife.
„ 25 [*blank*] of Richard Collin and Jane his wife.
June 1 Joane d. of Antony Keene and Mary his wife.
„ 1 Martha d. of Wm Denyar and Joane his wife.
„ 1 George s. of John Keyse and Mary his wife.
„ 1 John s. of John Reed and Agnes his wife.
„ 1 Henry s. of Isaak Perier and Margaret his wife.
„ 15 Robert s. of Richard Denyar and Priscilla his wife.
„ 22 Margarett d. of John Rendall and Sarah his wife.
July 13 Henry s. of Henry Hill and Susan his wife; which Henry sojourneth with Henry Edwards.
„ 20 Henry s. of Benjamyn Porter and An his wife.
„ 27 James s. of Wm Cavy and Hester his wife.
Aug. 10 Margarett d. of John Woods and Agnes his wife.
„ 10 Elizabeth d. of Robert Mackerell ye younger and Joane his wife.
„ 17 Susan d. of John Marlen and Joane his wife.

1617 Aug. 17 Ann d. of Wm Bastian and Agnes his wife.
" 31 Richard s. of Richard Chitty and Katherine his wife.
Sep. 7 Katherine d. of William Peto and Ellen his wife.
" 14 Thomas s. of John Thornden and Sarah his wife.
" 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Marchall and Jane his wife.
" 28 George s. of George Matchweeke and Sarah his wife.
Oct. 4 Caleb s. of Wm Coomes and [*blank*] his wife.
" 5 George s. of John Smith and Avis his wife.
" 12 John s. of John Costen ye jonger and Elizabeth his wife.
" 12 Joane d. of John Perier and Sarah his wife.
" 19 Zachary s. of Robert Macarell and Joane his wife.
" 26 Thomas s. of John Pack and Margarett his wife.
" 26 Joane d. of John Palmer and Margarett his wife.
Nov. 16 Sarah d. of Robert Chitty and Joane his wife.
" 16 Richard s. of Thomas Woods and Agnes his wife.
" 16 Martha d. of John Chacroft and Margaret his wife.
" 23 John s. of Henry Chitty and Joane his wife.
" 23 Frances s. of Bezaleel Tayler and frances his wife.
" 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Collin and Ann his wife.
" 23 Francis s. of Nicholas Blakman and Elizabeth his wife.
" 27 Alice d. of Robert Michell and Alice his wife.
Dec. 7 William Thatcher s. of [*blank*] Thatcher.
" 14 Henry s. of Henry Edwards and Ann his wife.
" 14 John s. of Henry Finch and Joane his wife.
" 14 Margarett d. of Wm Smith and Joane his wife.
" 21 Joane d. of George Bridger and Dority his wife.
" 21 John s. of John Wisdome and Joan his wife.
" 21 John s. of Thomas Hacm'n and Elizabeth his wife.
Jan. 1 Caleb s. of George Westbrooke and Ellen his wife.
" 1 Joane d. of George Jewer and [*blank*] his wife.
" 11 John s. of John Lander and Amy his wife.
" 11 John s. of Roger Morland and Agnes his wife.
Feb. 8 Henry s. of Samuell Edwards and Jane his wife.
" 15 Mathewe s. of Mathewe Gilford and Elizabeth his wife.
Mar. 8 Robert s. of Robert Avis and Margry his wife, **Posthumous.**

517	Mar.	19	John s. of Wm Smith and Joane his wife.
	"	19	Joane d. of Joseph Kally and Susan his wife.
	"	19	John s. of John Bowler and Elizabeth his wife.
	"	19	Joane d. of John Tidy and Agnes his wife.
518	"	25	Jane d. of Joane Flood and the people.
	"	29	Margaret d. of Nicholas Perier and Jane his wife.
	"	29	Elizabeth d. of Robert Costen and Elizabeth his wife.
	"	29	Margaret d. of John Farly and Elizabeth his wife.
	April	5	Lucy d. of Arnold Mellersh and An his wife.
	"	5	Judith d. of George Gilford and Judith his wife.
	"	6	Owen s. of Owen Feild and Ellin his wife.
	"	13	Julian d. of Henry Jen'ings and Dulcebell his wife.
	"	19	Agnes d. of Wm Eade and Mary his wife.
	"	26	Ann d. of Wm Greene and Ann his wife.
	"	29	Joshua Perior s. of Joshua Perier and Elizabeth his wife.
	May	5	Henry s. of John Hawstead and Joane his wife.
	"	10	Florence d. of Humphrey Hull, gent., and Jane his wife.
	"	24	Daniell s. of Daniell Watersfeild and Jane his wife.
	"	24	James s. of Raph Matchweeke and Margery his wife.
	"	24	Joshua s. of Sidrack Peto and Alice his wife.
	"	24	Margarett d. of Wm Chitty and Elizabeth his wife.
	"	24	Dorcas d. of Henry Fay and Gurtrude his wife.
	July	5	Wm s. of John Harvist and Joane his wife.
	"	12	Wm s. of John Gilford and Joane his wife.
	"	26	John s. of Lawrence Payne and Elizabeth his wife.
	"	26	John s. of Richard Fludder and Joane his wife.
	Aug.	9	Margarett d. of Arthur Wood and Elizabeth his wife.
	"	16	Martha d. of George Clarke *alias* Webb and Martha his wife.
	Sep.	6	William s. of Richard Bradfold and Ann his wife.
	"	6	Ann d. of Wm Goringe and Susan his wife.
	"	13	Christopher s. of Richard Lee and Dorithy his wife.
	"	13	Elizabeth d. of Henry Gilford and Elizabeth his wife.
	"	20	John s. of John Bradfold and Jane his wife.
	"	20	Olave d. of Philipe Mellersh and Olave his wife.

1618 Sep. 27 Joshua s. of Joshua Parkurst and Elizabeth his wife.
" 27 Richard s. of John Frith and Margarett his wife.
Oct. 18 Judith d. of Wm Fry and Judith his wife.
" 18 Elizabeth d. of John Mellersh and Joane his wife.
" 25 Wm s. of John Costen and Martha his wife.
" 25 Wm s. of George Hunt and Joane his wife.
Nov. 1 Alice d. of John Jonge and Alice his wife.
" 1 Ann d. of Thomas Wheeler *alias* Webb and Ann his wife.
" 8 Henry s. of Walter Loicke and Margarett his wife.
" 8 [*blank*] s. of John Remnant and Alice his wife.
" 13 Elizabeth d. of John Smith and Avis his wife.
" 18 Mary d. of John Keene and Mary his wife.
" 18 Elizabeth d. of John Edwards and Cicely his wife.
" 22 Deborah d. of Thomas Peck and Joane his wife.
" 29 John s. of Robert Michell and Alice his wife.
Dec. 8 Walter s. of Isaak Perier and Ann his wife.
" 8 [*blank*] of John Chity and Margery his wife.
" 13 Mary d. of Antony Tickner and Mary his wife.
" 20 Mary d. of John Purchase and Elizabeth his wife.
" 20 Richard s. of Steven Creslowe and Martha his wife.
" 27 Ann d. of Wm Coomes and Joan his wife.
Jan. 11 Amy d. of Thomas Matchweeke and Anne his wife.
" 11 Deodatus s. of George Champion and [*blank*] his wife.
" 17 Thomas s. of Robert Mackrell and Joane his wife.
" 24 Robert s. of Robert Hackman and Rebecka his wife.
" 24 [*blank*] of John Chity and Magdalen his wife.
" 24 [*blank*].
" 31 *Elizabeth d. of Thomas Fludder and Joane his wife.
" 31 *Doritie d. of George Avenill and Elizabeth his wife.
" 31 Thomas s. of Richard Peetar and Pettronel his wife.*

CALEB TAYLER, Vicar.

Feb. 7 Richard s. of John Smith and [*blank*] his wife.

* These two Christian names and the following entry are in a different handwriting and in ink similar to that used on the 20th of February.

1618	Feb.	7	George s. of Bezaleel Redferne and Martha his wife.
	„	7	Elis s. of Bezaleel Redferne and Martha his wife.
			[*Here is change of ink and handwriting.*]
	„	20	Will s. of John Sharp and Johan his wife.
1619	Mar.	27	Will' s. of Henry Sturt and An his wif.
	April	4	Henry s. of Joseph Lee and Agnes his wif.
	„	4	Sara d. of Cayleb Gilford and Sara his wif.
	„	11	Alice d. of Frances Greener and Alice his wif.
	„	11	John s. of Alline Watts and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	17	George s. of Thomas Adlar and Alice his wif.
	„	17	Sara d. of John Heeth (?) and Dority (?) his wif.
	„	17	Alice d. of Niclas . . . . [?, *faded*] and [*blank*] his wif.
	May	2	Edward s. of Robard Petoe and Jean his wif.
	„	2	Margaret d. of Will' Woodes and Margaret his wif.
	„	2	Margaret d. of John Chawcrat and Margaret his wif.
	„	2	Judeth d. of John Farly and Margaret his wif.
	„	16	Will and An, s. and d. of John Reed and An his wif.
	„	16	Will s. of Samuel Charman and Jean his wif.
	„	17	Susanna d. of Richard Rogares and Ellin his wif.
	June	13	Mary d. of Elizabeth Smithare and the peepeel.
	„	20	Will' s. of John Adlare and Elizabeth his wif.
	July	4	John s. of Abraham Keene and Katarne his wif.
	„	11	Elizabeth d. of Owine feeld and Elline his wif.
	„	18	An d. of Thomas Numane and Margaret his wif.
	„	25	Alice d. of John Hammon and Katharne his wif.
	Aug.	1	Marye d. of John Woodes and Mary his wif.
	„	1	John s. of John Webe and Martha his wif.
	„	1	John s. of John Joyce and Agnes his wif.
	„	15	Phillip s. of John Waltare and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	29	Daniele s. of John Costen and Alice his wif.
	„	29	Jane d. of Thomas Woodes and Agnes his wif.
	Sep.	5	Will' s. of John Thorndele and Sara his wif.
	„	5	Henry s. of Frances Goringe and Sara his wif.
	„	19	Robard s. of John Gatune and Mary his wif.
	„	19	Richard s. of Richard Adlare and Margaret his wif.
	„	26	Alice d. of Will' Greene and Johan his wif.
	„	29	Olife d. of John Palmore and Ann his wif.
	Oct.	17	Will' s. of Will' Smithe and Johan his wif.
	„	17	John s. of Thomas Waterer and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	31	Phillip s. of Bezalyele Taylare and Ann his wif.

1619	Oct.	31	Agnes d. of Richard Chitty and Katharne his wif.
	„	31	Will' s. of Bartholmewe March and Sara his wif.
	Nov.	7	John s. of Arnould Tomson and Mary his wif.
	„	7	Mary d. of John Remnante and Margaret his wif.
	„	21	James s. of Larance Hakman and Johan his wif.
	„	28	Mary d. of Mr Oumfary Hull and Jeane his wif.
	„	21	Jeane d. of John Lyarode and Alice his wif.
	„	13	Thomas s. of Thomas Turner and [*blank*] his wif.
	Dec.	19	Elizabeth d. of John Smithe and Avis his wif.
	„	19	Sara d. of John Rendoule and Sara his wif.
	„	19	Ann d. of Edmund Banbrike and Johan his wif.
	„	19	Jean d. of Richard Fines and Alice his wif.
	„	23	Henry s. of Richard Coopare and Katharn his wif.
	„	23	Johan d. of John Costen and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	23	Steevene s. of Steeveen Parvishe and Johan his wif.
	„	23	Eline d. of Will' Yeede and Mary his wif.
	Jan.	2	Elline d. of Gearge Westbrvke and Elline his wif.
	„	2	Mary d. of Laranc Keene and Alice his wif.
	„	2	Alice d. of Thomas Colline and Agnes his wif.
	„	9	Joshua s. of Joshua Keene and Alice his wif.
	„	9	Thomas s. of John Meyels and Deborae his wif.
	„	16	Mary d. of Thomas Jarman and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	16	Toby s. of Will' Baschine and Agnes his wif.
	„	16	An d. of Andrew Baylie and Agnes his wif.
	„	30	Joshua s. of John Purchis and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	30	Alice d. of Will' Petowe and Elline his wif.
	„	30	Henry s. of Henry Harte and Margaret his wif.
	„	30	John s. of Jeames Woodgare and Elline his wif.
	Feb.	13	Antony s. of Antony Keene and Mary his wif.
	„	13	Elizabeth d. of Larance Paine and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	20	John s. of Gearge Bridgare and Doratie his wif.
	„	20	Gearge s. of Richard Marline and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	20	Henry s. of Thomas Crusley and Johane his wif.
	„	20	Joane d. of Will' Cavie and Hester his wif.
	„	27	Joshua s. of John Peryere and Sara his wif.
	„	27	Jeames s. of Henrye Edwardes and An his wif.
	„	27	John s. of Frances Tanare and Johan his wif.

1619	Feb.	27	Robard s. of Robard Costen and Elizabeth his wif.
	Mar.	6	Caylipe s. of Isake Cruslye and Alice his wif.
	„	6	Robard s. of George Machweeke and Sara his wif.
	„	9	Ambrose s. of Mr Caylipe Taylare, Vikar, and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	12	Susan d. of Jonas Chitty and Margaret his wif.
	„	12	Jean d. of John Moarland and Mary his wif.
	„	12	Rogare s. of Rogar Morland and Agnes his wif.
	„	19	Jeames s. of Larance fludd and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	19	Johan d. of John Palmore and Margaret his wif.
	„	23	John and Laranc, sones of John Chitty and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	23	Constance d. of Frances Harbore and Constance his wif.
	„	23	Elizabeth d. of John Eafline and Agnes his wif.
1620	April	9	Jeames s. of John Landare and Amy his wif.
	„	9	Alice d. of Nicolas Edsoule and Jean his wif.
	„	16	Jean d. of Daniell Watarsfeeld and Jean his wif.
	„	23	John s. of John Woodes and Jean his wif.
	„	23	Goarge s. of Nicklas Peryere and Jean his wif.
	„	30	Johan d. of John Boulare and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	30	John s. of John Baldinge and Jean his wif.
	May	1	Will' s. of Will' Woodes and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	10	An d. of Mr Will' Eliot and Mary his wif.
	„	13	Mary d. of Edward Hounsome and Mary his wif.
	June	8	Mary d. of Mathve Chempen and [*blank*] his wif.
	July	2	Elizabeth d. of Caylipe Westbruke and febee his wif.
	„	23	Mary d. of John Sharp and Johan his wif.
	„	23	Frances s. of Henry finche and Johan his wif.
	Aug.	6	John s. of Phillipe Mellishe and Olife his wif.
	„	26	Mary d. of Henry gilman and Mary his wif.
	Sep.	3	Will' s. of Samuel Chitty and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	10	Doraty d. of Will' Goringe and Susan his wif.
	„	17	John s. of Robard Mackrile and Johan his wif.
	Oct.	8	Thomas s. of Thomas Peke and Johan his wif.
	„	15	Richard s. of Richard Coline and Jean his wif.
	„	15	Henrye s. of Henry Reede and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	15	John s. of John Frenche and Johan his wif.
	„	15	Elizabeth d. of Simone Chitty and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	22	Jean d. of Thomas Parkis and [*blank*] his wif.

1620	Oct.	29	John s. of John Costen and Martha his wif.
	Nov.	5	Sara d. of Henry Charman and Agnes his wif.
	„	5	[*blank*] d. of Henry Fostare and Agnes his wif.
	„	12	[*blank*] d. of Robard Michele and [*blank*] his wif.
	Dec.	3	Margaret d. of John Mellishe and Johan his wif.
	„	3	Mary d. of Sidrake Carpenter and Martha his wif.
	„	10	Will' s. of Will' Denyer and Elin his wif.
	„	10	Elizabeth d. of Joshua Cavye and Susan his wif.
	„	17	Phillipe s. of Josheua Peryer and Margaret his wif.
	„	17	Jean d. of Will' Farly and Jean his wif.
	„	24	Will' s. of Will' Frey and Judeth his wif.
	„	24	Ovmfarye s. of Sidrake petowe and Alice his wif.
	„	26	Richard s. of John Wisdome and Johan his wif.
	Jan.	14	Will' s. of Thomas Smith and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	14	Agnes d. of Nicolas Myles and Mary his wif.
	„	28	John s. of Will' Smithe and Johan his wif.
	Feb.	7	Agnes d. of John Edwardes and Sesly his wif.
	„	11	Thomas s. of Steeven Parvishe and Johan his wif.
	„	11	Elizabeth d. of Richard Bradfowld and Agnes his wif.
	„	11	Frances d. of Thomas Haward and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	18	Richard s. of Antony Tiknar and Mary his wif.
	„	18	Robard s. of Robard Davise and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	18	Mary d. of John Chittye and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	25	John s. of Thomas Newman and Margaret his wif.
	Mar.	4	John s. of John Mearshe and Johan his wif.
	„	4	Abigaile d. of John Fen and Agnes his wif.
	„	11	John s. of John Chacroft and Margaret his wif.
	„	11	An d. of Thomas Baldinge and Jean his wif.
	„	11	Richard s. of Richard Lee and Doratye his wif.
	„	18	Elizabeth d. of Richard Carpenter and Elizabeth his wif.
1621	„	25	Richard s. of Thomas Floddar and Johan his wif.
	„	25	Sara d. of Goarge Marshale and Sara his wif.
	„	25	Sara d. of Will' Teathare and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	28	Katarne d. of John Hooke and An his wif.
	April	2	Nathaniele s. of Nathaniele Wepame and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	2	Mary d. of Joshua Parkis and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	4	John s. of Edmunde Banbrike and Johan his wif.

1621	April	4	Elizabeth d. of Richard Chanlar and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	8	John s. of John Skinare and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	8	Mary d. of Richard Afline and Jean his wif.
	„	8	Elizabeth d. of Edward Welles and Elizabeth his wif of the p'ish of Green.
	„	22	Mary d. of John Denyer and Mary his wif.
	May	6	Febee d. of John Bradfovld and Jean his wif.
	„	13	Mary d. of Will' Baschine and Agnes his wif.
	„	13	John s. of Frances Goringe and Sara his wif.
	„	13	Katherne d. of Will' Eliote and Katherne his wif.
	„	13	Robarde s. of John Washington and Alice his wif.
	„	20	Edward s. of Isak Cruslowe and Alice his wif.
	June	3	Thomas s. of John Younge and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	10	Henry s. of John Homes and Johan his wif.
	„	17	Elizabeth d. of John Keene and Mary his wif.
	„	17	Henry s. of Thomas Chitty and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	17	Will' s. of Thomas Adlare and Alice his wif.
	„	24	Will' s. of Robard Heathe and Mary his wif.
	„	24	Jean d. of Steevene Cruslowe and Martha his wif.
	July	8	Johan d. of John Joice and Agnes his wif.
	„	8	Alice d. of John Woodes and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	15	Johan d. of John Bowlare and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	22	Thomas s. of Henry Harte and Margaret his wif.
	Aug.	5	Will' s. of Will' Greene and Johan his wif.
	„	5	Margaret d. of Thomas Stringar and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	12	Ann d. of John Frith and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	19	[*blank*] of Edward Hownsom and Mary his wif.
	„	26	Rebecca d. of Thomas Lukise and Johan his wif.
	„	26	Henrye s. of John Woodes and Agnes his wif.
	Sep.	9	Elizabeth d. of John Purchis and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	16	Margaret d. of John Pamore and Margaret his wif.
	„	21	John s. of Cestavar Hak and Alice his wif.
	„	23	Larance s. of John Rogares and Sara his wif.
	„	23	Mary d. of Arnould Tomson and Mary his wif.
	„	30	Abraham s. of Thomas Jelly and Johan his wif.
	Oct.	7	Goarge s. of Goarge Champion and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	7	Nathaniele s. of Robard Mosole and Alice his wif.
	„	14	Elizabeth d. of John Simon and Jean his wif.

1621	Oct.	21	John s. of John Hamone and Caterne his wif.
	„	28	Agnes d. of Rogare Morland and Agnes his wif.
	Nov.	4	Elizabeth d. of Richard Harpare and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	6	Constance d. of Bezalyell Taylare and An his wif.
	„	7	Elizabeth d. of Mr Caylipe Taylar and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	18	Will' s. of Will' Yeede and Cathare his wif.
	„	16	[*blank*] d. of Jonas Chitty and Margaret his wif.
	„	25	Nicholas s. of Will' Billinghurst and [*blank*] his wif.
	Dec.	2	Richard s. of Richard Billinghurst and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	23	Richard s. of John Smith and Avis his wif.
	„	26	Elizabeth d. of Henry Finche and Johan his wif.
	„	28	Margaret d. of Abraham Taylar and Margt. his wif.
	Jan.	20	John and Joan, s. and d. of John Heathe and Agnes his wif.
	„	20	Will' s. of John Woodes and Jean his wif.
	„	27	Will' s. of Robard Makarile and Johan his wif.
	„	27	Mary d. of Goarge Eafline and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	27	Robard s. of John Kease and Mary his wif.
	Feb.	3	John s. of Daniell Watarsfeeld and Jean his wif.
	„	3	Richard s. of Richard Eliote and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	3	John s. of Thomas Worsfould and Alice his wif.
	„	10	John s. of Henry Sturte and An his wif.
	„	10	John s. of John Chitty and Jean his wif.
	„	19	Richard s. of Phillipe Mellish and Olif his wif.
	Mar.	3	Ann d. of Edward Fvlfen and A . . . . his wif.
	„	3	Nicholas s. of Thomas Jarman and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	10	Sidrake s. of John Morlye and Mary his wif.
	„	17	Mary d. of Nicholas Myles and Mary his wif.
	„	24	Elizabeth d. of Goarge Westbrooke and Eline his wif.
	„	24	Martha d. of John Myles and Doraty his wif.
1622	„	31	Antony s. of Antony Keene and Mary his wif.
	„	31	Bartholmew s. of Edward Bowllar and Martha his wif.
	„	31	Richard s. of Frances Greenar and Alice his wif.
	„	31	Richard s. of Alline Wates and Sara his wif.
	April	14	Mary d. of Cestovar Croftar and Letes his wif.
	„	14	Nicholas s. of Alice Hursye and the peepell.
	May	5	Edward s. of Larance Keen and Alice his wif.
	„	12	Edward s. of Thomas Wheelare and Agnes his wif.
	„	12	Judeth d. of Will' Cavi and Hestar his wif.

1622 May 12 Elizabeth d. of Richard Marline and [*blank*] his wif.
" 12 Agnes d. of John Costen and Alice his wif.
" 19 John s. of Nicholas Edwardes and Margaret his wif.
" 19 Henry s. of John Adlar and Elizabeth his wif.
" 19 Will' s. of Henry Edwardes and Julian his wif.
" 26 Jean d. of Nicholas Periore and Jean his wif.
" 26 Dorkis d. of Larance Hakman and Johan his wif.
" 26 Robard s. of John Farly and Margaret his wif.
" 26 Cathrone d. of Steven Olivar and [*blank*] his wif.
June 9 Richard s. of Waltar Lowike and Margaret his wif.
" 9 John s. of Thomas Woodes and Agnes his wif.
" 9 Elizabeth d. of Thomase Marshall and Jean his wif.
" 16 Elizabeth d. of Rafe Machweeke and Margaret his wif.
" 23 An d. of John Tydie and Mary his wif.
" 19 Owin s. of Owin Feelde and Eline his wif.
July 14 Richard s. of Thomas Cruslye and Johan his wif.
" 14 Edward s. of John Fen and Agnes his wif.
" 21 Peetar s. of John Gartone and Mary his wif.
" 21 Ann d. of Robard Costen and Elizabeth his wif.
" 21 Elizabeth d. of Caylip Gilford and Sara his wif.
" 28 Goarge s. of Goarge Bridgar and Doratie his wif.
" 28 Will' s. of John Costen and Elizabeth his wif.
" 28 John s. of Robard Lewike and Martha his wif.
Aug. 23 Febee d. of Caylipe Westbrooke and Febee his wif.
" 25 Steven s. of John Rendoule and Sara his wif.
Sep. 1 Henry s. of Will' Chitty and Elizabeth his wif.
" 8 Frances d. of Robard Hoalle and Frances his wif.
" 13 Ellinor d. of Mr Goarge Eliot and [*blank*] his wif.
" 15 John s. of John Palmor and Margaret his wif.
" 22 An d. of Henry Edwardes and An his wif.
" 23 Jean d. of Sur Will. Eliote, Knight, and Johan his wif.
Oct. 13 Johan d. of Will. Petowe and Johan his wif.
" 20 Will' s. of Robard Michill and Elizabeth his wif.
" 20 Robard s. of Antony Gilman and Johan his wif.
" 21 John s. of Nicholas Farly and [*blank*] his wif.
" 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Daltune and Elizabeth his wif.

1622	Nov.	3	Marline s. of Thomas Baldinge and Jean his wif.
	„	10	John s. of John Trige and Johan his wif.
	„	10	Richard s. of Frances Tanar and Johan his wif.
	„	17	Johan d. of Nicholas Edsole and Jean his wif.
	„	24	Thomas s. of Thomas Parkis and Avis his wif.
	„	24	Doratie d. of Henry West and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	24	Joshua s. of Bezaleel Redferne and Martha his wif.
	„	24	Agnes d. of Larence at Reed and Martha his wif.
	Dec.	1	Johan d. of Will' Smith and Johan his wif.
	„	15	Daniell s. of Will' Baschine and Agnes his wif.
	„	15	Mary d. of John Wheelare and Margaret his wif.
	„	18	Will' s. of Will' Goringe and Susan his wif.
	„	25	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Stone and Elizabeth his wif.
	Jan.	5	Marke s. of Mathwe Gilford and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	12	Johan d. of Richard Smithe and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	19	John s. of John Wilson and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	19	Johan d. of Goarge Eaflin and Sara his wif.
	„	26	Will' s. of Will' Inwood and Debora his wif.
	Feb.	2	Richard s. of Richard Stone and Mary his wif.
	„	2	Richard s. of Richard Carpenter and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	2	Elizabeth d. of Will' Weethole and Julian his wif.
	„	10	Sara d. of John Perior and Sara his wif.
	„	10	Elizabeth d. of John Skinare, otherwis Waltar, and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	17	Rachele d. of John Edwardes and Sesly his wif.
	Mar.	2	John s. of John Peetar and Agnes his wif.
	„	9	Edmund s. of Edmund Benbrike and Johan his wif.
	„	9	Richard s. of Thomas Newman and Margaret his wif.
	„	16	Henry s. of Thomas Bonar and Alice his wif.
	„	16	Doraty d. of Will' Westbrooke and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	20	Calipe s. of Joshua Perior and Margaret his wif.
1623	„	25	Robard s. of Will' Fry and Judith his wif.
	„	30	Edward s. of Antony Tiknar and Mary his wif.
	„	30	Sara d. of Will' Chitty and Sara his wif.
	„	30	Alice d. of Jeames Smith and Alice his wif.
	April	20	George s. of Robard Davis and Johan his wif.
	„	20	Elizabeth d. of Oumfarye Tofte and An his wif.
	„	20	John s. of David Greener and Seebel his wif.
	May	4	Mary d. of John Landar and Amy his wif.
	„	4	Thomas s. of Will' Yeede and Katarne his wif.

1623	May	6	Ann d. of Bezaliel Taylar and An his wif.
	„	11	Ann d. of Will' Billinghurst and Elizabeth his wif.
	June	15	John s. of John Keen and Mary his wif.
	„	22	John s. of John Lovfland and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	29	John s. of John Eliott and Martha his wif.
	July	13	John s. of John Woodes and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	13	Mary d. of Robard Heathe and Mary his wif.
	„	26	[*blank*] of Thomas Adlare and Alice his wif.
	Aug.	10	[*blank*] s. of Henry Reed and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	24	Will' s. of Richard fiens and Alice his wif.
	Sep.	7	Rich. s. of Richard Fludare and Mary his wif.
	„	14	Henry s. of John Hamone and Kathorn his wif.
	„	14	Mary d. of John Pamore and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	21	An d. of John Younge and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	28	Henry s. of Edward Bonar and Alice his wif.
	„	28	Richard s. of Beniamine Badgar and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	28	Jean d. of [*blank*]
	„	24	Will' s. of Will' Green and Johan his wif.
	Oct.	5	John s. of Will' Smith and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	5	Abigaile d. of Nicholas Blackman and Elizab. his wif.
	„	12	Susan d. of John Web and Martha his wif.
	„	19	[*blank*] d. of John Rogares and Sara his wif.
	„	26	[*blank*] d. of John Balding and Jean his wif.
	Nov.	23	John s. of Henry Gilman and Mary his wif.
	„	23	Martha d. of John Costen and Martha his wif.
	„	30	Andrewe s. of Jeames Bayly and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	30	Johan d. of Thomas Peke and Johan his wif.
	Dec.	7	Will' s. of Will' Hook and An his wif.
	„	14	Sara d. of Izake Perior and Agnes his wif.
	„	26	Kathern d. of John Joice and Agnes his wif.
	Jan.	6	Will' s. of Abraham Taylar and Margaret his wif.
	„	6	Jonathan s. of Will' Smithe and Johan his wif.
	„	18	Jean d. of Larance Chanlar and Johan his wif.
	„	18	Thomas s. of Antony Tidy and Alice his wif.
	„	22	John s. of John Avenante and Jean Badgar.
	„	25	An d. of Mr Goarge Eliot and Ellinor his wif.
	„	25	Arnowll s. of Arnowl Tomson and Mary his wif.
	„	25	Jean d. of John Bradfowld and Jean his wif.
	„	25	Doratye d. of Samuell Charman and Jean his wif.
	Feb.	1	Seslye d. of John Chitty and Jean his wif.
	„	8	Martha d. of Nicholas Perior and Jean his wif.
	„	11	An d. of Mr Henry Wyate and Benate his wif.

1623	Feb.	15	Richard s. of Andrew Baylye and Julian his wif.
	„	22	Martha d. of John Denyer and Mary his wif.
	Mar.	14	Richard s. of Richard Eliot and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	14	Jeames s. of Larance Floode and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	21	Margaret d. of Joshua Eliot and Margaret his wif.
	„	21	Richard s. of John Rendowle and Sara his wif.
	„	21	Thomas s. of Steeven Crusly and Martha his wif.
1624	„	28	John s. of John Morland and Mary his wif.
	April	4	Thomas s. of Daniell Watarsfeeld and Jean his wif.
	„	4	Will' s. of Joseph Collines and Alice his wif.
	„	10	John s. of John Trimminge and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	11	John s. of John Harniste and Johan his wif.
	„	18	Ellin d. of Owine Felde and Elline his wif.
	„	25	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Smith and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	25	Elizabeth d. of John Pamor and Margaret his wif.
	May	2	Richard s. of Joshua Parkis and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	3	Will' s. of Mr Calep Taylar, Vicar, and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	16	Henry s. of Henry Charman and An his wif.
	„	16	Susan d. of Joseph Calye and Susane his wif.
	„	17	Henry s. of Bezaliel Redfarne and Martha his wif.
	„	18	An d. of Samuell Edwardes and Jean his wif.
	„	23	Ann d. of John Yeede and Mary his wif.
	„	2	Frances s. of Thomas Jely and Johan his wif.
	June	3	Abraham s. of Abraham Tofte and Johan his wif.
	July	4	Jean d. of Henry Sturte and An his wif.
	„	11	Henry s. of Henry Hartte and Margaret his wif.
	„	11	Robard s. of Robard Mosowle and Alice his wif.
	„	28	Elnor d. of Bezalell Tayler and Ann his wif.
	Aug.	1	[*blank*] of Henry fostar and Agnes his wif.
	„	22	Sidrak s. of Sidrak Carpenter and Martha his wif.
	„	29	Calipe s. of Calip Westbrooke and Febee his wif.
	„	29	Johan d. of Antony Ticknor and Alice his wif.
	„	31	Will' s. of Sr Will' Eliott, Knighte, and Johan his wif.
	„	8	Ellen d. of Goarge Westbrooke and Eline his wif.
	„	8	Thomas s. of Thomas Eliotte and [*blank*] his wif.

1624	Oct.	10	Elizabeth d. of Goarge Bridgar and Doraty his wif.
	„	17	Edward s. of Edward Bowlar and Martha his wif.
	„	20	Henry s. of John Costen and Johan his wif.
	„	15	Robard s. of Robard Michell and Alice his wif.
	„	26	Marsee d. of John Woodes and [*blank*] his wif.
	Nov.	7	Richard s. of Frances Goringe and Sara his wif.
	„	7	Johan d. of Will' Westbrooke and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	7	Johan d. of Josephe Lee and Agnes his wif.
	„	21	Elizabeth d. of Izak Crusly and Alice his wif.
	„	21	Alice d. of Henry Wates and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	28	Robard s. of Robard Kirke and Martha his wif.
	Dec.	6	Robard s. of Robard Marline and Grace his wif.
	„	12	Jean d. of John Denyer and Jean his wif.
	„	25	John s. of John Woodes and Margaret his wif.
	„	26	Jean d. of Will' Hooke and An his wif.
	„	19	Elizabeth d. of John Undarwood and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	25	Margaret d. of Nicholas Edwardes and Margaret his wif.
	Jan.	1	Richard s. of Richard Younge and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	2	Agnes d. of Goarge Aveline and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	2	John s. of Elizabeth Woodgar and peepel.
	„	6	John s. of [*blank*] Smith and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	9	Julian d. of Phillip Mellish and Ollif his wif.
	„	9	Elizabeth d. of John Paine.
	„	16	Will' s. of Will' Petow and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	16	Bridgat d. of Will' Baschin and Agnes his wif.
	„	24	[*blank*] s. of John Rendowl and Sara his wif.
	„	27	[*blank*] s. of Sidrak Petow and Alice his wif.
	„	30	Elizabeth d. of Hoale and Frances his wif.
	„	30	[*blank*] of John Woodes and Jean his wif.
	Feb.	6	John s. of Thomas Balding and Jean his wif.
	„	6	Johan d. of Edmunde Banbrik and Johan his wif.
	„	17	Israell d. of Will' Smith and Johan his wif.
	„	17	Will' s. of Daniell Ested and Margreatt his wif.
	„	19	Thomas s. of Thomas Daltune and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	19	Caylip s. of Richard Carpenter and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	19	Mary d. of Robard Costen and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	27	Johan d. of John Purchis and Elizabeth his wif.
	Mar.	6	Susan d. of Thomas Colline and [*blank*] his wif.

1624	Mar.	12	Jeames s. of Beniamine Woodgar and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	19	Henry s. of John Smithe and Avis his wif.
	„	19	Agnes d. of Joshua Keene and Alice his wif.
1625	„	25	John s. of Adam [*blank*] and Abeegaile his wif.
	„	27	Thomas s. of Henry West and Johan his wif.
	April	3	Waltar s. of Henry Edwardes and Julian his wif.
	„	3	Timothy s. of Robard Makarill and Johan his wif.
	„	6	Henry s. of Thomas Crusly and Johan his wif.
	„	10	Martha d. of Henry Edwardes and An his wif.
	„	10	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Harvest and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	17	Owmfary s. of Owmfary Tofte and An his wif.
	„	17	Charaty d. of Thomas Woodes and Agnes his wif.
	„	18	Alice d. of Goarge Champion and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	18	Will' s. of Will' Annattse and Francis his wif.
	„	25	Mabell d. of John Marche and Katharn his wif.
	„	24	Joshua s. of Robard Heathe and Mary his wif.
	May	1	Mary d. of John Edwardes and Sesly his wif.
	„	15	Henry s. of John Bowlare and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	15	Margaret d. of Will' Chitty and Sara his wif.
	June	6	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bonar and Alice his wif.
	„	12	Thomas s. of Edward Bonar and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	19	Henry s. of Will' Yeedde and Catharn his wif.
	July	19	Antony s. of Will' Inwood and Debora his wif.
	„	19	Charles and Robard sones of Thomas Smith and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	24	Will' s. of Henry Finche and Johan his wif.
	„	24	Johan d. of John Harvest and Johan his wif.
	„	24	Johan d. of Will' Goringe and Susan his wif.
	„	31	Johan d. of Antony Gilman and Johan his wif.
	Aug.	28	Margaret d. of Goarge Grofar and Margaret his wif.
	Sep.	4	[*blank*] Thomas Collins and Johan his wif.
	„	11	John s. of Edward Coopar and Mabell his wif.
	„	18	Lidia d. of Joshua Perior and Margare his wif.
	„	18	Margaret d. of Larance Paine and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	25	Lidia d. of John Perior and Sara his wif.
	„	28	Johan d. of Frances Tanare and Johan his wif.
	Oct.	2	Elizabeth d. of John Wilson and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	4	Larance s. of S[r] Will' Eliott and Johan his wif.
	„	16	[*blank*] s. of Larance Reede and Martha his wif.
	„	30	Doratie d. of John Torlise and Agnes his wif.
	„	30	Frances s. of Richard Farly and Mary his wif.

1625	Nov.	6	Robard s. of John Skinar and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	20	John s. of John Heathe and Agnes his wif.
	„	27	Jeames s. of Jeames Smithe and [*blank*] his wif.
	Dec.	4	Sara d. of John Keene and Mary his wif.
	„	11	Elizabeth d. of Raf Dalton and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	18	Jeames s. of Jeames Woodgar and Johan his wif.
	„	18	Nicholas s. of Will' Greene and Johan his wif.
	„	18	Will' s. of John Woodes and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	18	Johan d. of Richard Horne and Johan his wif.
	„	25	Jean d. of John Joice and Agnes his wif.
	Jan.	13	Mary d. of Mr Henry Wyat and benat his wif.
	„	15	Johan d. of John Wisdon and Johan his wif.
	„	22	Ewbeelus s. of Sidrak Woolward and [*blank*].
	„	22	Joshua s. of Will' Smith and Johan his wif.
	„	29	Henry s. of John Peetar and An his wif.
	Feb.	12	John s. of Richard Gamline and [*blank*].
	„	13	Jeames s. of Joshua Eliote and Margaret his wif.
	„	19	[*blank*] d. of Henry Gilman and Mary his wif.
	„	19	Damaris d. of Thomas Pek and Johan his wif.
	„	19	Sara d. of John Gilford and Johan his wif.
	Mar.	5	Margaret d. of Robard Mosoll and Alice his wif.
	„	12	Goarge s. of Goarge Biknoule and Agnes his wif.
	„	5	Edward s. of Edward Wisdom and Margaret his wif.

A true Register of all marriages, Christeninges, and burialles within the parish of Godalming in the County of Surrey for the yeare of our Lord God, 1632 [*sic*].

Book II.

The 7th day of Aprill 1626.

Boughte by John Purchis and Henry Sturte, Churchwardens.

1626	April	2	Elizabeth d. of Nicolas Perior and Jean his wif.
	„	2	Roberd s. of [*blank*] Waters and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	19	Johan d. of Thomas Adlar and Alice his wif.
	„	24	John s. of John Rendowle and Sara his wif.
	„	24	George s. of Henry Wat . . . and Sara his wif.
	„	24	An d. of John Bradfowld and Jean his wif.
	„	26	Joshua s. of Laranc Hakman and Johan his wif.
	„	26	Catharn d. of Laranc Chanlar and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	30	Will' s. of John Landar and Avis his wif.
	May	7	Johan d. of John Chitty and . . . his wif.
	„	14	Bezaliell s. of Bezaliell Taylor and An his wif.
	„	14	Cestaver s. of Antony Keen and Mary his wif.
	„	14	Thomas s. of Thomas Matthew and Sara his wif.
	„	21	Dorati d. of John B . . . and Mabell his wif.
	June	4	Frances d. of Edward Brite and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	25	febee d. of Daniell Watersfeald and Jean his wif.

1626	July	9	Robard son of Owine Feeld and Elline his wif.
	„	9	Elizabeth d. of Richard Lonnge (?) and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	16	Joshua s. of John Purchis and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	16	Laranc s. of Larance Keen and Alice his wif.
	„	30	Richard s. of Edward Coomes and Lettis his wif.
	„	30	Elline d. of Steeven . . . and [*blank*] his wif.
	Aug.	22	Nicolas s. of Nicolas Mylles and Mary his wif.
	„	27	John s. of Abraham Toft and Joane his wif.
	Sep.	3	Richard s. of . . . and Alice his wif.
	„	3	Richard s. of John Mylles and Jean his wife.
	„	30	[*blank*] d. of Henry Hartt and Margaret his wif.
	Oct.	1	John s. of John . . . and Ann his wif.
	„	8	Mary d. of Jo(hn Under)wood? and Elizabeth his wif.*
	„	8	An d. of John C . . . and Martha his wif.
	„	27	Thomas s. of Edward Coopar and Mabell his wif.
	„	. .	[*illegible*].
	Nov.	. .	[*illegible*].
	Dec.	10	Jean d. of Izak Cr . . . and Alice his wif.
	„	25	Jean d. of John Chitty and Jean his wif.
	Jan.	14	John s. of Jeames Smithe and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	28	Johan d. of Will' Baschin.
	„	10	Jean d. of John Baldinge and Elizabeth his wif.
	Feb.	4	Calipe s. of John Edwards and Cesly his wif.
	„	4	Jean d. of Richard . . .
	„	11	Henry s. of Caleb Westbrooke and febee his wif.
	„	11	John s. of John Morley and Mary his wif.
	„	11	Elizabeth d. of Richard Eliot and Elizabet his wif.
	„	25	John s. of [*blank*] Weelare.
	Mar.	1	Henry s. of Mr. Henry Wyatte and benat his wif.
	„	4	John s. of Joshua Eliott and Margaret his wif.
	„	4	Thomas s. of Edward Bowlar and Martha his wif.
	„	4	Thomas s. of Robard Kirk and Martha his wif.
	„	4	Mary dau. of Edward Wis[dom] and Margaret his wif.
	„	4	Mary dau. of Calip Gilford and Rebeka his wif.
	„	4	Richard s. of Thomas Horne.
	„	. .	Henry s. of Frances Goring and Sara his wif.
	„	. .	Will' s. of Will' Chitty and Sara his wif.
1627	„	25	Rafe s. of Rafe Daltun and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	26	Johan d. of Henry Howlt and Mary his wif.
	April	8	[*blank*] s. of Will' Westbrooke.
	„	8	Thomas s. of Richard Lee and Doraty his wif.
	„	8	Johan d. of Thomas Marshall and Jean his wif.
	„	15	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Edwards and Margaret his wif.

* See Sept. 21, 1628.

1627	April	15	Martha d. of Nicholas Harvist and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	18	Mary d. of Peetar Woodes.
	„	22	Gearge s. of Abraham Keen and Catharn his wif.
	„	22	An d. of John Costen and [*blank*] his wif.
	May	8	Edward s. of Sr Will' Eliott and Johan his wif.
	„	13	Elizabeth d. of John Dorye and Em his wif.
	„	20	Edward s. of Steeven Crosly and Martha.
	„	27	Gearge s. of John Woodes at hatch.
	June	4	John s. of Robard Mardine and Grace his wif.
	„	4	Thomas s. of Robard Michell and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	4	Martha d. of Robard Heathe and Mary his wif.
	July	8	Joshua s. of Edmund Benbrooke and Johan his wif.
	„	17	Nicholas s. of Gearg Bridgar and Doraty his wif.
	„	22	Olife d. of John Landare and Amee his wif.
	„	22	Thomas s. of Thomas Dalton and Elizabeth his wif.
	Aug.	2	Martha d. of Thomas Hayward and Martha . . .
	Sep.		[*blank*]
	Oct.	8	Will' s. of Robard Noris and Mary his wif.
	„	18	Margaret d. of Steeven Cheale and A . . .
	„	23	Martha d. of Edward Bunyerd and Elizth . . .
	„	28	Nicholas s. of Robard Smith and [*blank*].
	Nov.	4	Jeames s. of Frances Bridgar and [*blank*].
	„	11	Margaret d. of Henry Hartt and Margaret his wif.
	„	11	Martha d. of Robard Costen and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	11	Sara d. of Edward Coombe and Lettis his wif.
	„	11	Cathern (?) d. of John Pamer and Margaret his wif.
	„	11	Martha d. . . . .
	„	13	Gearge s. of Joshua Perior and Margaret his wif.
	„	25	Sara d. of Gearg Avenell and Elizab. his wif.
	Dec.	2	Jean d. of Will' Mosgrofe and Doraty his wif.
	„	9	Martha d. of John Purchis and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	9	John s. of Robard Mosowle and Alice his wif.
	„	15	Jean d. of Will' Petow and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	23	Marlin s. of Gearg Grovar and his wif.
	„	28	Elizabeth d. of John Hamon and . . .
	„	30	Jeames s. of Owin Feelde and Ellin his wif.
	Jan.	4	Jean d. of Mr Gearg Eliott and Elinor his wif.
	„	6	Agustus s. of Richard Fynes and Alice his wif.
	„	6	Ann d. of Henry Charman and Ann his wif.
	„	20	Judith d. of Adam Gosidg and Abigaile his wif.
	„	28	Margeret d. of Nicholas Davis and Johan his wif.
	„	28	Febee d. of Robard Woornam and Mary his wif.
	„	30	[*blank*] of Will' Baschin and Agnes his wif.

1627	Feb.	3	Mary d. of Henry Sturte and Ann his wif.
	„	3	Henry s. of Ownfary Toft and Ann his wif.
	„	3	John s. of Will' Valer and Alice his wif.
	„	3	Johan d. of Joshua Smith and Johan his wif.
	„	10	Mary d. of Joseph Rogars and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	19	Jeames s. of Will' Anixe and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	23	Jese s. of Jese Hether and Mary his wif.
	„	23	Thomas s. of Henry Finch and Johan his wif.
	„	23	Ann d. of John Wilson and Elizabeth his wif.
	Mar.	2	Robard s. of Robard Hamon and Alice his wif.
	„	17	Richard s. of Mr Henry Wyatt and Benat his wif.
1628	„	26	Will' s. of Mr Will' Pikaring and Jean his wif.
	„	30	Thomas s. of Will' Inwood and debora his wif.
	„	30	Timothy s. of Robard Makrill and Johan his wif.
	„	30	John s. of Richard Farly and his wif.
	„	30	Elizabeth d. of Will' Woodes and Mary (?) his wif.
	April	13	Thomas s. of Thomas Baldinge and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	13	Robard s. of Robard Hoale and Frances his wif.
	„	13	Elizabeth d. of John Woodes and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	15	Elizabeth d. of Jeames Costen and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	20	Judith d. of Will' Pinkat and Jean his wif.
	„	20	Elizabeth d. of Henry Gilman and Mary his wif.
	„	28	Richard s. of John Keene and Mary his wif.
	„	28	Waltar s. of John Pamor and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	28	Nathanill s. of Sidrak Woolward and his wif.
	„	28	Elizabeth d. of Richard Potarton, tewsl (of Tewsley).
	May	11	Richard s. of Richard Joice and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	17	Elline d. of Thomas Peke and Johan his wif.
	„	17	Agnes d. of Thomas Colline and Johan his wif.
	„	22	An d. of Henry Toplin and [*blank*] his wif.
	June	11	Paul s. of Sr Will Eliote and Johan his wif.
	„	15	Sara d. of John Perior and Sara.
	„	15	Will' s. of Nicholas Knight and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	29	Doraty d. of Peeter Follar and Johan his wif.
	July	13	Rachell d. of Nicholas Perior and Joan his wif.
	„	27	Joane d. of Henry Edwardes and Julian his wif.
	Aug.	3	Will' s. of John Balding and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	10	Elizabeth d. of John Perior and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	30	Mary d. of Gearge Biknowle and Agnes his wif.
	„	14	Margaret d. of Larance Reed and Martha his wif.

1628	Aug.	24	Margaret d. of Thomas Woodes and Agnes his wif.
	Sep.	14	* Margaret d. of Larance Reed and Martha his wif.
	„	21	Jean d. of John Undarwood and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	28	Margaret d. of John Melersh and Sara his wif.
	Oct.	13	Joan d. of John Dory and Em his wif.
	Nov.	16	Thomas s. of Daniell Ested and Margaret his wif.
	„	30	John s. of John Bradfold and Joan his wif.
	„	30	Sara d. of Henry Fynes and Sara his wif.
	Dec.	1	Alice d. of Frances Tanare and Johan his wif.
	„	3	[*blank*] d. of Will' Denyer and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	11	Will' s. of Henry Howlte and Mary his wif.
	„	13	Josephe s. of John Rendowle and Sara his wif.
	„	14	Mary d. of John Rendowle and Sara his wif.
	„	14	Elizabeth d. of Will' Greene and Johan his wif.
	„	14	Gearge s. of Will' Westbrook.
	„	14	[*blank*] d. of John French and Johan his wif.
	„	21	Thomas s. of Antony Tickner and Alice his wif.
	„	21	Will' s. of John Gilford and Johan his wif.
	„	27	Mary d. of Henry Hooke and Frances his wif.
	„	27	Sara d. of Thomas Costen and Clarance his wif.
	„	28	Agnes d. of Nicholas Frances and Julian his wif.
	Jan.	1	Damaris d. of Henry Chitty and Damaris his wif.
	„	8	Elizabeth d. of Richard Stokdin and Doraty his wif.
	„	11	John s. of John Barton and Jean his wif.
	„	11	Richard s. of Richard Dacene and Jean his wif.
	„	18	An d. of Nicholas Boollin and Elizb.
	„	26	Avary s. of Abraham Tofte and Johan his wif.
	„	26	Thomas s. of John Lovfland and Tomson his wif.
	„	26	Mary d. of Richard Horne and Mary his wif.
	Feb.	1	Gearge s. of John Joice and Agnes his wif.
	„	2	An d. of Will' Hook and An his wif.
	„	8	John s. of Jeames Lelo and An his wif.
	„	8	Mary and Martha daughters of Thomas Batkok and An his wif.
	„	8	Mary d. of Robard Michell and Alice his wif.
	„	17	Thomas s. of Richard Colline and Mary his wif.
	„	22	Larance s. of Will' Chitty and Sara his wif.
	„	27	An d. of Calip Westbrook and Febee his wif.
	Mar.	1	Johan d. of Waltar Maynard and Susan his wif.
	„	1	John s. of John Reed and Martha his wif.
	„	1	Henry s. of John Hooke.

* But see August 14.

1628	Mar.	1	Thomas s. of John Skinar and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	8	Johan d. of Nicholas Harvest and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	15	Jeames s. of Jeames Costen and Elizabeth his wif.
1629	April	12	Calip s. of Richard Eliot and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	12	Margaret d. of Rafe Dalton and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	19	Julian d. of Robard Kirke and Martha his wif.
	„	26	Thomas s. of John Costen and Johan his wif.
	„	26	[*blank*] d. of Andrew Baylee and Julian his wif.
	„	28	Olife d. of Phillip Mellish and Margrt.
	May	1	Robarde s. of Robard Heathe and Mary his wif.
	„	3	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Woode and Doraty his wif.
	„	10	An d. of Steeven Crusly and Martha his wif.
	„	11	Westphillipe s. of Bezaliell Taylor and An his wif.
	„	24	Frances d. of Owine Feeld and Elline his wif.
	„	24	John s. of John Woodes and Jean his wif.
	„	30	Edward s. of Edward Bonare and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	30	Margaret d. of Edward Wisdom and Margaret.
	June	7	Larence s. of Larence Chanlar and Johan his wif.
	„	18	Thomas s. of Sr Will' Eliott and Johan his wif.
	„	27	Thomas s. of Thomas Collyer and Elizabeth his wif.
	July	12	Catharn d. of Edmunde Lewkis and Catharn his wif.
	„	19	Elizabeth d. of John Wisdome and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	26	Johan d. of Edward Coome and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	29	Jean d. of Will' Yeead and [*blank*] his wif.
	Aug.	..	Henry s. of Jeames Smithe and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	..	Debora d. of Edward Bright and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	..	Elizabeth d. of John Woodes and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	18	Benedict d. of Mr Henry Wyatt and Benat his wif.
	„	..	Mary d. of John Chitty and Jean his wif.
	„	..	Elizabeth d. of John Morly and Mary his wif.
	„	22	Margaret d. of Robard Marnar and Grace his wif.
	„	24	[*blank*] of Henry Bowlar and Julyan his wif.
	Sep.	6	An d. of Thomas Bartholemew and Frances . . .
	„	13	Elizabeth d. of Joseph Rogares and Elizabeth . . .
	„	13	Elizabeth d. of Gearge Smith and Elizabeth . . .
	„	20	Elizabeth d. of Richard Knight and Elizabeth . . .

1629	Sep.	27	Richard s. of Peetar Follare and Johan his wif.
	„	27	Thomas s. of Thomas Warner and Mary his wif.
	Oct.	18	Joan d. of Laranc Keen and Alice his wif.
	„	18	Sara d. of Robard Grante and Millisent.
	Nov.	1	Johan d. of John Triminge and Johan his wif.
	„	4	Thomas s. of Henry Jesop and Bridgat his wif.
	„	8	John s. of John Marline and Johan his wif.
	„	8	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Hoklye and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	9	Sara d. of Larance Paine and Elizabeth . . .
	„	20	Susana d. of Richard Joice and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	29	Johan d. of Calipe Smith and Johan his wif.
	„	29	Agnes d. of Robard Mosowle and Alice his wif.
	Dec.	13	Grace d. of Joshua Smith and Johan his wif.
	„	20	Will' s. of John Dekene and Johan his wif.
	„	20	Richard s. of a wandering wooman.
	„	26	Gearge s. of Gearge Marshall and Sara his wif.
	„	27	Steeven s. of David Greenar and Julian his wif.
	„	27	An d. of Will' Vincene and Mary his wif.
	„	28	Mary d. of Nicholas Edwards and . . .
	Jan.	10	Henry s. of Henry Peetar and Mary his wif.
	„	21	Richard s. of Henry Harte and Margaret his wif.
	„	28	Adam s. of John Torlis and Agnes his wif.
	„	28	Nicholas s. of Abraham Taylar and Margaret his wif.
	„	28	Larance s. of John Fen and Agnes his wif.
	„	31	Will' s. of Will' Woodes and Mary his wif.
	„	31	Susan d. of Richard Gamlin and [*blank*] his wif.
	Feb.	9	Richard s. of Richard Searell and Mary his wif.
	„	13	John s. of Robard Costen and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	13	John s. of John Clark and Jean his wif.
	„	13	An d. of Henry Toplin and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	17	Phillip s. of Joshua Perior and Margret his wif.
	„	20	Sara d. of M[r] Calip Eliott and Sara his wif.
	„	20	Will' s. of Will' Costen and Agnes his wif.
	„	22	Joan d. of John Mylles and Joan his wif.
	Mar.	7	An d. of Gearge Gilford and An his wif.
	„	7	Johan d. of Steeven Stovale of Compton.
	„	14	Elizabeth d. of John Porter and Frances his wif.
1630	„	30	Jean d. of Richard Hamon and Jean his wif.
	April	4	Thomas s. of John Woodes and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	4	Johan d. of Owmfary Tofte and An his wif.
	„	4	Johan d. of Gearge Grovare and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	7	Mary d. of Nicholas Myles and Mary his wif.
	„	18	John s. of John Dory and Em his wif.
	„	18	Johan d. of Will' Petowe and Johan his wif.
	„	25	Will' s. of Adam Gosage and Abeegail his wif.

1630	April	25	Johan d. of Robard Mackerill and Johan his wif.
	„	28	Agnes d. of Gearge Biknowle and Agnes his wif.
	May	2	John s. of Thomas Calingham and Agnes his wif.
	„	9	John and Will' sones of Gearge Bartlet and Sara his wif.
	„	9	Will' s. of Will' Durrik and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	16	John s. of Antony Tidee and Alice his wif.
	„	23	Jonas s. of Edward Bowllar and Martha his wif.
	„	23	Johan d. of Thomas Tofte and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	25	Doraty d. of Richard Stokdine and Doraty his wif.
	„	30	John s. of John Costen and Martha his wif.
	„	30	Jonathan s. of Henry Booline and Elizab. his wif.
	June	6	Mary d. of John Collin and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	10	Henry s. of Sur. Will' Eliott and Johan his wif.
	„	..	Elizabeth d. of John Chanlar.
	July	4	Jean d. of Will' Pinkate and Jean his wif.
	„	18	Margaret d. of Rich Dason and Jean his wif.
	„	19	Henry s. of Henry West and Johan his wif.
	„	27	Will' s. of Josephe Parkes and Margrett his wif.
	Aug.	15	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Harvest and Eliz. . . .
	„	22	Israell d. of Will' Smith and Johan his wif.
	Sep.	5	John s. of John Perior and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	5	An d. of Jeames Mabanke and An his wif.
	„	19	Mary d. of Henry Gilman and Mary his wif.
	„	22	Febee d. of Bezaliell Taylar and An his wif.
	„	26	Johan d. of Richard Bradfold and An his wif.
	„	27	Elizabeth d. of M[r] Henry Wyatt and Benate his wif.
	Oct.	3	Cathern d. of Samuell Skeall and his wif.
	„	10	Phillipe s. of Phillip Mellishe and Margaret his wif.
	„	10	Jean d. of Edmunde Gobhalle and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	17	John s. of John Wheeler and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	24	Johan d. of John Carpentor and [*blank*] his wif.
	Nov.	14	Sidrack s. of Sidrak Woolward.
	„	21	Owin s. of Nicholas Davis and Johan his wif.
	„	21	Mary d. of Edward Coopare and Mabell his wif.
	„	21	Constans d. of Nicholas Woode and Doraty his wif.
	„	28	Thomas s. of Henry Sturt and An his wif.
	„	28	Johan d. of John Mellish and Sara his wif.
	„	22	Elizabeth d. of John Balding and Elizabeth his wif.

1630	Dec.	5	Will' s. of Will' Yeeade and Catharn his wif.
	,,	8	Jean d. of John Paine and Jean his wif.
	Jan.	2	Jeames s. of Jeames Lilo and An his wif.
	,,	5	[*blank*] d. of [*blank*] . . . people.
	,,	9	Daniell s. of Waltar Maynard and Susan his wif.
	,,	9	Elizabeth d. of John Oundarwood and Elizabeth his wif.
	,,	17	Elizabeth d. of Richard Knight and Elizabeth his wif.
	,,	23	Henry s. of Henry Jesop and Jean his wif.
	,,	23	Daniell s. of Daniell Hakman and Johan his wif.
	,,	23	Catharn d. of Peetar Follare and Johan his wif.
	,,	23	An d. of Richard Hoarne and . . .
	Feb.	6	[*blank*] d. of John Smalpis and Margaret.
	,,	6	Rachell d. of Henry Chitty and Damaris his wif.
	,,	20	Will' s. of John Reed and Martha his wif.
	,,	27	Margaret d. of Izake Perior and Agnes his wif.
	,,	27	Elizabeth d. of John Fursee and Jean his wif.
	,,	27	Agnes d. of Richard Farly and Mary his wif.
	,,	27	* Willi' s. of Willi' Valer and Alice his
	Mar.	..	An d. of Gearge Smith and Elizabeth his wif.
	,,	..	Doraty d. of Thomas Prate and Doraty his wif.
	,,	20	Richard s. of Richard Harpar and [*blank*] his wif.
1631	,,	25	[*blank*] s. of Henry Finche and Johan his wif.
	,,	27	Thomas s. of Thomas Bonar and Alice his wif.
	,,	27	Jean d. of Nicholas Frances and Julian his wif.
	April	17	Jean d. of Robard Chanlar and Alice his wif.
	,,	24	Gearge s. of Edmunde Benbrook and Johan his wif.
	,,	24	[*blank*] d. of Richard Pottarton and [*blank*] his wif.
	,,	23	Julian and Mary daughters of Henry Edwardes and Julian his wif.
	May	8	Gearge s. of John Marline and Johan his wif.
	,,	22	John s. of. John Deken and Johan his wif.
	,,	29	Richard s. of Richard Woodgar and Elizabeth his wif.
	Aug.	8	Margaret d. of Abraham Toft and Johan his wif.
	,,	21	Bezaliell s. of Jesee Hether and Mary his wif.
	,,	..	Edward s. of Will' Petowe and Johan his wif.
	,,	27	Crsstian d. of Richard Stokdin and Doraty his wif.

* This entry is in blacker ink and later handwriting.

1631	Sep.	7	Johan d. of Laranc Reed and Martha his wif.
	„	7	Elline d. of Thomas Pek and Johan his wif.
	„	12	Edward s. of Sr Will' Elliott and Johan his wif.
	„	18	Joan d. of John Triminge and Johan his wif.
	„	19	Thomas s. of John Golder and Cathern his wif.
	„	25	Richard s. of Calipe Westbrooke and Febee his wif.
	„	25	Thomas s. of Richard Fishare and Mary his wif.
	Oct.	7	Thomas s. of Thomas Grover and Jean his wif.

John Musall's book 1631.

	„	7	Martha d. of Robard Courke and Martha his wif.
	„	2	An d. of John Bounnate and Mearye his wif.
	Nov.	7	Elizabeth d. of Thimethe Chytty and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	13	Johan d. of Will' Westbrock and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	13	Gearge s. of Robard Marline and Geares (?) his wife.*
	„	22	Will' s. of Henry Wyatt and bennat his wife.
	„	27	Calipe s. of John Perior and Sara his wife.
	„	27	John s. of Richard Haman and Jean his wif.
	„	27	Frances d. of John Bradfold and Jean his wiefe.
	Dec.	1	Thomas s. of John Smithe and Bridget his . . .
	„	4	John s. of Antony Ticknore and Alles his wiefe.
	„	11	Will' s. of John Lovflond and Tomson . . .
	„	12	Phillip s. of Phillip Mellishe and Margaret . . .
	Jan.	1	Elizabeth d. of Will' Chitty and Sara his wiefe.
	„	3	Henry s. of Will' Hooke and An his wiefe.
	„	22	Marye d. of John Pamur and Margaret . . .
	Feb.	5	Gearge s. of Robard Hooke and frances his wiefe.
	„	5	John s. of John Woodes and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	5	Mearye d. of John Morlye and Mearye his wiefe.
	„	7	gonathan s. of Robard grant and [*blank*] his wief.
	„	8	Jean d. of Gearge Bicknowle and Annis his . . .
	„	8	Edward s. of Thomas Horne and Sara his w . . .
	„	12	Richard s. of Joshua Smithe and Jone his wife.
	„	14	John s. of Robard Heathe and Mary his wife.
	„	19	Margaret d. of Richard Carpentar and Elizabeth his wife.
	Mar.	4	Joshua s. of Richard Joice and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	4	Bartholemew s. of Henry Bowllar and Johan his wife.
	„	11	Elizabeth d. of Henry Harte and Margreat his wife.
	„	11	Richard s. of Edward Wisdome and Margreat his wife.
	„	18	Ellin d. of James Smith and Alice his wife.

* See May 16, 1634.

1632	Mar.	25	Elizabeth d. of John Reede and Martha his wife.
	April	1	Damaris d. of John Costen and Johan his wife.
	„	12	Calip s. of Steven Crustloe and Martha his wf.
	„	15	Margreat d. of Nicholas Whomes and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	22	Jean d. of Gearge Gilford and An his wife.
	„	29	Frances d. of Will' Greene and Johan his . . .
	„	30	Jean d. of Will' Haslat and Ales his wif.
	May	20	Hvmfery s. of Thomas Tofte and Elizabeth.
	„	27	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Smithe and [*blank*].
	July	..	Thomas s. of Thomas Costen and Clarence his wife.
	„	..	Edward s. of Edward Comes and Lettis.
	„	15	John s. of John Portar and Frances his wif.
	„	15	Jean d. of Steven Olliver and his wife.
	„	15	Margreat d. of Richard Searll and Mary.
	„	22	Ellin d. of Adam Gossag and Ealis his wif.
	Aug.	5	Gearge s. of Henry Hooke and Frances his wife.
	„	5	Annis d. of Richard Dason and Jean his wife.
	„	11	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Edwardes and Margreat.
	„	11	John s. of John Denyer and Elenor his wife.
	„	19	Phillip s. of Robard Michell and Alice his wife.
	„	19	Thomas s. of Edmund Lewkis and Cathern his . . .
	„	26	John s. of Will' Holaway and Johan his . . .
	Sep.	2	Will' s. of Peetar Follar and Jone his . . .
	„	5	Martha d. of Gearge Lishare and Elisabeth.
	„	16	John s. of Jeames Mabanke and An his wife.
	„	16	Will' s. of Will' Cavi and Judethe his wife.
	„	16	Robard s. of Edward Bonnare An his wife [*sic*].
	„	16	Jone d. of John Chitty and Jane his wife.
	„	23	Jane d. of Thomas West and Debora his wife.
	„	26	Gearge s. of Sr Will' Elliott and Jone his wife.
	„	30	Sara d. of Rafe Daulten and Jone his wife.
	„	30	Elizabeth d. of Henry Peetowe and Mary his . . .
	„	30	Will' s. of Robard Costen and Elizabethe his . . .
	„	30	Will' s. of Calib Harbar and Martha his wife.
	„	30	Jonas s. of Jonas Costen and Jone his wife.
	Oct.	7	Alice d. of Edward Bright.
	„	14	Richard s. of Richard Smithe and An macheket base born.
	„	28	Mearye d. of Willi' Woodes and Meary his . . .
	Nov.	1	Damaris d. of John Smalpeace . . . .
	„	..	Ellinor d. of Calib Westbrooke and Febee his wife.
	„	..	Richard s. of Richard Upfoll and Doraty his wife.
	„	..	John s. of Robard Clark and Judeth.
	„	17	Gearge s. of Danile Watersffield and Jane his wife.

1632	Nov.	17	Merye d. of John Fostar and Jone his wif.
	„	28	Gearge s. of John Myles and Jean his wife.
	Dec.	15	Willi' s. of James Costen and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	23	Henry s. of Nicholas Wood and Doraty his wif.
	„	23	Elizabethe d. of James Curtes and Alees . . .
	*Jan.	8	Nicholas s. of Richard Collin and Meary his wife.
	„	1	Meary d. of John Greenar and Sara his wif.
	„	20	Mary d. of James Lelo and An his wife.
	„	20	Thimothie s. of Thimothie Chitty and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	27	Margreat d. of Will' Greenar and Jone his wife.
	„	27	Jane d. of Richard Callingham and Elizabethe his wif.
	„	27	Thomas s. of Thomas Ballding and Mary his wif.
	Feb.	3	Sara d. of Edmunde Benbrook and Jone his wif.
	„	3	Joshua s. of John Hooke and An his wife.
	„	3	Gearge s. of Gearge Smithe and Elizabethe his wif.
	„	3	Jane d. of Henry Jeshop and Jane his wife.
	„	5	Debara d. of Bezaliell Taylar and An his wife.
	„	17	Thomas s. of Joshua Keenne and Alees his wife.
	„	21	Jane d. of Mr Henry Wyatt and Benate his wife.
	„	24	Gearge s. of Frances Bridgare and Agnes his wife.
	„	24	Edward s. of John Wisdom and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	24	Jone d. of John Dekene and Jone his wife.
	Mar.	6	Joshua s. of Abraham Taylor and Margreat his wife.
	„	6	Jane d. of John Willson and Elizabeth . . .
	„	17	Richard s. of Richard Stokdin and Doraty his wife.
	„	17	Mary d. of Daniel Hakman and Jone his wife.
	„	24	John s. of Sidrak Woollward and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	24	John s. of Martin Passingam and Elizabethe his wife.
1633	„	31	Judethe d. of John Undarwood and Elizabethe his wife.
	April	7	John s. of John Collin and An his wife.
	„	12	Will' s. of Will' Pinkatt and Jane his wife.
	„	14	John s. of Joshua Parkis and Margreat his wife.

* The above entry is inserted in a later handwriting.

1633	April	14	John s. of Richard Woodgar and Elizabethe his wife.
	„	21	Joan d. of John Marlin and Joan his wife.
	„	28	An d. of John Woodes and [*blank*] his wife.
	May	1	Jean d. of John Trigge and Jane his wife.
	„	1	Elizabethe d. of Henry Michinall and Allees his w . . .
	„	5	Richard s. of Nicholas Boollin and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	5	Mary d. of John Fenn and An his wife.
	„	12	Gearge s. of Thomas Hall and Iues his wife.
	„	12	Thomas s. of Thomas Bonnsee and Joan his wife.
	„	19	Henry s. of Henry Chitty and Damaris his wife.
	„	19	Robard s. of Gearge Bartlet and Sara his wife.
	„	26	Francis s. of Frances Harbar and An his wife.
	June	1	Margreat d. of John Chanlar and Marg his wife.
	„	16	John s. of Joshua Perior and Margreat his wife.
	„	16	John s. of John Torlles and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	30	John s. of John Trimminge and Jane his wife.
	„	30	An d. of Thomas Grofar and Christian his . . .
	July	14	Elizabeth d. of Joshua Badgar and Jane his wif.
	„	21	Larancs s. of John Edwardes and Doraty his w . . .
	„	21	Willi' s. of John Barten and Jane his wife.
	„	28	Martha d. of Willi' Costen and An his wife.
	Sep.	15	An d. of Nicholas Deanis and Jone his wife.
	„	15	Jane d. of Thomas Woodes and An his wife.
	„	22	Willi' s. of Willi' Fostar and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	23	Richard s. of Willi' Elliott and Jone his wife.
	Oct.	8	Cesly d. of John Purchis and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	20	Jone d. of larancs Chanlar and Jone his wife.
	Nov.	10	Alees d. of Henry Grassat and Alees his wife.
	„	17	Mary d. of John Borll and Margaret his wife.
	„	24	Jone d. of Robart Kurk and Martha.
	Dec.	1	Willi' s. of John Costen and Martha . . .
	„	8	Jane d. of Christifor Beglee and Jone his wife.
	„	15	John and Henry sones of Edward Bowlar and Martha his wife.
	„	15	Thomas s. of Jeshe Hether and Mary his wife.
	„	22	John s. of Thomas Grover and An his wife.
	„	26	Henry s. of Henry Bowlar and Jone his wife.
	„	29	Henry s. of John Bornat and Mary his wife.
	„	29	Gearge s. of Robart Chanlar and Alees his wife.
	Jan.	5	Margreat d. of Anthony Daa and Jone his wife.
	„	12	John s. of Jonas Chitty and An his wife.
	„	12	Willi' s. of Willi' Saxstin and Alees his wife.
	„	19	Jone d. of John Forse and Jane his wife.
	„	26	Alees d. of Henry Jeshop and Jane his wife.

1633	Feb.	9	Elizabeth d. of John Melesh and Sara his wife.
	„	9	Robart s. of John Denyer and Elnor his wife.
	„	16	John s. of Henry Purchis aud Jane his wife.
	„	23	Richard s. of Richard Knighte and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	24	Thomas s. of Willi' Voller and Alies his wife.
	Mar.	2	Peeter s. of Peeter Voller and Jane his wife.
	„	9	Thomas s. of Nicholas Smithe.
	„	9	Mary d. of John Yeed and Catharn his wife.
	„	16	Elizabethe d. of thomas Coomes and Jone his wife.
	„	23	Henry s. of Willi' Trigge and An his wife.
	„	23	Calib s. of Calib Harbret and Martha his wife.
	„	23	Martha d. of Richard Gannell and Alies his wife.
1634	„	30	Henry s. of Josheph Chitty and Mary his wife.
	April	6	Alies d. of Antoni Tickner and Alies his wife.
	„	6	Agnis d. of Richard Carpenter and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	7	Thomas s. of David Greener Julian his wife.
	„	13	Elizabeth d. of Philip Mellesh and Margreat his wife.
	„	18	John and Samuell to sones of Mabell Skelles and of the people.
	„	20	Henry s. of John Bradfold and Jane his wife.
	„	20	Edward s. of Abraham Tofte and Jone his wife.
	„	20	Jane d. of Richard Joyce and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	20	John s. of Henry Keene and Margreat his wife.
	„	20	Thomas s. of Richard Smith and An his wife.
	„	27	John s. of Rafe Dalten and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	27	Gearge s. of Gearge Smith and Elizabeth his wife.
	May	4	Gearge s. of Robart Mhichill and Alies his wife.
	„	11	John s. of John Adames and Doraty his wife.
	„	11	James s. of Robart Hooll and Frances his wife.
	„	16	Grace d. of Robart Marlin and Grace his wife.
	„	25	John s. of Thomas Dallten and Elizabeth his wife.
	June	1	Hanna d. of Thomas Tauft and Elizabeth his w.
	„	1	Elizabeth d. of Robart Makarell and Jane his wife.
	„	1	Elizabeth d. of Richard Dason and Jone his wife.
	„	6	Elizabethr d. of Gearge Parke and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	6	Mary d. of Thomas Horne and Sara his wife.
	„	10	Sara d. of Henry Edwardes and Julion his wife.
	„	12	Thomas s. of Willi' Durrike and Elizabeth his wife.

1634 June 15 Gearge s. of Henry Harte and Margreate his wife.
„ 15 William s. of Willi' Westbrooke and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 22 Richard s. of Zelotes Heale and Jone his wife.
„ 29 Martha d. of John Rendowle and Sara his wife.
„ 29 Elizabeth d. of John Edwardes and Elizabeth his wife.
July 5 Judith d. of Joshua Smith and Jone his wife.
„ 6 An d. of Timothe Chitty and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 20 James s. of John Lofland and Tomson his wife.
„ 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Edsoule and Sara his wife.
Aug. 3 Jone d. of Willi' Perrior and An his wife.
„ 5 Frances d. of Bezaliell Taylar and An his wife.
„ 10 Sara d. of Richard Pottarton.
„ 10 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Homes and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 20 Gearge s. of Thomas Mhachweke and Mercie his wif.
„ 20 John s. of John Chanlar and Margreat his wif.
„ 30 John s. of Edward Comes and Elizabeth . . .
Sep. 6 Gearge s. of John Reed and Martha his wife.
„ 6 Clemens d. of John Tayler and [*blank*] his wife.
„ 20 Doraty d. of John Edwardes and Doraty his wife.
„ 20 Mary d. of Robert Clark and Judeth his wife.
„ 20 Elizabeth d. of Robart Heath and Mary his wife.
Oct. 5 Henry and Martha, s. and d. of Henry Gillman and Mary his wife.
„ 5 Gearg s. of Frances Harbar and An his wife.
„ 5 John s. of Willi' Peto and Jone his wife.
„ 5 Mary d. of Edward Wisdom and Margreat.
Nov. 9 James s. of James Courttes and Alice his wife.
Dec. 7 Annes d. of Gearge Grover and [*blank*] his wife.
„ 14 Martha d. of Will' Chitty and Sara his wife.
„ 20 Margreat d. of John Myles Jane his wife [*sic*].
Jan. 5 John s. of Jane Chitty and of the people.
„ 11 Sara d. of Andrew Bayly Julion his wife [*sic*].
„ 20 Thomas s. of Henry Hooke and Frances his wife.
„ 20 Willi' s. of John Marlin and Jone his wife.
Feb. 8 Abraham s. of John Costen.
„ 8 Judeth d. of Willi' Caui and Judeth his wife.
„ 10 John s. of John Perrior and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 22 Philip s. of Thomas West and Debara his wife.
„ 27 Martha d. of Mr Hugh Butler.
Mar. 8 John s. of John Undarwood and Elizabeth his wife.

1636. April 10 Francis s. of John Torlis and Elizab. his wife.
" 16 John s. of Thom^s Edsell and Joane his wife.
NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.
" 18 John s. of John Burle and Margaret his wife.
" 18 Richard s. of Richard Ham'ond and Jane his wife.
" 19 John s. of Sr William Ellyot and Joane his Lady.
" 22 Joshuah s. of William Peto and Elizab. his wife.
May 1 George s. of John Palmer and [*blank*] his wife.
" 1 Anne d. of Rb^t Coston and Eliz. his wife.
" 1 Peter s. of Francis Farni and Eliz. his wif.
" 8 Thomas s. of Thom^s Remnant and Jane his wife.
" 15 Margaret d. of Joshua Perior and Margaret.
" 15 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Chitty and Mary.
" 29 Benjamin s. of Benjamin Allin and Margaret.
June 12 Elizabeth d. of Henry Edwards and Julian.
" 19 John s. of Stephen Stint and Margaret.
July 6 John s. of Rb^t Gregory and Margaret.
" 19 Nicolas s. of Nicolas Edwardes and Alice.
" 31 Henery s. of Henery Haslat of Shacklford.
Aug. 3 Thomas s. of William Pinckett and Jane his wife.
" 14 Francis s. of John Hook and Anne his wife.
" 21 Jane d. of Nicolas Wood and Dorothy.
" 28 Georg s. of Georg Lusher and Elizabeth.
NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.
Sep. 4 John s. of John Edwardes and Dorothy.
" 4 Danyell s. of James Styles and [*blank*] of Burgate.
" 12 John s. of Georg Taught and Elizabeth.
" 22 Margaret d. of Bezaliell Taylor and Anne.
Oct. 16 Philip s. of Philip Mellersh and Margaret.
" 16 Elizabeth d. of Richard Joyce and Elizabeth.
" 23 William s. of Wm Holloway and Joane.
" 23 Sarah d. of Thom^s Horne and Sarah.
" 26 Martha d. of John Remnant and Mary.
" 30 John s. of Wm Peryor and Anne.
Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. of Mr Hugh Butler and Elizabeth.
" 9 John s. of John Bicknall and Joane.
" 9 John s. of John Virginoll and [*blank*].
" 25 Anne d. of Joane Woodin, a strager, and of ye People.
" 27 William s. of Wm Smyth and [*blank*].
" 27 Mary d. of Jasper Heather and [*blank*] of Eashing.
Dec. 4 Georg s. of John Marlin and [*blank*].
JOSHUA BADGER, Clerke, Dec. 6.
" 7 Peter s. of Zelotes Hale and Joane.
NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

1636	Dec.	18	Lydia d. of Wm Parckhurst and Lydia.
	„	18	Margarett d. of John Chandler and Margarett.
	„	18	Elizabeth d. of Joshua Smyth and Joane.
	„	21	Rebecca d. of Rb^{t} Kirck and Martha.
	„	26	William s. of John Rose and Katherine.
	„	28	John s. of Richard Knight and Elizabeth.
	Jan.	8	Anne d. of Laurence Collin and Anne.
	„	22	Joane d. of Richard Carpenter and Elizabeth.
	Feb.	5	Richard s. of George Smyth and Elizabeth.
	„	8	Auis d. of John Furz and Jane.
	„	15	Georg s. of John Charriot and Joane.
	„	19	Charity d. of Edward Toft and Jane.
	„	19	Anne d. of Thom^{s} Varley and Mary.
	„	26	Martha d. of Edward Bowler and Martha.
	Mar.	5	William s. of Thom^{s} Balding and Margaret.
	„	12	Pheby d. of Hugh Datry and Margaret.
	„	12	John s. of John Musgrave and Margeret.
	„	12	Richard s. of Adam Gorsouch and Abigale.
	„	12	Thom^{s} and John, sonnes of Nicolas Bullin and Elizabeth.
	„	19	Anne d. of John Coston and Martha.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

1637	„	26	Jonas s. of Lawrence Atreede and [*blank*].
	„	26	Henery s. of Henery Guildford and Jane.
	„	26	Sarah d. of Nicolas Smyth and Mary.
	April	2	Cicilia d. of Richard Stockton and Dorithy.
	„	9	Richard s. of Wm Westbrook and [*blank*].
	„	9	Henery s. of John Reede and Martha.
	„	16	Mary d. of Joh. Heuet and Margaret.
	„	23	Joane d. of Wm Chitty and Sarah.
	May	7	Damaris d. of William Chitty and Damaris.
	„	14	William s. of Wm Westbrooke and Isabell.
	„	14	Sarah d. of Joshua Herbert and Sarah.
	„	21	Richard s. of [*blank*] Potterton and [*blank*].
	„	21	Elizabeth d. of John Austen and Mary.
	„	21	John s. of John Foster and [*blank*].
	„	28	John s. of Wm Cavy and Judeth.
	June	4	Jane d. of Joshua Badger and Jane.
	„	18	Mary d. of Rbt. Heath and Mary.
	„	18	Thomas s. of John Haslett and [*blank*].
	„	21	Mary d. of Wm Carter and Mary.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

Aug.	6	Georg s. of Georg Bartlett and Sarah.
„	27	William s. of John Woods and Anne.
Sep.	1	Elizabeth d. of Wm Hooke and Elizabeth.
„	3	Georg s. of Thomas Woodes and Mary.
„	3	Joane d. of Rbt. Hoale and Frances.

1637	Sep.	24	Barbery d. of John Edwardes and Elizabeth.
	„	26	Mary d. of John Kerby and Mary.
	Oct.	8	William s. of Edward Peryor and Mary.
	„	15	Jane d. of John Barton and Jane.
	„	15	William s. of John Peryor and Elizabeth.
	„	15	Sarah d. of Wm Sexton and Alice.
	„	15	Elizabeth d. of John Virgiloe and Elizabeth.
	„	22	Stephen s. of John Collin and Mary.
	„	22	Joane d. of X'popher Beagle and Joane.
	„	22	Joshua s. of Abraham Toft and Sarah.
	„	24	Jane d. of Georg Lusher and Elizabeth.
	Nov.	5	Elizabeth d. of Stephen Coomes and Elizabeth.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

	Dec.	10	Henry s. of Henry Smythe and [*blank*]. Abraham s. of Edward Potter and Judith. Joane d. of William Foster and [*blank*].
	„	24	John s. of John Greener and Sarah.
	„	27	Richard s. of Richard Callengham and [*blank*].
	Jan.	6	Georg s. of Georg Parck and [*blank*].
	„	7	Mary d. of Robert Michell and [*blank*].
	„	10	John s. of Georg Smyth and Elizabeth.
	„	22	Lawrence s. of Daniell Hackman and Joane. Richard s. of Caleb Harbert and Martha. Joane d. of William Peyto and [*blank*].
	„	28	Thomas s. of Thom^{s} King and Julian.
	Feb.	4	Anne d. of Stephen Remnant and [*blank*]. Elizabeth d. of Henery Bowler and Joane.
	„	11	Elizabeth d. of Thom^{s} Steedman and Patience. Georg s. of Thom^{s} Edsole and Joane.
	„	18	William s. of James Coston and Elizabeth. Alice d. of Thom^{s} West and Deborah.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

	„	18	Pheby d. of Henery Jesop and Joane.
	„	25	Abigale d. of Lawrence Balchin and Abigale.
	Mar.	1	Anne d. of Henery Hart and Margaret.
	„	4	Anne d. of Richard Knight and Elizabeth.
	„	11	John s. of John Leigh and Anne. John s. of Richard Woodyer and [*blank*].
	„	18	Robert s. of Robert Mackerell and [*blank*]. Francis s. of Francis Smyth and Jane.
1638	„	25	Thomas s. of John Porter and Francis.
	April	1	Anthony s. of Anthony Tickner and Elizabeth.
	„	16	James s. of Mr Hugh Butler and Elizabeth.
	„	21	Barbara d. of James Lello and Anne.
	„	29	Richard s. of Thom^{s} Coomes and Anne.
	May	3	Dorothy d. of Abraham Taylor and Margaret.
	„	8	Elizabeth d. of Samuell Buckley and [*blank*].

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

1638 May 10 Sarah d. of Philip Mellersh and Margaret.
" 14 Margaret d. of Andrew Bayly and Julian.
" 21 Mary d. of Nicolas Dauys and Joane.
June 5 Francis s. of Sr Wm Elyott and Joane.
" 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Tylding and Dorathy.
" 10 Elizabeth d. of John Browne and Anne.
July 13 William s. of Mabell Scale.
" 29 William s. of Richard Hamond and Jane.
Aug. 12 { John s. of John Yaulden and Elizabeth.
Anne d. of James Smyth and [*blank*].
" 19 { Anthony s. of Anthony Tickner and Alice.
Sarah d. of Wm Greener and Joane.
" 26 Julian d. of John Mellersh and Sarah.
" 30 Agnes d. of John Smyth and [*blank*].
Sep. 2 Alice d. of Caleb Greener and Bridget.
" 9 Joseph s. of Joseph Chitty and Mary.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

" 12 Joane d. of Thomas Costen and Jane.
" 16 { John s. of John Madock and [*blank*].
Abraham s. of Thomas Tauft and Elizabeth.
Danyell s. of Wm Coston and Anne.
" 28 Thomas and Henry, sonnes of Nicolas Edwardes and Alice.
Oct. 7 Martha d. of Richard Chitty and Isabell.
" 14 Jane d. of Henery Dennyer and Jane.
Nov. 1 William s. of Nicolas Smyth and [*blank*].
" 4 { Anne d. of John Bicknoll and Joane.
Martha d. of Laurence Collin and Anne.
" 11 { Jasper s. of James Curtis and Alice.
Mary d. of Hugh Datry and Margaret.
" 13 William s. of John Westbrook and Barbery.
" 17 Thomas s. of Jonas Coston and Joane.
" 18 Anne d. of Georg Grouer and Margaret.
" 27 Samuell s. of John Edwardes and Dorathy.
Dec. 2 Damaris d. of Wm Smyth and Susan.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

" 2 Thomas s. of John Hook and Anne.
" 15 John s. of Henery Chitty and Damaris.
" 18 Henery s. of Joane Olivr and ye people.
" 21 Meredith s. of Humfrey Toft and Ann.
" 28 Georg s. of Georg Toft and Elizabeth.
Jan. 13 Joshua s. of Joshua Smyth and Joane.
" 13 Symon s. of Symon Peter and Bridget.
" 27 Sarah d. of Jessy Heather.
Feb. 5 John s. of Mr Robert Dennis and Jane.
" 10 Mary d. of John Avenall and Mary.
" 17 William s. of Richard Smyth and [*blank*].

1638	Feb.	17	Nicolas s. of Nicolas Bullin and [*blank*].
	Mar.	3	John s. of Anthony Gilman and Joane.
	„	10	Joane d. of Richard Joyce and Elizabeth.
	„	15	John s. of John Rose and Katherine.
	„	17	John s. of Robert Mackerell and Jane.
1639	April	16	Anne d. of Wm Aunats and Frances.
	„	18	Benjamyn s. of Thomas Handle and [*blank*].

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

	„	21	Georg s. of Richard Stockton and Dorathy. Thomas s. of Thom^{s} Woods and Mary. James s. of Francis Varny and [*blank*].
	May	1	Elizabeth d. of Wm Peryor and Anne.
	„	26	Henery s. of Wm Westbrook and Isabell. Martha d. of John Morland and Elizabeth.
	„	31	Barbara d. of John Bradfeld and Jane.
	June	16	W^{m} s. of William Westbrook and [*blank*].
	Aug.	4	Sarah d. of Francis Harbert and Anne. John s. of Henery Hook and Parret.
	„	25	Henery s. of Henery Keene and [*blank*].
	„	30	Richard s. of Thomas Dennyer and Elizabeth.
	Sep.	1	Georg s. of Wm Cauy and Judith.
	„	8	Anne d. of John Myles and Gertrude.
	„	15	Martha d. of Caleb Smyth and [*blank*].
	„	22	Richard s. of Richard Greethurst and [*blank*].

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

	Oct.	6	Joane d. of Zelotes Hale and Joane.
	Nov.	3	John s. of Christopher Beagle and Joane.
	„	3	Mary d. of Wm Foster.
	„	10	Danyell s. of John Musgrave and Margaret.
	„	24	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Miller and Margaret.
	Dec.	15	Joane d. of John Peck and Joane. Katherine d. of Wm Woods and Mary.
	„	25	Auery s. of John Tauft and Joane.
	„	29	Elizabeth d. of Simon Peter and Bridget.
	Jan.	12	John s. of Wm Purchas and Helen.
	Feb.	2	Anne d. of John Brown and Anne.
	„	13	William s. of John Porter and Frances.
	„	16	Anne d. of Stephen Coomes and Elizabeth. Jonas s. of John Atreed and Martha.
	„	23	William s. of Wm Carter and [*blank*]. James s. of John Hooke and Anne.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

	Mar.	1	Nicolas s. of John Smallpeece and Margaret. John s. of Abraham Taylor and Margaret.
	„	8	Katherin d. of Richard Knight and Elizabeth. Jane d. of Thomas Horn and Sarah.

1639	Mar.	9	Hesta d. of John Chandler and Margaret.
	„	15	Jane d. of Roger Moreland and Mabyll.
	„	22	Elizabeth d. of Edward Peryor and Mary. James s. of Danyell Hackman and Joane.
1640	„	29	William s. of Thomas Peyto and Joane.
	April	12	John s. of John Furz and Jane. Sarah d. of Henery Jesop and Jane.
	„	19	Alice d. of Robert Chandler and Alice.
	May	1	Margaret d. of Joshua Badger and Jane.
	„	10	Mary d. of Joshua Harbert and Sarah.
	„	14	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Baker and Anne. Mary d. of John Chariot *alias* Trimming and [*blank*].
	June	3	Peter s. of Mr John Man and Dorcas.
	„	14	Henery s. of Henry Matchweek and Elizabeth.
	„	21	Samuell s. of John Edwardes and Dorathy.
	„	21	Sara d. of Arnold Edwardes and Sarah.
	„	24	Henery s. of Henery Dennyor and Jane.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

	July	5	John s. of John Edwards and Elizabeth.
	„	19	Alice d. of Nicolas Edwards and Alice.
	„	28	Alice d. of John Tuesly and Alice.
	Aug.	9	William s. of Wm Pincket and Jane.
	„	16	Frances d. of John Woods and Elizabeth.
	„	23	Georg s. of Georg Crockford and [*blank*]. William s. of John Keene and [*blank*]. Anne d. of John Leigh and Anne.
	„	24	Jane d. of Edward Tauft and Jane.
	„	30	Thomas s. of Benjamyn Allen and Margaret.
	Sep.	2	John s. of John Auenall and Mary.
	„	6	Elinor d. of John Dennyer and Elinor.
	„	20	John s. of Nicolas Smyth and Anne. Mary d. of Thomas Nouell and Mary.
	Oct.	4	Thomas s. of Thom^s^ West and Deborah.
	„	6	Francis s. of John Greener and Sarah.
	„	11	Elizabeth d. of Nicolas Foster and Katherine.
	„	11	Thomas s. of Thom^s^ Tanner and Thomasin.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyng.

	„	11	Joane d. of Thom^s^ Chitty and Joane.
	„	18	Mary d. of Thom^s^ Steedman and Mary.
	„	18	John s. of Lawrence Balchin and Abigal.
	„	28	Robert s. of Mr Robt Dennis and Jane.
	Nov.	13	Margaret d. of Hugh Datry and Margaret.
	„	22	Abram s. of John Madock and Margaret.
	„	24	John s. of John Westbrook and Barbara.
	Dec.	6	John s. of Henery Chitty and Damaris.
	„	13	Mary d. of Abraham Tauft and Sarah.

1640	Dec.	13	Mary d. of Caleb Greener and Bridget.
	„	16	Agnes d. of James Elyott and Elizabeth.
	Jan.	3	Joane d. of Robert Chitty and Joane.
	„	10	Elizabeth d. of Richard Callengham and [*blank*].
	„	16	Joshua s. of Humfrey Tauft and Anne.
	„	29	John s. of John Lashford and Judith.
	„	30	Elizabeth d. of Richard Woodyer and [*blank*].

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyng.

	Feb.	1	George s. of John Carpenter and Ann.
	„	10	Jane d. of John Bicknoll and Joane his wife.*
	„	21	Mary d. of Caleb Smyth and Elizabeth. Joane d. of Thom^s^ Voller and Anne. Elizabeth d. of William Billinghurst.
	„	22	Sarah d. of Nicolas Peyto and Sarah.
	„	28	John s. of John Moreland and Alice. Elizabeth d. of Georg Tauft and Elizabeth.
	Mar.	2	Hanna d. of Philip Mellersh and Margaret.
	„	7	Joane d. of John Bicknoll and Joane.
	„	14	Mary d. of Wm Chitty and Sarah.
1641	„	28	Dorothy d. of Richard Stockton and Dorothy. Mary d. of Rb^t^ Hoare and Alice.
	„	31	Alice d. of Elizabeth Keene and ye People.
	April	11	John s. of John Moreland and Alice.
	„	18	Anne d. of Symon Peter and [*blank*].
	„	23	John s. of Henery Aslett.
	„	26	Thomas s. of John Mellersh and Sarah. William s. of Wm Peyto.
	May	2	Georg s. of Georg Grouer and Margaret.
	„	9	Julian d. of John Dekon and Joan.
	„	30	Mary d. of Richard Boxall and Mary.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

	June	27	Caleb s. of Joshua Smith and [*blank*]. John s. of James Coston and [*blank*].
	July	11	John s. of Henery Jesop and Jane.
	„	25	James s. of James Coston and Anne. Thomas s. of ye Widow Tilding. Mary d. of Henery Bowler and [*blank*].
	Aug.	7	Elizabeth d. of Rbt. Mackerell and Jane.
	„	15	Anne d. of Thomas Peyto and Joan.
	„	22	William s. of Wm Smyth and Anne.
	„	29	Anne d. of Thomas Tauft and [*blank*].
	Sep.	5	Anne d. of Henery Dennyor and Jane. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Grover.
	„	7	James s. of James Jelly and Ann his wife.
	„	19	Anne d. of Richard Frith and Alice.

* This entry is in the margin in a later hand, but see March 7.

1641	Sep.	19	Elizabeth d. of Nicolas Loveland and Margaret.
	„	26	John s. of John Brown and Anne. John s. of John Taylor and [*blank*].
	Oct.	20	Henery s. of Henery Hooke and Parret.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

	„	17	John s. of Edward Charman and Alice. Richard s. of Richard Rogers and Alice. Henery s. of Anthony Tickner and Alice.
	„	30	Robert s. of Rbt. Reffell and Anne.
	Nov.	6	William s. of Edward Bowler and Martha.
	„	7	Thomas s. of Thomas Nouell and [*blank*]. John s. of Mr John Man and Dorcas.
	„	8	Henery s. of John Dennyor and [*blank*].
	„	14	John s. of Wm Carter and [*blank*].
	„	19	John s. of Henery Adler and [*blank*].
	Dec.	9	John s. of Thomas Brooker and Sarah.
	„	12	Sarah d. of Robert Kirck and [*blank*]. Anne d. of Thomas Miller and Margaret.
	„	23	Mary and Martha, daughters of Arnold Edwards and Sarah.
	„	25	Thomas s. of Thomas Tanner and Thomisine.
	„	27	Francis s. of John Hooke and Anne. Elizabeth d. of Abraham Tauft and Sarah.
	„	30	Thomas s. of Mr John Toakefield and Mary.
	Jan.	9	Joane d. of John Cooper and ye People [*sic*].
	„	16	John s. of John Peck and Joane.
	„	23	Thomas s. of Henery Matchweek and Elizabeth.
	„	23	Thomas s. of John Edwardes and Dorathy.
	„	30	Richard s. of Mr Richard Castillion and Katherine.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

	Feb.	13	Henery s. of Richard Knight.
	„	27	Caleb s. of Caleb Smyth and Joan. Henery s. of Henery Woodyer and Rebecca.
	Mar.	6	Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Collin and Anne. Alice d. of Thomas Horn and Sarah.
	„	8	Edward s. of Mr Henery Nutthall and Jane.
	„	12	Martha d. of Thomas Woodyer and Martha.
	„	13	Thomas s. of Thomas Steedman and Mary. Elizabeth d. of Caleb Greener and Elizabeth. Alice d. of James Curtis and Alice.
	„	20	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Woods and Julian.
1642	„	27	John s. of Thomas Tidy and Katherine.
	April	17	Joan d. of John Porter and Frances. Thomas s. of John Musgrave and Margaret.
	„	24	Mary d. of Thomas Woods and Mary. Mary d. of Henery Henly and Joan.
	May	1	Elizabeth d. of Georg Chitty and Elizabeth.

1642 May 8 { Anne d. of Humfrey Tauft and Anne.
Richard s. of William Foster and [*blank*].

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

„ 9 Pheby d. of Philip Mellersh and Margaret.
„ 10 Jane d. of Josias Jenckes and Alice.
„ 13 John s. of Thomas Hamond and Joan.
„ 14 Georg s. of Samuel Dennyor.
„ 15 { Henery s. of Hugh Datry and Margaret.
Anthony s. of Henery Keen and Mary.
„ 19 Anne d. of Henery Finch and Anne.
„ 22 Christopher s. of Christopher Beagle and Joan.
„ 24 Barbara d. of John Westbrook and Barbara.
„ 29 John s. of John Huett and Margaret.
June 5 Sarah d. of William Wattes and [*blank*].
„ 10 Elizabeth d. of Henery Chitty and Elizabeth.
„ 12 Henery s. of Richard Joyce and Elizabeth.
„ 19 John s. of William Greener and Joan.
„ 22 Elizabeth d. of William Smyth and [*blank*].
„ 26 Lydia d. of Edwar Peryor and Mary.
July 3 Mary d. of Stephen Coomes and Elizabeth.
„ 10 Julian d. of Richard Smyth and [*blank*].
„ 17 Dorathy d. of Richard Feild and Joan.
„ 24 William s. of William Purchas and Elinor.
„ 24 William s. of Robert Haruest and Frances.
„ 24 Frances d. of Edward Daulton and Sarah.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

Aug. 7 Anthony s. of Anthony Knight and [*blank*].
„ 14 John s. of John Moreland and Elizabeth.
„ 26 Jane d. of Jenkin Thompson and Jane.

[*A change of handwriting.*]

Sep. 3 Jane d. of Docter Rand and Francis.
„ 11 Mary d. of Nicolas Faster.
„ 11 Jane d. of John Edwards and Elizabeth.
„ 11 Andrew s. of Andrew Bayley and Julian.
„ 25 John s. of William Cavy and Judeth.
„ 25 Susann d. of Robert Chitty and Joane.
„ 28 Robert s. of George Grover and Margarett.
„ 30 John s. of Robert Peter.
Oct. 2 Francis s. of John Denior.
„ 2 Richard s. of Richard Rogers and Alice.
„ 6 John s. of Thomas Grover.
„ 9 John s. of John Smith and Jane.
„ 10 John s. of Robert Reffol and Ann.
„ 16 John s. of Thomas Tanner and Tommisonn.
„ 25 John s. of John Foster and Magaret.
Nov. 6 John s. of John Keene and Margaret.
„ 13 Joshua s. of William Pincath and Jane.

1642	Nov.	13	Margaret d. of John Chitty and Margaret.
	„	13	Elizabeth d. of John Chitty of Tilltums.
	„	27	Ann d. of John Yalden and Elizabeth.
	Dec.	4	Arnold s. of Arnold Edwards and Sarah.
	„	11	William s. of William Parkhurst and Ledia.
	„	11	Sarah d. of Nicolas Petow and Sarah.
	„	26	Richard s. of George Bridger and Margaret.
	„	26	William s. of Zelotis Hale and Joane.
	„	29	John s. of Richard Chitty and Isabell.
	Jan.	1	Richard s. of John Smalpise and Margaret.
	„	1	Margaret d. of Nicolas Lovland and Margaret.
	„	29	John s. of Thomas Taught and Elizabeth.
	Feb.	5	Thomas s. of Thomas Woodier and Martha.
	„	5	Simon s. of Simon Peter and Bridget.
	„	12	Richard s. of Abraham Tayler and Temperance.
	„	12	Elizabeth d. of Jesse Hether and [*blank*].
	„	19	Roger s. of Roger Morley and Mabell.
	„	22	Lawrence s. of John Leigh and Ann.
	„	26	Thomas s. of Robert Hoare and Alice.
	„	26	Samuell and Anthony, sonnes of John Madducks and Margarett.
	„	26	Mary d. of Richard Stocktonn and Dorathy.
	„	26	Martha and Mary, daughters of John Morley and Martha.
	„	26	Joane d. of Henry Cavy and Alice.
	Mar.	5	Nicolas s. of Thomas Baker and Ann.
	„	5	Barbara d. of John Kerby and Mary.
	„	8	Ann d. of Richard Buckle and Elnor.
	„	12	Elizabeth d. of George Smith and Elizabeth.
	„	19	Ann d. of Thomas Jerman and Mary.
	„	22	Walter s. of Walter Loywik and Damaris.
			Rebecca d. of Richard Hamman and Jane.
1643	„	26	Jane d. of John Auenell and Mary.
	„	29	Elizabeth d. of Francis Farney and [*blank*].
	April	2	Joane d. of George Taught and Elizabeth.
	„	9	Jane d. of Joshua Harber and Sarah.
	„	16	Beniamen s. of Samuell Buckley and [*blank*].
	„	16	John s. of William Smith and Ann.
	„	16	Ruth d. of Nicolas Smith and [*blank*].
	„	16	Joane d. of Thomas Peck and Susan.
	„	28	Henry s. of Robert Costen and Sarah.
	May	3	Margaret d. of Richard Varnedell and Margarett.
	„	13	Elizabeth d. of Cristopher Leigh and Elizabeth.
	„	14	Mary d. of Richard Callingham and [*blank*].
	„	21	John s. of John Bowler and Ann.
	„	21	Thomas s. of Robert Mackerell and Jane.
	„	23	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Turner and Ann.
	June	4	Thomas s. of Thomas Petow and Joane.
	„	11	William s. of Lawrence Balchine and Abigale.

1643	June	21	Margaret d. of John Plonker and [*blank*].
	„	25	Ann d. of James Costen and Ann.
	„	30	Martha d. of John Carpenter and Ann.
	July	2	Nicolas s. of Thomas Edsole and Jane.
	„	2	John s. of Henry Burchall and Joane.
	„	23	Thomas s. of Thomas Brooker and [*blank*].
	„	23	Robert s. of John Keene and [*blank*].
	„	23	George s. of Georg Kember, a traveler, and Ann.
	„	30	Susan d. of William Smith and Susan.
	„	30	Edward s. of John French and Ann.
	„	30	Elizabeth d. of Thomas West and Debora.
	„	30	John s. of John Tice and [*blank*].
	Aug.	27	Mary d. of Thomas Stedman and Mary.
	„	27	George s. of Henry Denior and Jane.
	Sep.	3	Jane d. of John Greener and Sarah.
	„	3	Jane d. of William Thecher and Elizabeth.
	„	10	Bartholmew s. of Edward Bowler and Martha.
	„	17	Elizabeth d. of Henry Woodier and Rebecca.
	„	17	Martha d. of Caleb Greener and Elizabeth.
	„	24	Sarah d. of William Perior and Ann.
	„	24	John s. of John Hockley and [*blank*].
	Oct.	1	Henry s. of John Browne and Ann.
	„	1	Henry s. of William Petow and [*blank*].
	„	8	Elizabeth d. of John Decon and Joane.
	„	29	Henry s. of Henry West and Elizabeth.
	„	29	Margarett d. of Henry Adler and Ann.
	„	29	Ann d. of Thomas Comes and Ann.
	Nov.	5	Margaret d. of James Eliot and Elizabeth.
	„	5	Martha d. of John AtReed and Martha.
	„	19	Mary d. of Abraham Taught and Sarah.
	„	26	Margaret d. of Hugh Datry and Margaret.
	„	27	John s. of John Loveland and Constance.
	Dec.	4	Elizabeth d. of William Purchis and Elnor.
	„	4	John s. of Joshua Smith and Joane.
	„	10	Robert s. of Thomas Grover and [*blank*].
	„	10	Jane d. of Anthony Tickner and Alice.
	„	26	James s. of James White and Ann.
	„	26	Elizabeth d. of the widow Tilldin and the people.
	Jan.	9	Jonas s. of Josias Jenkes and Alice.
	„	14	John s. of John Flouder and Margaret.
	„	21	Josseph s. of Joseph Chessman and Sarah.
	„	21	Ann d. of John Smith and Jane.
	„	28	[*blank*] d. of Henry Hooke and Parret.
	Feb.	4	Joane d. of John Chitty and Margaret.
	„	11	Richard s. of Henry Matchweek and Elizabeth.
	Mar.	10	Henry s. of John Edwardes and Dorathy.
	„	12	John s. of Thomas Miller and Margaret.
	„	17	Thomas s. of Thomas Harte and Elizabeth.
	„	17	Ann d. of Thomas Hammon and Joane.

1643	Mar.	24	Joane d. of Henry Finch and Ann.
1644	„	25	Elizabeth d. of Mr Tomsonne and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	31	John s. of Henry Bowler and Joane.
	„	31	Richard s. of William Carter and [*blank*].
	April	7	Joane d. of Richard Hutchins and Elin.
	„	7	Elizabeth d. of Water Punter and Joane his wife.
	„	14	Elizabeth d. of Francis Cumber and [*blank*].
	„	14	Robert s. of Robert Reffull and Ann.
	„	14	John s. of Thomas Woods and Mary.
	„	14	Elizabeth d. of Martin Passingham and Elizabeth.
	„	21	Lawrence s. of Georg Chitty and Constance.
	„	21	Joshua s. of Daniell Hackman and Joane.
	May	19	George s. of George Chitty and Elizabeth.
	„	29	George s. of Robert Horne and Elnor.
	„	29	Ann d. of James Jelly and Ann.
	June	2	William s. of William Hopkins, a souldier.
	„	9	John s. of Tohmas Woodier and Martha.
	„	9	Elizabeth d. of Robert Homes *alias* Haruest.
	„	16	Richard s. of Richard Sims and [*blank*].
	„	23	Zachary s. of Thomas Novell and [*blank*].
	July	14	Thomas s. of Thomas Tidy and Katerne.
	„	21	Richard s. of Richard Boxsole and Mary.
	„	30	[*blank*] d. of Thomas Denior and [*blank*].
	Aug.	4	George s. of George Bridger and Margaret.
	„	4	Elizabeth d. of John Morland and Elizabeth.
	„	11	John s. of Bartholemew [*blank*].
	„	18	John s. of Thomas Huchine and Mary.
	Sep.	8	Henry s. of Henry Perior.
	„	19	William s. of William Chitty and Damaris.
	„	22	John s. of Jesper Steuens and [*blank*].
	„	22	Sarah d. of Lawrence Collin and Ann.
	„	29	Jane d. of Thomas Tanner and Tomisonne.
	„	29	Jane d. of William Wats.
	„	29	[*blank*] of [*blank*] Steuens.
	Oct.	6	John s. of Robert Washingtonn and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	7	Ralf s. of Ralf Rand, Docter, and Frances his wife.
	„	13	Thomas s. of Thomas Harwood and Ann.
	„	27	Joshua s. of William Chitty and Sarah.
	Nov.	3	Joshua s. of Caleb Smith and Joane.
	„	3	Elizabeth d. of Richard Feild and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	17	Dorathy d. of George Chitty and [*blank*].
	„	24	John s. of Edward Taught and Jane.
	„	27	Ann d. of William Trige and Ann.
	Dec.	3	Martha d. of Mr Fautleroy and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	15	Henry s. of Henry Chitty and Elizabeth.
	„	15	Henry s. of John Foster and [*blank*].
	„	22	Margaret d. of Robert Chitty and Joane.
	„	22	John s. of [*blank*].
	„	22	Mary d. of Francis Farney.

1644	Dec.	22	Katheren d. of John Yalden.
	„	22	Henry s. of Cristopher Leigh.
	„	22	Ann d. of Thomas Chitty and Joane.
	„	29	Jane d. of Arnold Edwards and Sara.
	„	29	Margaret d. of Richard Knight.
	„	29	Damaris d. of Steuen Combes and Elizabeth.
	„	29	Thomas s. of Thomas Woodes and [*blank*].
	Jan.	13	Richard s. of Richard Rogers and Alice.
	„	13	George s. of Nicolas Nouell and [*blank*].
	„	20	Ann d. of John Bowler and Ann.
	„	20	Ann d. of Richard Callingham's widow.
	„	20	Sara d. of Edward Dalton and Sara.
	„	23	Ann d. of William Billinghurst.
	„	27	Mary d. of John Freench and Mary.
	„	27	Rebecca d. of Edward Jelly.
	„	27	Ellin d. of Richard Chitty and Isabell.
	„	29	Thomas s. of Thomas Horne and [*blank*].
	„	30	Mary d. of Nicolas Petow and Sarah.
	Feb.	2	Ann d. of John Browne and Ann.
	„	2	Ann d. of James Costen and Ann.
	„	8	William s. of John Tice and [*blank*].
	„	15	Robert s. of Robert Warner and Constance.
	„	15	Richard s. of Richard Varnedell and Margaret.
	„	15	Deborah d. of Thomas Finch and [*blank*].
	„	26	Benjamen s. of Benjamen Bright.
	Mar.	3	Rebecca d. of Henry Jesope.
	„	23	Richard s. of John Madduckes and Margaret.
	„	23	Henry s. of Robert Mackarell and Jane.
	„	23	Ann d. of Thomas Cox.
1645	April	21	Sarah d. of John Edwards and Elizabeth.
	„	29	Joane d. of Richard Woodier and Elizabeth.
	„	29	Richard s. of James Stevens and Joane.
	May	20	Joane d. of John Lee and Ann.
	„	25	Thomas s. of M[r] Richard Stocktonn and Dorathy.
	„	25	Elizabeth d. of John Heuett and [*blank*] his wife.
	June	15	Ann d. of William Cavy and Judeth.
	„	22	Henry s. of Hugh Datre and Margaret his wife.
	„	29	John s. of Edward Gold and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	29	Henry s. of John Keene and Margaret.
	July	13	Henry s. of Henry Denior and Jane.
	„	22	Joseph s. of Humphry Kerke and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	27	Whitehead s. of Phillip Mellersh and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	27	Martha d. of Edward Bowler and Jane.
	Aug.	10	Henry s. of Thomas Johns and Ann.
	„	24	Joshua s. of Thomas Toft's widow.
	„	24	Martha and Elizabeth, daughters of John Morley and Martha his wife.
	Sep.	1	Dorathy d. of M[r] Richard Woulfe.

1645	Sep.	14	George s. of John Auenell and Mary.
	„	21	Elizabeth d. of John Edwards and Dorothy.
	Oct.	5	Phebe d. of Jenkin Tomsone and Jane.
	„	5	Sarah d. of the Widow Denior.
	„	5	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Stedman and Mary.
	„	5	[*blank*] s. of Samuell Anthony.
	„	12	Alice d. of William Smith and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	26	John s. of Thomas Finches maid servant.
	Nov.	2	William s. of the Widow Thecher.
	„	2	Margaret d. of George Chitty and Constance.
	„	2	Agnes d. of Caleb Greener and Elizabeth.
	„	9	Jane d. of John Chitty and Margaret.
	„	9	Thomas s. of Thomas Turner and Ann.
	„	16	Phillip s. of Roger Morley and Mabell.
	„	16	William s. of John Musgroue and Margaret.
	„	20	Thomas s. of Thomas Greethurst and Joane.
	Dec.	1	Mary d. of Bartholmew Haylocke and Ann his wife.
	„	1	Thomas s. of Robert Hoare and Alice.
	„	15	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Clarke and Elizabeth.
	„	15	Elnor d. of Thomas Woodes and Mary.
	„	21	Elnor d. of William Purchis and Elnor.
	„	21	Mary d. of Abraham Toft and Sara.
	„	28	John s. of John Flouder and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	28	Simon s. of Richard Simes and [*blank*] his wife.
	Jan.	11	Henry and John, sonnes of George Bridger and Margaret.
	„	18	Thomas s. of John Loveland and Constance.
	„	25	John s. of John Plonker and [*blank*] his wife.
	Feb.	8	Martha d. of Thomas Woodier and Martha his wife.
	„	15	Cristoffer s. of Cristopher Fawchin and Dorathy.
	„	15	Joane d. of Walter Punter and Joane.
	Mar.	1	Richard s. of John Flouder and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	1	John s. of William Wats and [*blank*].
	„	1	Beiamen s. of John Keene.
	„	8	Francesse d. of Thomas West and Deborah.
	„	15	John s. of Henry Woodier and Rebecca.
	„	15	Sarah d. of John Chitty and Ann.
	„	15	Susana d. of George Grover and Margaret.
	„	22	Joshua s. of Henry Keene.
	„	22	Joane d. of Edward Toft and Jane.
1646	„	29	Ann d. of Lawrence Baldchine and Abigale.
	„	29	John s. of John Collin and Joane.
	„	29	Mary d. of Thomas Grover and [*blank*] his wife.
	April	4	Elizabeth d. of John Denior and Elizabeth.
	„	4	Amy d. of Robert Parrett and Amy.
	„	4	George s. of Robert Street and Ann.
	„	4	William s. of John Greener and Sarah.
	„	4	Henry s. of Henry Hooke and Parrett.

1644	Dec.	22	Katheren d. of John Yalden.
	„	22	Henry s. of Cristopher Leigh.
	„	22	Ann d. of Thomas Chitty and Joane.
	„	29	Jane d. of Arnold Edwards and Sara.
	„	29	Margaret d. of Richard Knight.
	„	29	Damaris d. of Steuen Combes and Elizabeth.
	„	29	Thomas s. of Thomas Woodes and [*blank*].
	Jan.	13	Richard s. of Richard Rogers and Alice.
	„	13	George s. of Nicolas Nouell and [*blank*].
	„	20	Ann d. of John Bowler and Ann.
	„	20	Ann d. of Richard Callingham's widow.
	„	20	Sara d. of Edward Dalton and Sara.
	„	23	Ann d. of William Billinghurst.
	„	27	Mary d. of John Freench and Mary.
	„	27	Rebecca d. of Edward Jelly.
	„	27	Ellin d. of Richard Chitty and Isabell.
	„	29	Thomas s. of Thomas Horne and [*blank*].
	„	30	Mary d. of Nicolas Petow and Sarah.
	Feb.	2	Ann d. of John Browne and Ann.
	„	2	Ann d. of James Costen and Ann.
	„	8	William s. of John Tice and [*blank*].
	„	15	Robert s. of Robert Warner and Constance.
	„	15	Richard s. of Richard Varnedell and Margaret.
	„	15	Deborah d. of Thomas Finch and [*blank*].
	„	26	Benjamen s. of Benjamen Bright.
	Mar.	3	Rebecca d. of Henry Jesope.
	„	23	Richard s. of John Madduckes and Margaret.
	„	23	Henry s. of Robert Mackarell and Jane.
	„	23	Ann d. of Thomas Cox.
1645	April	21	Sarah d. of John Edwards and Elizabeth.
	„	29	Joane d. of Richard Woodier and Elizabeth.
	„	29	Richard s. of James Stevens and Joane.
	May	20	Joane d. of John Lee and Ann.
	„	25	Thomas s. of Mr Richard Stocktonn and Dorathy.
	„	25	Elizabeth d. of John Heuett and [*blank*] his wife.
	June	15	Ann d. of William Cavy and Judeth.
	„	22	Henry s. of Hugh Datre and Margaret his wife.
	„	29	John s. of Edward Gold and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	29	Henry s. of John Keene and Margaret.
	July	13	Henry s. of Henry Denior and Jane.
	„	22	Joseph s. of Humphry Kerke and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	27	Whitehead s. of Phillip Mellersh and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	27	Martha d. of Edward Bowler and Jane.
	Aug.	10	Henry s. of Thomas Johns and Ann.
	„	24	Joshua s. of Thomas Toft's widow.
	„	24	Martha and Elizabeth, daughters of John Morley and Martha his wife.
	Sep.	1	Dorathy d. of Mr Richard Woulfe.

1646	Dec.	13	Mary d. of Thomas Cox and [*blank*].
	„	20	John s. of John Wheeler and Jane.
	„	27	Mary d. of John Westbrook and [*blank*].
	„	30	Joane d. of Richard Tickner and Joane.
	Jan.	3	Nathanell s. of John Morland and Elizabeth.
	„	3	James s. of James Edwards and Jane.
	„	3	Joane d. of Joshua Toft and [*blank*].
	„	10	Abraham s. of Robert Reffull and Sarah.
	„	17	Joane d. of Caleb Smith and Joane.
	„	17	Elizabeth d. of Francis Jelly.
	„	17	Cristopher s. of Cristopher Lee and [*blank*].
	„	17	Elizabeth d. of James Costen and Ann.
	„	31	Nicolas s. of William Smith and Ann.
	Feb.	14	Roger s. of Thomas Novell and Mary.
	„	14	John s. of Samuell Denior and [*blank*].
	„	21	John s. of John Freench and [*blank*].
	„	28	Joane d. of Richard Varnedell and Margaret.
	„	28	John s. of Thomas Comes and Ann.
	Mar.	14	Elizabeth d. of Richard Bicknoll and Elizabeth.
	„	21	William s. of Robert Mackerell and Jane.
1647	„	28	John s. of Edward Dalton and Sarah.
	April	11	Sarah d. of Steven Comes and Elizabeth.
	„	11	Thomas s. of John Browne and Ann.
	„	18	John s. of Lawrence Collin and Ann.
	„	25	Hanna d. of Jenkin Tomsonne and Jane.
	„	25	Elizabeth d. of Richard Badger and Elizabeth.
	„	25	Sara d. of Edward Haythorne and [*blank*].
	„	25	Joane d. of John Bicknoll and [*blank*].
	„	28	Joshua s. of Joshua Harber and [*blank*].
	May	2	Richard s. of John Flouder and Margaret.
	„	31	Nicolas s. of Nicolas Petow and Sarah.
	June	13	Mary d. of Thomas Finches maide servant.
	„	20	John s. of Joshua Keene and Alice.
	„	20	Martha d. of Thomas Finch and [*blank*].
	„	20	Elin d. of [*blank*] Fauckner and [*blank*].
	„	20	Katherin d. of William Billinghurst and [*blank*].
	July	4	Elizabeth d. of Henry Denior and Jane.
	„	4	Mary d. of Martin Passingham and Elizabeth.
	„	4	Elizabeth d. of John Smith and Jane.
	„	4	Olive d. of Robert Washingtonn and [*blank*].
	„	18	John s. of John Madducks and [*blank*].
	„	18	Joane d. of John Burnell and [*blank*].
	„	25	Sara d. of Nicolas Loveland and Margaret.
	Aug.	1	William s. of John Leigh and Ann.
	„	8	Judeth d. of Richard Feild and Joane.
	„	8	Ann d. of Augustine Vines and [*blank*].
	„	22	Henry s. of Henry Harte and Sara.
	„	22	Humphry s. of Humphry Toft and Mary.
	„	22	John s. of Nicolas Novell and Judeth.

1647	Aug.	28	Henry s. of John Bowler and Ann.
	„	28	Elizabeth d. of William Woods and Elizabeth.
	Sep.	5	Francis s. of George Bridger and Margaret.
	„	5	Elizabeth d. of Cristopher Fawchin and Doraty.
	„	19	John s. of Richard Stocktonn and Dorathy.
	„	19	Mary d. of Edward Perior and Mary.
	„	26	Ralph s. of Abraham Toft and Sarah.
	Oct.	3	John s. of Richard Rogers and Alice.
	„	24	George s. of George Chitty and Constance.
	„	24	John s. of Caleb Greener and Elizabeth.
	„	25	Oliver s. of Richard Woulfe and [*blank*].
	Nov.	14	Edward s. of Edward Gold and [*blank*].
	„	14	Francis s. of Thomas Hale and Dorathy.
	„	17	Margaret d. of Mr Richard Castilian and Kathren.
	„	21	John s. of George Chitty and Elizabeth.
	„	21	Judith d. of Richard Knight.
	Dec.	12	Elizabeth d. of Marke Gilfford and Damaris.
	„	19	George s. of George Bridger and Ann.
	„	19	James s. of Richard Simmes and [*blank*].
	Jan.	2	Sarah d. of Thomas Woodier and Martha.
	„	2	Elizabeth d. of Joshua Smith and Joane.
	„	2	William s. of Bartholmew Haylock and Ann.
	„	23	John s. of John Harte and Margaret.
	„	23	Thomas s. of John Flouder and [*blank*].
	Feb.	6	Phillip s. of Thomas Petow and Joane his wife.
	„	6	William s. of William Greene and Susan.
	„	6	Elizabeth d. of Robert Mushole and Elizabeth.
	„	13	Dorathy d. of Robert Hamman and Rebecca.
	„	13	John s. of John Wilsonne and Jane.
	„	13	John s. of Caleb Woods and Joane.
	„	23	George s. of John Edwards and Dorathy.
	Mar.	5	John s. of Thomas Turner and Ann.
	„	12	William s. of Joshua Perior and Julian.
	„	19	Henry s. of Moris Tichborne and Damaris.
	„	19	John s. of John Chitty and Ann.
1648	„	26	Ann d. of Robert Warner and Constance.
	„	26	Joane d. of Hugh Datre and Margaret.
	April	9	Martha d. of Frances Barny and [*blank*].
	„	9	Kathren d. of John Plonker and [*blank*].
	„	9	Joane d. of Henry Burchall and Joane.
	„	23	Judeth d. of Edward Toft and Jane.
	June	11	Henry s. of Henry Adler and Ann.
	„	11	Richard s. of John Yalden and Elizabeth.
	„	11	Elizabeth d. of Richard Dollary and [*blank*].
	„	18	Henry s. of John Musgroue and Margaret.
	„	18	James s. of Elizabeth Chanler and the people.
	July	23	Isacc s. of Mr Isacc Fortrie, Vicar.
	Aug.	13	Robert s. of Robert Cussens and Elizabeth.
	„	20	John s. of John Randall and Dennis.

1648	Aug.	27	Sarah d. of John Auenell and Mary.
	Sep.	3	Robert s. of Thomas Finch and [*blank*].
	„	3	John s. of Walter Punter and Joane.
	„	10	Jane d. of John Tice and [*blank*].
	„	17	Elizabeth d. of Willi Mackarell and Elnor.
	„	17	Ann d. of Edward Eagell and Ann.
	Oct.	8	Richard s. of Caleb Smith and Joane.
	„	8	Jane d. of Richard Knight and [*blank*].
	„	15	Ann d. of Henry Woodier and Rebecca.
	„	15	William s. of Thomas Denior and Joane.
	Nov.	12	Joane d. of Samuell Anthony and [*blank*].
	„	19	Doraty d. of Richard Reed and Doraty.
	„	26	Mary d. of Mr John Eliott and Mary.
	„	26	John s. of Henry Woodes and [*blank*].
	„	29	Rodalfe s. of Mr Richard Castillian and Kathren.
	Dec.	3	Margarett d. of Thomas Harte and Elizabeth.
	„	10	Michaell s. of Michaell Greene and Elnor.
	„	31	Martha d. of William Purchis and Elnor.
	„	31	Elnor d. of Henry Jesup and Jane.
	„	31	Mary d. of John Peter and [*blank*].
	Jan.	7	Joshua s. of Joshua Badger and Jane his wife.
	„	7	Mercy d. of Henry Matchweek and [*blank*].
	„	14	William s. of Robert Hoare and Alice.
	„	14	Elizabeth d. of Walter Lowicke and Elizabeth.
	„	14	William s. of Thomas West and Deborah.
	„	14	Nathaneell s. of Robert Reffull and Sarah.
	„	14	Mary d. of John Costen and [*blank*].
	„	21	Lawrence s. of Lawrence Balchin and Abigale his wife
	„	28	Thomas s. of George Toft and Elizabeth.
	„	28	Mary d. of John Marner and Margarett.
	„	28	John s. of William Woodes and Jane.
	„	28	Robert s. of Thomas Joanes and [*blank*].
	Feb.	11	John s. of Cristopher Moore and Francesse.
	„	18	Joshua s. of Joshua Toft and Ann.
	„	18	Elizabeth d. of Edward Bowler and Jane.
	„	25	Henry s. of Henry Chitty and Joane.
	„	25	William s. of John Sturt and Susan.
	„	25	Jane d. of Robert Parratt and Amy.
	„	25	Ann d. of Caleb Greener and Elizabeth.
	Mar.	4	Joseph s. of John Morland and Elizabeth.
	„	4	Ann d. of Henry Keen and [*blank*].
	„	11	John s. of George Bridger and Margarett.
	„	11	Martha d. of Henry Finch and Ann.
	„	18	Ann d. of William At Reed and Jane.
	„	18	William s. of Henry Smith of Milford.
	„	18	Ann d. of Robert Street and Ann.
1649	„	25	John s. of Thomas Eldrige and Joane.
	„	25	John s. of James Costen and Ann.

1647	Aug.	28	Henry s. of John Bowler and Ann.
	„	28	Elizabeth d. of William Woods and Elizabeth.
	Sep.	5	Francis s. of George Bridger and Margaret.
	„	5	Elizabeth d. of Cristopher Fawchin and Doraty.
	„	19	John s. of Richard Stocktonn and Dorathy.
	„	19	Mary d. of Edward Perior and Mary.
	„	26	Ralph s. of Abraham Toft and Sarah.
	Oct.	3	John s. of Richard Rogers and Alice.
	„	24	George s. of George Chitty and Constance.
	„	24	John s. of Caleb Greener and Elizabeth.
	„	25	Oliver s. of Richard Woulfe and [*blank*].
	Nov.	14	Edward s. of Edward Gold and [*blank*].
	„	14	Francis s. of Thomas Hale and Dorathy.
	„	17	Margaret d. of Mr Richard Castilian and Kathren.
	„	21	John s. of George Chitty and Elizabeth.
	„	21	Judith d. of Richard Knight.
	Dec.	12	Elizabeth d. of Marke Gilfford and Damaris.
	„	19	George s. of George Bridger and Ann.
	„	19	James s. of Richard Simmes and [*blank*].
	Jan.	2	Sarah d. of Thomas Woodier and Martha.
	„	2	Elizabeth d. of Joshua Smith and Joane.
	„	2	William s. of Bartholmew Haylock and Ann.
	„	23	John s. of John Harte and Margaret.
	„	23	Thomas s. of John Flouder and [*blank*].
	Feb.	6	Phillip s. of Thomas Petow and Joane his wife.
	„	6	William s. of William Greene and Susan.
	„	6	Elizabeth d. of Robert Mushole and Elizabeth.
	„	13	Dorathy d. of Robert Hamman and Rebecca.
	„	13	John s. of John Wilsonne and Jane.
	„	13	John s. of Caleb Woods and Joane.
	„	23	George s. of John Edwards and Dorathy.
	Mar.	5	John s. of Thomas Turner and Ann.
	„	12	William s. of Joshua Perior and Julian.
	„	19	Henry s. of Moris Tichborne and Damaris.
	„	19	John s. of John Chitty and Ann.
1648	„	26	Ann d. of Robert Warner and Constance.
	„	26	Joane d. of Hugh Datre and Margaret.
	April	9	Martha d. of Frances Barny and [*blank*].
	„	9	Kathren d. of John Plonker and [*blank*].
	„	9	Joane d. of Henry Burchall and Joane.
	„	23	Judeth d. of Edward Toft and Jane.
	June	11	Henry s. of Henry Adler and Ann.
	„	11	Richard s. of John Yalden and Elizabeth.
	„	11	Elizabeth d. of Richard Dollary and [*blank*].
	„	18	Henry s. of John Musgroue and Margaret.
	„	18	James s. of Elizabeth Chanler and the people.
	July	23	Isacc s. of Mr Isacc Fortrie, Vicar.
	Aug.	13	Robert s. of Robert Cussens and Elizabeth.
	„	20	John s. of John Randall and Dennis.

th.

649	April	1	John s. of Richard Woulfe and [*blank*].
	„	1	George s. of Thomas Woods and Mary.
	„	1	Margarett d. of Henry Bowler and Joane.
	„	8	Henry s. of James Edwards and Jane.
	„	11	Mary d. of Henry Eed and [*blank*].
	„	15	William s. of Georg Chitty and Constance.
	„	22	William s. of Augustine Vines and [*blank*].
	„	22	Thomas s. of John Williams, a traueler.
	May	2	John s. of Mr Poynings Monger and Elnor.
	„	7	Julian d. of Joshua Perior and Julian.
	„	15	Andrew s. of Andrew Harding and Phebe.
	„	20	Francis s. of John Flouder and [*blank*].
	„	20	Margarett d. of John Toft and Jane.
	„	27	Thomas s. of John Lee and Ann.
	June	3	Jane d. of Richard Hamond and Joane.
	„	10	Mary d. of Henry Denior and Jane.
	„	10	Jane d. of John Wilsonne and Jane.
	„	17	John s. of John Defforgus and Phillis.
	„	17	Jane d. of Thomas Hutchchins and Jane.
	„	30	Thomas s. of Thomas Chitty and Joane.
	„	30	Elnor d. of John Browne and Ann.
	July	7	George s. of Nicolas Petow and Sarah.
	„	7	Joane d. of William Trig and Ann.
	„	15	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Novell and Mary.
	„	15	William s. of Richard Varnedell and Margarett.
	„	15	Richard s. of John Lowicke and Ann.
	„	15	Sarah d. of Thomas Grover and [*blank*].
	Aug.	18	Ann d. of Robert Washingtunn and [*blank*].
	„	18	William s. of John Foster and Margarett.
	„	18	Mary d. of Thomas Newbury and Alice.
	„	27	John s. of John Keen and Margaret.
	Sep.	9	Thomas s. of Thomas Jarman and Mary.
	„	15	Ann d. of John Morley and Martha.
	„	20	Ann d. of John Matchweeke and Elizabeth.
	„	29	William s. of Hugh Datre and Margarett.
	Oct.	14	Edward s. of Richard Newbury and Elizabeth.
	„	28	Barbary d. of John Ested and Joane.
	„	28	Ann d. of Richard Badger and Elizabeth.
	„	28	Martha d. of Mary Miles and the people.
	Nov.	3	Dorathy d. of Thomas Hale and [*blank*].
	„	17	John s. of Thomas Woodes and Julian.
	„	24	Steven s. of Cristopher Fawchin and Doraty.
	„	24	Elizabeth d. of Francis Chanler and Elizabeth.
	Dec.	2	Abigale d. of Henry Chitty and Elizabeth.
	„	16	Elizabeth d. of Beniamen Bright and [*blank*].
	„	23	George s. of Thomas Edsole and Jane.
	„	27	John s. of John Edwards and Dorathy.
	„	30	Sara d. of Henry Harte and Sarah.
	„	30	Frances d. of Edward Smith and Ann.

1649	Dec.	30	Sara d. of Simon Hale and [*blank*].
	„	30	Mary d. of Richard Feild and Joane.
	Jan.	6	Mary d. of Edward Toft and Jane.
	„	6	Margarett d. of Robert Mushole and Elizabeth.
	„	13	Thomas s. of Henry Hooke and Parett.
	„	27	Mary d. of Cristopher Lee and [*blank*].
	Feb.	3	Morris s. of Morris Tichborne and Damaris.
	„	8	Frances d. of William Billinghurst.
	„	23	George s. of Thomas Woodier and Martha.
	Mar.	3	Richard s. of Richard Bicknole and [*blank*].
	„	3	Edward s. of Edward Gold and [*blank*].
	„	3	Peter s. of Peter Grove and Elizabeth.
	„	10	Susanna d. of William Greene and Susanna.
	„	10	Mary d. of John Flouder and Ann.
	„	17	Magary d. of William Inwood and Mary.
	„	24	Abigale d. of James Stevens and Abigale.
1650	„	31	Jane d. of John Wheeler and Jane.
	„	31	Francis s. of Thomas Tydy and Kathren.
	„	31	Edward s. of Thomas Comes and Ann.
	April	7	George s. of Richard Chitty and [*blank*].
	„	7	Mary d. of Robert Mackerell and Jane.
	„	14	William s. of John Bowler and Ann.
	„	14	Barbary d. of Henry Lee and Isarell.
	„	21	Joane d. of William Smith and Ann.
	„	21	William s. of William Mackarell and Elnor.
	„	28	Joane d. of John Costen and [*blank*].
	May	4	Sarah d. of Mr Isacc Fortrie, Vicar.
	„	11	Henry s. of Richard Simes and [*blank*].
	„	18	William s. of William Smith and [*blank*].
	„	25	Thomas s. of John Deffergus and Phillis.
	June	7	Elnor d. of Mr Poynings Monger and Elnor.
	„	9	Elizabeth d. of John Keene and Margaret.
	„	13	John s. of John Hockley and Elizabeth.
	July	7	Mary d. of William Chitty and Sarah.
	„	14	Judeth d. of Nicolas Novell and Judeth.
	„	21	Dennis d. of John Randell and Dennis.
	„	22	John s. of Peter Monger and [*blank*].
	„	26	John s. of John Keene and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	27	Joane d. of John Peter.
	„	27	Joseph s. of William Parcus and Elizabeth.
	Aug.	4	John s. of Chitty and Margarett.
	„	4	Mary d. of John Mersh and [*blank*].
	„	11	Jane d. of Bartholmew Haylock and Ann.
	„	11	Sarah d. of Thomas Bookham and Sarah.
	„	28	John s. of John Smith and Elizabeth.
	Sep.	8	Bezaleel s. of Bezaleel Redforme and [*blank*].
	„	8	George s. of George Redforme and Tomissonn.
	„	21	Nicolas s. of George Bridger and Margaret.
	„	21	Joane d. of Steven Comes and Elizabeth.

1650	Sep.	21	Ann d. of George Bicknole and Ann.
	„	29	John s. of Thomas Cox and [*blank*].
	Oct.	13	Henry s. of Henry Bowler and Elizabeth.
	„	27	Margaret d. of John Chitty and Ann.
	Nov.	1	Kathren d. of Edward Holloway and Joane his wife.
	„	10	Elenor d. of Michell Greene and Elenor.
	„	10	Henry s. of Thomas Petow and Joane.
	„	24	John s. of John Greener and Ann.
	Dec.	1	Bezaleel s. of Bezaleel Tayler and Elizabeth.
	„	1	John s. of Nicolas Petow and Sara.
	„	8	Henry s. of George Chitty and Elizabeth.
	„	8	Elizabeth d. of Steven Basset and [*blank*].
	„	22	Elizabeth d. of Richard Tickner and Joan.
	„	29	Bridget d. of John Smith and Jane.
	„	31	Urias s. of Mr John Matchwicke and Elizabeth.
	Jan.	7	John s. of Humphry Petow and Olive his wife.
	„	5	William s. of Robert Street and Ann.
	„	12	John s. of William Harvest and Ann.
	„	26	Ann d. of John Avenell and Mary.
	Feb.	2	Henry s. of Thomas Johns and Ann.
	„	2	Michell s. of John Willsonne and Jane.
	„	2	Frances d. of Edward Egell and Ann.
	„	16	Thomas s. of Thomas Hutchin and Jane.
	„	19	John s. of John Finch and Jane.
	„	23	George s. of Cristopher More and Frances.
	„	23	Ann d. of John Tice and [*blank*].
	„	23	Edward s. of Thomas Cooper and Mary.
	Mar.	2	Elizabeth d. of George Toft and Elizabeth.
	„	2	Henry s. of Thomas Turner and Ann.
	„	2	William s. of Richard Knight and [*blank*].
	„	9	Thomas s. of James Edwards and Jane.
	„	16	Cesly d. of Water Punter and Joane.
	„	23	Thomas s. of Thomas Miller and Joane.
	„	23	Magarett d. of Thomas Bowler and Mary.
1651	April	6	Nicolas s. of Henry Denior and Jane.
	„	6	Joane d. of Henry Matchwicke and [*blank*].
	„	6	Jane d. of Henry Edwards and Elizabeth.
	„	20	Isarell d. of Henry Lee and Isarell.
	„	20	John s. of Morris Tichborne and Damaris.
	„	20	Oliver s. of Richard Dollary and [*blank*].
	„	27	Martha d. of Joshua Perior and Martha.
	„	27	Thomas s. of Thomas Eldridge and Joane.
	„	27	John s. of Nicolas Loveland and Margaret.
	May	4	Elizabeth d. of Richard Flouder and [*blank*].
	„	4	Robert s. of Robert Washingtonn and [*blank*].
	„	4	Henry s. of John Musgrove and Margarett.
	„	4	John s. of Peter Groue and Elizabeth.
	„	18	Ann d. of Thomas Denior and Joane.
	„	25	John s. of John Costen and [*blank*].

1651	June	8	Sarah d. of John Morland and Elizabeth.
	„	29	Elizabeth d. of Mr Richard Castilan and Kathern.
	„	29	Sarah d. of John Toft and Jane.
	„	29	Elizabeth d. of Richard Newbury and Elizabeth.
	„	29	Sarah d. of Robert Reffull and [*blank*].
	July	6	Ann d. of Henry Adlar and Ann.
	Aug.	3	William s. of Henry Woodier and Rebecca.
	„	3	Joane d. of Henry Chitty and Joane.
	„	10	Thomas s. of Thomas Woodier and Ann.
	„	17	John s. of Georg Chitty and Constance.
	„	31	Richard s. of Lawrence Balchin and Abigale.
	„	31	Richard s. of John Foster and Margarett.
	Sep.	2	Dulselballa d. of John Bridger and Ann.
	„	14	Ann d. of William Denior and Amy.
	„	28	Richard s. of Mr Poynings Monger and Elnor.
	„	28	Margarett d. of John Browne and Ann.
	„	28	Ann d. of Edward Venn and [*blank*].
	„	28	John s. of Caleb Greener and Elizabeth.
	Oct.	5	Caleb s. of Caleb Woodes and [*blank*].
	„	12	Margarett d. of Dockter Rand and Francesse.
	„	12	Jane d. of William At Reed and Jane.
	„	19	Thomas s. of Richard Rogers and Alice.
	„	26	Ann d. of Francis Chanler and Elizabeth.
	Nov.	9	John s. of Edward Bowler and Jane.
	„	9	Thomas s. of Thomas Harte and Elizabeth.
	„	9	Mary d. of Thomas Woodier and Martha.
	„	11	Richard s. of John Westbrooke and Barbarah.
	„	16	Nathanell s. of Thomas Novell and Mary.
	„	23	Francis d. of Henry Jesop and Jane.
	Dec.	3	John s. of John Powlter and Dorathy.
	„	7	Samuell s. of Richard Bardell and Margarett.
	„	14	Joane d. of John Smith and Joane.
	„	14	Daniell s. of John Esteed and Joane.
	„	28	George s. of George Wats and [*blank*].
	Jan.	1	Margarett d. of James Costen and Ann.
	„	4	Ann d. of William Parkhurst and Ann.
	„	4	Timothy s. of Timothy Mackarell and Jane.
	„	11	Jonas s. of Robert Mackarell and Jane.
	„	11	Richard s. of Richard Reed and Dorathy.
	„	18	John s. of William Mackarell and Elin.
	„	18	Jane d. of Zelotis Hale and Elizabeth.
	„	25	Ann d. of Henry Woodes and [*blank*].
	„	25	Margarett d. of Caleb Smith and Joane.
	Feb.	1	Joane d. of Robert Varley and Francesse.
	„	8	William s. of George Bridger and Margarett.
	„	8	Dorathy d. of John Morley and Martha.
	„	15	Richard s. of Henry Bowler and Elizabeth.
	„	22	Ann d. of Joshua Toft and An his wife.
	„	22	Mary d. of William Inwood and Mary.

1651	Feb.	29	Simon s. of Simon Hale and [*blank*].
	„	29	Margarett d. of Henry Harte and Sara.
	„	29	Ann d. of Robert Mushole and Elizabeth.
	Mar.	7	Edward s. of Robert Hore and Alice.
	„	21	Kathern d. of M[r] Isacc Fortrie, Vicar.
	„	21	Cristopher s. of Cristopher Fauchin and Dorathy.
	„	21	Mary d. of Thomas Hardum and Sarah.
1652	„	28	Caleb and Margaret, s. and d. of Caleb Eliott.
	„	28	Ann d. of Thomas Chitty and Joane.
	„	28	William s. of William Harvest and Ann.
	„	28	Beniamen s. of Beniamen Bright and [*blank*].
	April	4	Richard s. of Richard Badger and Elizabeth.
	„	4	William s. of Richard Feild and Joane.
	„	. .	[*blank*] of Thomas Joanes and [*blank*].
	„	27	Margarett d. of John Keen and Margarett.
	May	2	John s. of Thomas Woodes and Mary.
	„	2	Henry s. of Augustin Vines and [*blank*].
	„	25	Elizabeth d. of Robert Cussens and Elizabeth.
	June	15	Cristian d. of Thomas Hall and [*blank*].
	„	30	Abraham s. of William Purchis and Elin.
	„	30	Sarah d. of Nicolas Browne.
	July	11	Frances d. of John Loyke and Ann his wife.
	„	11	Ann d. of William Sturte and Ann.
	„	18	Elizabeth d. of John Harvest and [*blank*].
	„	18	Mary d. of Richard Simes and [*blank*].
	„	18	Marke s. of Marke Gildfford and Damaris.
	„	25	Thomas s. of Henry Bowler and Joane.
	„	25	John s. of John Guidence, a stranger.
	Aug.	1	John s. of John Hooke and Joyce his wife.
	„	22	John s. of William Tayler and Jane.
	„	22	Elizabeth d. of John Mersh and [*blank*].
	„	29	Elizabeth d. of Jesper [*blank*] and [*blank*].
	„	31	Jane d. of Nicolas Petow and Sarah.
	Sep.	5	John s. of George Redforne and Tomsonn.
	„	6	Elizabeth d. of William Balchin and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	13	George s. of Robert Parratt and Anny.
	„	13	Edward s. of John Bowler and Ann.
	„	19	John s. of John Page and Mary.
	„	19	Joane d. of Thomas Bowler and Mary.
	„	26	John s. of John Mardner and Margarett.
	„	26	Richard s. of Henry Burchall and Joane.
	„	29	Willi s. of Willi Billinghurst and [*blank*].
	„	30	Jane d. of Edward Holloway and Joane.
	Oct.	3	George s. of Poynings Monger and Elnor.
	„	4	Peter s. of Peter Eede and [*blank*].
	„	10	John s. of Thomas Woodier and Ann.
	„	20	Mary d. of John Turffield and Ann.
	„	20	Sara d. of John Wats and [*blank*].

1652	Oct.	24	William s. of Sidracke Woollerd and Ann.
	„	24	Thomas s. of William Smith and Ann.
	„	24	Emery s. of William Parkhurst and [*blank*].
	„	31	John s. of Bezaleel Redforne and [*blank*].
	Nov.	7	Elizabeth d. of John Lee and Ann.
	„	14	John s. of John Chitty and Margarett.
	„	14	Robert s. of Edward Gold and [*blank*].
	„	21	Mary d. of John Peter and [*blank*].
	Dec.	9	Mary d. of Mr Peter Monger.
	„	17	Henry s. of Thomas Hutchin and [*blank*].
	„	19	John s. of Bezaleell Tayler and Elizabeth.
	„	19	Peter s. of John Chitty and Ann.
	„	19	Elizabeth d. of William Greene and [*blank*].
	Jan.	6	Frances s. of William Bromham and Ann his wife.
	„	9	John s. of John Poulter and Dorathy.
	„	9	Mary d. of Henry Edwards and Elizabeth.
	„	12	Thomas s. of Thomas Cockes and [*blank*].
	„	16	Richard s. of William Chachraft and [*blank*].
	„	23	Joshua s. of John Edwards and Dorathy.
	„	23	Ann d. of John Greener and Ann.
	„	30	Mary d. of Nicolas Minchin and Mary.
	Feb.	6	Stephen s. of Stephen Comes and Elizabeth.
	„	6	Ann d. of John Flouder.
	„	13	John s. of John Wilsonne and Jane.
	„	20	Alice d. of Robert Child and [*blank*].
	„	28	Elizabeth d. of John Keene and Elizabeth.
	Mar.	2	Sara d. of Abraham Tofte and Sara.
	„	6	Jane d. of George Chitty and Constance.
	„	13	Abraham s. of Abraham Tofte and Elizabeth.
	„	13	Jane d. of Edward Eagile and Ann.
	„	13	Mary d. of Henry Matchweek and [*blank*].
	„	20	Georg s. of George Bicknoll and [*blank*].
	„	20	Mary d. of Caleb Greener and Elizabeth.
	„	20	Kathren d. of William Collin.
1653	April	3	Sarah d. of Thomas Harte and Elizabeth.
	„	3	Martha d. of Thomas Johns and Ann.
	„	10	Elizabeth d. of Joshua Perior and Martha.
	„	10	George s. of John Defforgus and Phillis.
	„	10	Mary d. of John Morland and Elizabeth.
	„	10	Ann d. of [*blank*] Searle and [*blank*].
	„	17	George s. of Bartholmew Haylocke and Ann.
	May	15	Edward s. of Edward Tofte and Jane.
	„	21	Martha d. of John Randall and Denis.
	„	21	Mary d. of Thomas Cooper and Mary.
	„	28	Alice d. of Richard Tickner and Joane.
	„	28	Thomas s. of Robert Varley and Frances.
	„	28	James s. of James Steuens and Abigale.
	June	26	Elizabeth d. of Christopher Moore.
	July	3	James s. of Thomas Hardom and Sarah.

1653	July	17	Ann d. of Edward Smith and Ann.
	Aug.	14	John s. of Thomas Woodes and Jane.
	„	21	Abraham s. of John Keene and Margarett his wife.
	Sep.	3	Thomas s. of John Finch and Jane his wife.
	„	18	William s. of Lawrence Chitty and Joan.
	„	25	Richard s. of Thomas Hall and [*blank*].
	„	26	John s. of John Sturte and Susan his wife.
	„	28	William s. of Poynings Monger, Gent., and Elinor.
	Oct.	2	Sarah d. of Richard Knight and Sarah his wife.
	„	17	Mary d. of Thomas Denior and Joane.
	„	17	Richard s. of Richard Searle and Phebe.
	„	17	William s. of Robert Reffull and Sarah.
	Nov.	6	Martha d. of Roger Kempt, Gen^{t}, and Martha.
	„	13	Henry s. of Henry Woods.
	„	17	Margaret d. of George Bridger and Margaret.
	„	27	John s. of John Foory and Elizabeth his wife.
	Dec.	4	Daniell s. of John Smith and Martha his wife.
	„	11	Ann d. of Thomas Woodier and Ann.
	„	18	Mary d. of Thomas Woodes and Julian his wife.
	„	25	Sidrack s. of Sidrak Woolerd and Ann.
	Jan.	6	Thomas s. of Henry Hart and Sarah.
	„	8	John s. of Henry Chitty and Joane.
	„	8	Ann d. of Thomas Comes and Ann.
	„	15	Edward s. of Edward Bowler and Jane.
	„	15	Deborah d. of William Inwood and Mary.
	„	15	John s. of John Bonner and Joane his wife.
	„	15	Elizabeth d. of John Tice and [*blank*].
	„	15	Jane d. of John Toft and Jane.
	„	15	William s. of William At Reed and Jane.
	„	22	Jane d. of John Foster and Margarett.
	„	29	Joseph and Mary, s. and d. of Robert Street and Ann.
	„	29	Dorathy d. of Edward Venn and Joane his wife.
	„	31	Margarett d. of John Bridger and Ann.
	Feb.	5	Moris s. of Moris Tichborne and Damaris.
	„	5	Mary d. of Thomas Bowler and Mary.
	„	12	John s. of William Denior and Amy.
	„	12	Mary d. of Mathew Remnant and Ann.
	„	26	Thomas s. of Thomas Bookeham and Sarah.
	Mar.	5	John s. of John Harvest and [*blank*].
	„	5	George s. of Thomas Woodier and Martha.
	„	5	John s. of John Heath and Mary his wife.
	„	19	Mary d. of Henry Woodier and Rebecca.
	„	19	Mary d. of Peter Monger and [*blank*].
	„	19	Margarett d. of George Toft and Elizabeth.
	„	19	John s. of John Lowicke and Ann.
1654	„	26	Ann d. of John Musgrove and Margarett.
	April	3	Thomas s. of George Chitty and Mary.

1654	April	9	Thomas s. of Water Punter and Joane.
	„	16	William s. of John Costen and [*blank*].
	„	23	Thomas Musole, s. of Robert Musole and Elizabeth.
	„	26	Elizabeth d. of John Willsonn and Jane.
	May	7	John s. of Henry Matchweeke.
	„	14	Elizabeth d. of Henry Bowler and Elizabeth.
	„	21	Jonas s. of James Costen and Ann.
	„	28	Judeth d. of Richard Vardell and Margarett.
	June	4	Thomas s. of Nicolas Petow and Sara.
	„	4	Henry s. of William Mackerell and Elnor.
	„	11	Jane d. of William Tayler and Jane.
	„	18	John s. of Michaell Greene and Elin.
	„	18	Mary d. of John Keene and Margaret.
	„	25	Ann d. of William Carter and Rose.
	July	3	Jane d. of Mr Isacc Fortrie, Vicar.
	„	16	Thomas s. of Thomas Gillam and Elizabeth.
	„	19	Edward s. of Mr Edward Mo....; born July 17.
	„	23	Mary d. of Thomas Novell and Mary.
	„	23	John s. of Thomas Chitty and Joane.
	Aug.	5	Francis d. of Mr Henry Wiatt and Francess his wife.
	„	5	Frances d. of Mr Henry W.... and Frances his wife; born Aug. 4.
	„	6	Mary d. of John Wheeler and Jane.
	„	8	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Coxs.
	„	10	Phebe d. of John Westbrooke.
	„	13	William s. of John Bowler and Ann.
	„	13	Elizabeth d. of James Feild and Elizabeth.
	„	20	Jane d. of William Woodes and Jane.
	„	24	Martha d. of George Redforne.
	„	27	John s. of John Smith and Joane.
	„	27	Margarett d. of Thomas Carpenter and [*blank*].
	Sep.	10	John s. of Francis Chanler and Elizabeth.
	„	10	Mary d. of John At Reed and Mary.
	„	10	Elizabeth d. of Henry Edwards and Elizabeth.
	„	12	John s. of John Hammon, and was borne 30th of Aug.
	„	17	Mary d. of George Smith and [*blank*].
	„	17	Mary d. of Edward Petow and Margarett.
	„	24	Richard s. of Richard Valer, and was borne the 15 day.
	„	24	Sara d. of Thomas Hardom and Sarah.
	„	24	Elizabeth d. of William Woodes and [*blank*].
	Oct.	1	John s. of Robert Warin and [*blank*].
	„	1	Joseph and Beniamen, sonnes of Richard Badger and Elizabeth.

In 1654, Births 43.

1654 June 4 Thomas s. of Nicolas Petow and Sarah his wife.
" 4 Henry s. of William Mackarell and Elnor his wife.
" 11 Jane d. of William Tayler and Jane his wife.
" 18 John s. of Michaell Greene and Elnor his wife.
" 18 Mary d. of John Keene and Margarett his wife.
" 25 Ann d. of William Carter and Rose his wife.
July 4 Jane d. of Mr Isacc Fortrie, Vicar, and was Borne the [*blank*].
" 19 Edward s. of Mr Edward More and Frances his wife; borne the 17th day.
" 10 William s. of John Page and Mary.
" 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Gillam and Elizabeth his wife.
" 23 Mary d. of Thomas Nonell and Mary his wife.
" 23 John s. of Thomas Chitty and Joane his wife.
Aug. 4 Was Borne Frances d. of Mr Henry Wiatt and Frances his wife, and was baptized the 5th day.
" 6 Mary d. of John Wheeler and Jane his wife.
" 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cox and Susan his wife.
" 10 Phebe d. of Mr John Westbrooke and Barbara his wife, and was borne the 3th day.
" 13 William s. of John Bowler and Ann his wife.
" 13 Elizabeth d. of James Feild and Elizabeth his wife.
" 20 Joane d. of William Woodes and Jane his wife.
" 24 Martha d. of Georg Redforne and Tomsonn his wife.
" 27 John s. of John Smith and Joane his wife.
" 27 Margaret d. of Thomas Carpenter and [*blank*] his wife.
Sep. 10 John s. of Francis Chanler and Elizabeth his wife.
" 20 Mary d. of John At Reed and Mary his wife.
" 10 Elizabeth d. of Henry Edwards and Elizabet his wife.
" 12 John s. of John Hammond and Ann his wife, and hee was Borne the 4th day.
" 17 Mary d. of George Smith and [*blank*] his wife.
" 17 Mary d. of William Petow and Margarett his wife.
" 24 Richard s. of Richard Valer, and he was borne the 16th day.
" 24 Sara d. of Thomas Hardum and Sara his wife.
" 24 Elizabeth d. of William Woodes and [*blank*] his wife.
Oct. 1 John s. of Robert Warin and Clemnt his wife.
" 1 Joseph and Beniamen, sonnes of Richard Badger and Elizabeth his wife.

1654 Oct. 8 John s. of James Shrubb and Margaret his wife; and was borne ye 25th of September.
„ 8 Jane d. of John Smith and Jane his wife.
„ 11 Phillis d. of John Defforgus and Phillis his wife.
„ 15 William s. of George Bridger and Ann his wife.
Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Badslade and Francess his wife.
„ 5 John s. of Nicolas Miles and Mary his wife.
„ 12 Mary d. of Richard Dollary and Mary his wife.
„ 12 Jane d. of Joshua Toft and [*blank*].
„ 19 George s. of George Marchall and Elizabeth his wife; hee was borne the 9th day.
„ 19 John s. of Thomas Cooper and Mary his wife.
„ 19 John s. of John Turfeild and Ann his wife.
„ 26 Richard s. of Richard Withall and Ann his wife.
„ 26 Alice d. of Cristopher Fauchin and Dorathy his wife.
Dec. 3 Ann d. of John Chitty and Ann his wife.
„ 17 Elizabeth d. of Caleb Woods and his wife.
„ 24 Thomas s. of Poynings Monger, gent., and Elnor his wife; he was borne the 8th day.
„ 30 Ann d. of Richard Tickner and Joane his wife.
„ 30 William s. of William Costen and Jane his wife.
Jan. 7 Thomas s. of Henry Harte and Sara his wife.
„ 7 Damaris d. of Thomas Johns and Ann his wife.
„ 28 Joane d. of William Chacrett and [*blank*].
„ 28 Mary d. of William Smither and Ann his wife.
„ 28 Luke s. of Robert Makerell and Jane his wife.
Feb. 4 Josia s. of John Greener and Ann his wife.
„ 11 Damaris d. of William At Reed and Jane his wife.
„ 25 Elizabeth d. of Nicolas Dauis and Ann his wife.
Mar. 4 Kathren d. of Henry Lee and Israell his wife.
„ 4 Richard s. of Thomas Woodier and Ann his wife, and was borne the first.
„ 11 Francis s. of Bezaleel Tayler and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 11 John s. of Robert Hoare and Alice his wife.
„ 11 Mary d. of Thomas Woodes and Jane his wife.
„ 12 Thomas and Auis, s. and d. of Edward Eagill and Ann his wife.
„ 13 Steven s. of Steven Greener and Joane his wife.
„ 18 Robert s. of John Mardner and Margarett his wife.
„ 18 John s. of John Barlow and Mary his wife.
„ 18 Elizabeth d. of John Milles and Dorcas his wife.
„ 18 Richard s. of Thomas Hutchins and Jane his wife.

1654	Mar.	20	John s. of Peter Eede and Joane his wife.
1655	„	25	Edward s. of Robert Varley and Francess his wife.
	„	25	Nicolas s. of Nicolas Browne and Joane his wife.
	„	25	Richard s. of George Chitty and Constance his wife.
	„	25	Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Balchin and Abigall his wife.
	April	1	Edward s. of Thomas Petow and Joane his wife.
	„	1	Elizabeth d. of William Parkhurst and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	1	Jonah s. of William Smith and Ann his wife.
	„	2	William s. of Simon Hall and his wife.
	„	8	Elizabeth d. of John Peter and Joane his wife.
	„	8	Jane d. of Edward Keen and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	15	Elin d. of John Morland and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	16	John s. of William Gilford and Jane his wife.
	„	16	Dorathy d. of George Bridger and Margarett his wife.
	„	22	James s. of Richard Rogers and Alice his wife.
	May	2	Martha d. of Joshua Peryer and Martha his wife.
	„	6	Jane d. of Henry Burchall and Joane his wife.
	„	12	John s. of Edward Smith and Ann his wife, and was borne ye same day.
	June	3	Alice d. of James Costen and Ann his wife.
	„	4	Thomas Billinghurst. [*This in the margin.*]
	„	4	Thomas s. of Thomas Billinghurst and Jane his wife, and was borne the 23th of May.
	„	10	Caleb s. of Caleb Eliott and Margarett his wife.
	„	10	Roger s. of John Foster and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	14	Jesse s. of Jesse Heather and Ann his wife.
	„	24	Elizabeth d. of Timothy Mackarell and Jane his wife.
	„	24	Jonathan s. of Thomas Dauy and Martha his wife.
	July	1	Richard s. of John Flouder and his wife.
	„	1	Martha d. of Edward Peryer and Mary his wife.
	„	29	John s. of John Barton and Susan his wife.
	„	29	Jane d. of Henry Billinghurst and Jane his wife.
	„	29	Was borne a child of Mr Edward Mores of Hurtmore, stillborne.
	Aug.	5	Richard s. of Richard Flouder and his wife.
	„	24	Richard s. of John Finch and Joane his wife.
	Sep.	2	John s. of John Wats and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	2	Elizabeth d. of Bezaleell Redforne and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	7	Joseph s. of John Ockley and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	16	Alice d. of Anthony Keene and Alice his wife.
	„	23	William s. of John Randall and Dennis his wife.
	„	23	Elizabeth d. of Sidracke Woolerd and Ann his wife.

1655 Sep. 23 John s. of John Smith and Joane his wife.
" 30 George s. of John Keene and Margarett his wife, and he was borne the 6th day of this moneth.
Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. of Peter Allin and Alice his wife.
" 14 Dorathy d. of John Poulter and Dorathy his wife.
Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. of Robert Reffull and [*blank*] his wife.
" 25 James s. of John Wilson and Jane his wife.
" 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Bowler and Mary his wife.
Dec. 9 Edward s. of Edward Venn and [*blank*] his wife.
" 16 John s. of Henry Woodes and Ann his wife.
" 23 Eline d. of James Feild and Elizabeth his wife.
" 29 Jane d. of Lawrence Chitty and Joane his wife.
Jan. 1 Elenor d. of Mr Henry Wiatt and Francess his wife. She was borne the 25th of December.
" 1 Jane d. of Henry Chitty and Joane his wife.
" 8 John s. of George Bridger and Ann his wife.
" 13 Jane d. of Robert Childs and Elizabeth his wife.
" 20 William s. of Thomas Joanes and [*blank*] his wife.
" 20 Joane d. of Richard Simes and [*blank*] his wife.
" 20 Thomas s. of John Greener and Ann his wife.
" 28 Jane d. of Caleb Greener and Elizabeth his wife.
Feb. 3 Mary d. of George Bicknoll and M . . . his wife.
" 3 Damaris d. of Richard Knight and [*blank*] his wife.
" 3 John s. of Nicolas Minchin and Mary his wife.
" 10 Henry s. of Richard Vallor and [*blank*] his wife.
" 19 Mary d. of John Tice and [*blank*] his wife.
" 11 John s. of Richard Rapley and Joane his wife, and he was borne the 31th of December.
Mar. 2 Margarett d. of William Tayler and Jane his wife.
" 2 Ann d. of Augustine Vines and Ann his wife.
" 9 George s. of George Smith and [*blank*] his wife.
" 9 John s. of John Eliott, gent., and Ann his wife.
" 16 Henry s. of Henry Hewatt and Ann his wife.
" 23 Sarah d. of John Denior and Sarah his wife.
1656 " 28 Thomas s. of George Marlin and and [*sic*] [*blank*] his wife.
" 30 William s. of James Stevens and [*blank*] his wife.
" 30 Doraty d. of Henry Bowler and Elizabeth his wife.
April 6 John s. of Edward Bowler and Jane his wife.
" 6 Mary d. of Steven Greener and Joane his wife

1656 April 13 Jane d. of Poynings Monger, gent., and Elnor his wife.
" 13 Samuell s. of Arnold Edwards and Sarah his wife.
" 13 Ann d. of John Costen and Constance his wife.
" 17 Mary d. of William Osborne and Elizabeth his wife.
May 4 John s. of Robert Mushole and Elizabeth his wife.
" 4 William s. of Cristopher Moore and Francess his wife.
" 4 Ann d. of Robert Hoare and Alice his wife.
" 4 Margarett d. of Thomas Woodier and Ann his wife.
" 11 George s. of Thomas Harte and Elizabeth.
" 11 Dorcas d. of Richard Dollary and [*blank*] his wife.
" 25 John s. of John Bowler and Ann his wife.
June 1 Ann d. of Steven Chase and Ann his wife.
" 8 Mary d. of Richard Varndell and Margarett his wife.
" 15 Robert s. of Robert Parratt and Amy his wife.
" 15 James s. of Peter Groue and Elizabeth his wife.
" 21 Ann d. of Simon Hall and [*blank*] his wife.
July 6 Elizabeth d. of John Tofte and Jane his wife.
" 13 William s. of William Petow and Margarett his wife.
" 13 Richard s. of Nicolas Smith and Ann his wife.
" 20 Abraham s. of John Flouder and [*blank*] his wife.
" 20 Jonas s. of Jonas Bowler and Jane his wife.
Aug. 24 Jane d. of John Finch and Jane his wife.
" 27 Anne d. of Henry Chitty, a bastard.
" 30 Joane d. of William Mackarell and Elinor his wife.
Sep. 5 Ann d. of John Keene and Elizabeth his wife.
" 5 John s. of Anthony Ayling and Clement his wife.
" 7 Lidia d. of Joshua Perior and Martha his wife.
" 21 Thomas s. of William Denior and Amy his wife.
" 21 Mary d. of Robert Walter and Mary.
" 29 Thomas s. of Francis Hooke and Ann his wife. This Thomas Hooke was borne the same day.
Oct. 5 Henry s. of William Costen and Jane his wife.
" 12 Richard s. of John Chitty and Margarett his wife.
" 12 Elizabeth d. of George Marchall and Elizabeth his wife.

1656	Nov.	9	Elizabeth d. of William Woodes and his wife.
	„	9	Damaris s. of Morris Tichborne and Damaris his wife.
	„	9	Ann d. of Thomas Woodier and Martha his wife.
	„	16	Ann d. of John Keen and Margarett his wife.
	„	16	William s. of John Bartonn and Jane his wife.
	„	23	Francis d. of Nicolas Dauis and Frances his wife.
	Dec.	7	Richard s. of Richard Field and Joane his wife.
	„	7	Jane d. of John Sturt and Susan his wife.
	„	14	Mary d. of George Chitty and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	14	Edward s. of Richard Wisdome and Martha his wife.
	„	14	Joseph s. of Robert Mackarell and Jane his wife.
	„	14	Nicolas s. of Nicolas Miles and Mary his wife.
	„	28	Ann d. of Edward Peryer and Mary his wife.
	Jan.	3	William s. of William Chakarett and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	4	Mary d. of Henry Lee and Israell his wife.
	„	25	Elizabeth d. of John Howicke and Ann his wife.
	Feb.	1	Jonah s. of John Bowler and Ann his wife.
	„	1	Daniell s. of John Willsonn and Jane his wife.
	„	1	Jonas s. of John At Reed and Mary his wife.
	„	1	Joane d. of Thomas Denior and Joane his wife.
	„	8	Ann d. of John Morland and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	22	Ann d. of Nicolas Davy and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	22	Peter s. of Peter Monger and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	22	William s. of Thomas Cox and Susan his wife.
	„	22	Samuell s. of C'topher Fauchin and Dorathy his wife.
	„	28	Sarah d. of John Smith and Martha his wife.
	Mar.	8	John s. of John Derling and Sarah his wife.
	„	8	Thomas s. of Edward Egill and Ann his wife.
	„	8	Francis s. of Peter Varney and Mary his wife.
	„	8	Martha d. of Thomas Bowler and Mary his wife.
	„	8	Rose d. of William Carter and Rose his wife.
	„	15	Joane d. of John Milles and Dorcas his wife.
	„	22	Margarett d. of James Shrubb and Margaret his wife.
	„	22	Samuell s. of Henry Edwards and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	22	Mary d. of John Page and Mary his wife.
1657	„	29	Jane d. of Henry Freeland and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	30	Margaret d. of Robert Varley and Francess his wife.
	April	13	Mary d. of John Underwood and Jane his wife.
	„	13	Jane d. of John Hedger and Kathren his wife.
	„	27	Benedicta d. of Mr Henry Wiatt, and she was borne the 17 day.
	„	27	John s. of Mr Richard Castillian and Kathren his wife.

1657 April 29 Jane and Sarah, daughters of Abraham Richesonn and Julian his wife.
May 18 George s. of George Marlin and [*blank*] his wife.
„ 31 Joana d. of Arnold Edwards and Sarah his wife.
June 4 Elizabeth d. of John Deacon and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 6 Edward s. of Edward Halloway and Joane his wife.
„ 28 William s. of William Gildford and Jane his wife.
„ 28 William s. of John Hamond, and was Borne the 12th day.
July 5 Richard s. of John Mardner and Hanna his wife.
„ 12 Joane d. of George Toft and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 12 Richard s. of Richard Harte and Damaris his wife.
„ 19 John s. of John Trigg and Joane his wife.
Aug. 9 Susan d. of John Mersh and [*blank*] his wife.
„ 11 Richard s. of Richard Smith and Sarah his wife.
„ 16 Sara d. of Thomas Hutchins and Jane his wife.
„ 16 Henry s. of Henry Chitty and Ann his wife.
„ 23 Nicolas s. of Nicolas Harvest and [*blank*] his wife.
„ 30 James s. of Thomas Woodier and Ann his wife.
„ 30 Joane d. of Richard Reed and Dorathy his wife.
Sep. 2 Laurence s. of Laurence Smith, gent., said Laurence was borne the 8 of August.
„ 13 Georg s. of Henry Woodier and Rebecca his wife.
„ 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Eede and Elizabeth his wife.
Oct. 4 Francess d. of Henry Smith and Francess his wife.
„ 4 Henry s. of John Collin and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 11 Mary d. of Francis Chanler and his wife.
„ 11 Ann d. of Henry Billinghurst and Jane his wife.
„ 18 Mabell d. of Thomas Cooper and Mary his wife.
„ 18 Avis d. of William Edmonds, a stranger.
„ 25 James s. of John Smith and Joane his wife.
„ 25 Ann d. of Sidrack Woollerd and Ann his wife.
„ 25 Margaret d. of John Musgrove and Margaret his wife.
Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Toft and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 1 Thomas s. of James Costen and Ann his wife.
„ 8 Faith d. of Anthony Keene and Alice his wife.
„ 8 Elizabeth d. of Henry West and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 8 Ann d. of William Makarell and Elnor his wife.
„ 10 Caleb s. of John Ockley and Elizabeth his wife.

1657	Nov.	15	Henry s. of Georg Chitty and Constance his wife.
	„	22	William s. of Peter Alin and Alce his wife.
	„	29	Francess d. of Cristopher Moore and Francess his wife.
	Dec.	6	Elizabeth d. of William Marlin and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	6	John s. of Thomas Bookham and Sara his wife.
	Jan.	4	Mary d. of George Champion and Mary his wife.
	„	12	Ann d. of Mr John Eliott and Ann his wife.
	„	17	Jane d. of William Rapley and Rachell his wife.
	Feb.	5	William s. of John Barlow and Mary his wife.
	„	14	Martha d. of Robert Heath and Francess his wife.
	„	14	Elizabeth d. of John Foster and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	21	Mary d. of Edward Petow and Ann his wife.
	„	21	Elizabeth d. of Willi Osborne and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	24	Nathaniell s. of John Willsonn and Jane his wife.
	„	28	Mary d. of John Chitty and Ann his wife.
	Mar.	7	Zacharias s. of Thomas Novell and Mary his wife.
	„	7	Edward s. of Edward Keene and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	7	Elizabeth d. of Phillip Michell and his wife.
	„	14	John s. of Henry Burchall and Joane his wife.
	„	14	Dorathy d. of Edward Smith and Ann his wife.
1658	April	4	Jane d. of George Manfeild and Jane his wife.
	„	4	Michaell s. of Nicolas Miles and Mary his wife.
	„	4	Jane d. of Robert Waters and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	4	Elizabeth d. of William Woodes and Jane his wife.
	„	4	William s. of a stranger; was borne at Farncombe.
	„	9	Robert s. of John Wheeler and Jane his wife.
	„	10	Thomas s. of William Costen and Jane his wife.
	May	2	Martha d. of John Smith and Martha his wife.
	„	2	George s. of John Morland and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	2	Mary d. of Thomas Hardome and Sara his wife.
	„	16	John s. of Lawrence Edwards and Joane his wife.
	„	20	Elizabeth d. of Bezallell Redforne.
	„	24	William s. of William Nursee and Joane his wife.
	„	30	Jane d. of Thomas Badslad and francess his wife.
	„	31	[*blank*] s. of Mathew Remnant.
	June	6	Rebbecca d. of Edward Bowler and Jane his wife.
	„	13	George s. of Richard Badger and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	14	Mary d. of West Phillip Tayler and Mary his wife.
	„	24	Henry s. of John Houcke and francis his wife.
	„	27	Isacc s. of John Edwards and [*blank*] his wife.

1658	July	4	Jane d. of John Costen and Constance his wife.
	„	13	Thomas s. of Thomas Johns and Ann his wife.
	„	25	Henry s. of Jonas Bowler and Jane his wife.
	„	25	Steven s. of Steven Chase and Ann his wife.
	„	25	Ann d. of Henry Lee and Israell his wife.
	Aug.	5	Martha d. of Arnold Edwards and Sara his wife.
	„	8	John s. of John Daltonn and Elizabeth his wife.
	Sep.	5	Elizabeth d. of Robert Walters and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	5	Elizabeth d. of Robert Child and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	25	John s. of John Poulter and Dorathy his wife.
	Oct.	10	George s. of Georg Mabbanke and Mary his wife.
	„	13	Thomas s. of Peter Eed and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	17	Ann d. of Robert Parratt and Amy his wife.
	„	17	Jane d. of John Greener and Jane his wife.
	„	24	William s. of William Denior and Amy his wife.
	Nov.	7	Richard s. of Richard Wisdome and Martha his wife.
	„	17	Jane d. of Thomas Grover and Joane his wife.
	„	21	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Woodes and Jane his wife.
	„	21	Sarah d. of John Bartonn and Jane his wife.
	„	21	Jane d. of John Denior and Sarah his wife.
	„	28	Mary d. of John Hedger and Kathren his wife.
	Dec.	5	George s. of John Bridger and Ann his wife.
	„	5	Nicolas s. of Nicolas Davis and Frances his wife.
	„	10	Anthony s. of Anthony Aylinge and Clement his wife.
	„	12	Ann d. of James Edwards and Jane his wife.
	„	26	Robert s. of Robert Snellinge and Dorathy his wife.
	Jan.	2	Joane d. of Richard Knight and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	9	William s. of Joshua Joyce and Judeth his wife.
	„	9	Edward s. of Thomas Bowler and Mary his wife.
	„	9	Beniamen s. of William Smith and Ann his wife.
	„	10	Joane d. of Edward Hollaway.
	„	23	Richard s. of John Bonner and Joane his wife.
	„	23	John s. of John Toft and Jane his wife.
	„	30	[*blank*] d. of Robert Varley and Francess his wife.
	Feb.	1	John s. of Petter Baggen and [*blank*].
	„	1	Dorathy d. of George Marchall and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	6	Thomas s. of Thomas Harte and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	6	John s. of Willi Chakarett and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	6	John s. of Timothy Mackarell and Jane his wife.
	„	20	William s. of John Deacon and Elizabeth his wife.

1658	Feb.	20	Jane d. of John Wats and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	27	Ann d. of Henry Chitty and Joane his wife.
	„	27	Robert s. of George Hole and Martha his wife.
	Mar.	13	Joane d. of Henry Edwards and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	20	John s. of John At Reed and Mary his wife.
1659	„	27	Henry s. of John Costen and Elin his wife.
	„	27	Ann d. of John Cooke and Ann his wife.
	„	31	William s. of Poynings Monger, gent., and Elinor his wife; she [*sic*] was borne 22nd of March.
	April	4	Martha d. of Thomas Costen and Ann his wife.
	„	11	Elizabeth d. of John Ockley and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	17	Richard s. of Morris Tichborne and Damaris his wife.
	„	24	Thomas s. of William Tayler and Jane his wife.
	„	24	Ann d. of John Bowler and Ann his wife.
	May	8	William s. of William Rapley and Rachell his wife.
	„	8	Thomas s. of Thomas Trigge and Elnor his wife.
	„	15	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Woodier and Ann his wife.
	June	5	James s. of Steven Greener and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	28	Sarah d. of George Champion and Mary his wife.
	„	30	Ann d. of George Chitty and Elizabeth his wife.
	July	3	Thomas s. of Henry Matchweeke and Jane his wife.
	„	10	Joseph s. of John Randall and Dennis his wife.
	„	17	James s. of Peter Grove and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	30	Phebe d. of Robert Hore and Alice his wife.
	Aug.	7	Joane d. of John Flouder and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	14	Joshua s. of John Bowler and Ann his wife.
	„	21	Mary d. of John Smith and Martha his wife.
	„	21	Ann d. of Cristopher Fauchin and Dorathy his wife.
	„	28	Joane d. of Thomas Callingham and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	28	Jane d. of Robert Denior and Jane his wife.
	„	28	John s. of Henry Chitty and Ann his wife.
	„	28	Henry s. of John Finch and Jane his wife.
	„	30	Mary d. of Arnold Edwards and Sarah his wife.
	Sep.	3	Margarett d. of Westphillip Tayler and Mary his wife.
	„	3	Henry s. of Anthony Keen and Alice his wife.
	„	4	John s. of Mark Gillford and Temperance his wife.
	„	11	Richard s. of Richard Dollary and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	18	Joane d. of William Marlin and Elizabeth his wife.

1659 Sep. 23 Thomas s. of Robert Withers and [*blank*] his wife.
Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Mills and Martha his wife.
„ 16 Johana d. of Joshua Tofte and Ann his wife.
„ 16 Damaris d. of Richard Vardell and Margarett his wife.
„ 23 Joane d. of William Woodes and Margarett his wife.
„ 23 Sarah d. of Nicolas Smith and Ann his wife.
Nov. 6 John s. of John Davis and [*blank*] his wife.
„ 6 Ann d. of William Inwood and Mary his wife.
„ 13 Jane d. of Sidracke Woollard and Ann his wife.
„ 29 Margarett d. of John Keen and Margarett his wife.
Dec. 18 Joane d. of James Shrubb and Margaret his wife.
„ 26 Mary d. of John Smith and Joane his wife.
Jan. 1 Joshua s. of Joshua Purchis and Jane his wife.
„ 1 Lawrence s. of Lawrence Street and Mary his wife.
„ 19 Mary d. of Augustine Vines and [*blank*] his wife.
Feb. 1 John s. of Thomas Billinghurst and Jane his wife.
„ 4 Henry s. of William Gilford and Jane his wife.
„ 4 Jane d. of John Greener and Jane his wife.
„ 10 Richard s. of John Page and Mary his wife.
„ 11 John s. of George Westbrooke and Mary his wife.
„ 25 Daniell s. of Thomas Gillham and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 25 Francess d. of William Osborne and Elizabeth his wife.
Mar. 11 Thomas s. of William Costen and Jane his wife.
„ 11 John s. of George Bicknoll and Mary his wife.
„ 11 Nicolas s. of Nicolas Browne and Mary his wife.
„ 11 James s. of James Feild and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 18 Mary d. of Thomas Carpenter and Mary his wife.
„ 18 John s. of John Deacon and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 19 Joseph s. of Anthony Clark, gent., and Dorathy his wife.
1660 „ 25 Joane d. of Edward Petow and Ann his wife.
„ 25 John s. of John Costen and Constance his wife.
April 6 Dorathy d. of John Wollasonn, Gent., and Dorathy his wife.
„ 15 Peter s. of Thomas Woodier and Martha his wife.

1660	April	29	John s. of Henry Hewett and [*blank*] his wife.
	May	4	Joane d. of Richard Rapley and Joane his wife.
	„	6	John s. of John Underwood and Jane his wife.
	„	7	Elizabeth d. of John Ham'ond and Ann his wife.
	„	27	Joane d. of John Cheeseman and Susan his wife.
	June	3	Sarah d. of George Marchall and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	21	Richard s. of Richard Parker and Joan his wife.
	„	24	Steuen s. of Steuen Collin and Susan his wife.
	July	3	Thomas s. of John Carpenter and Joane his wife.
	„	12	William s. of Damaris Costen, a bastard.
	„	15	Thomas s. of Thomas Cooper and Mary his wife.
	„	23	James s. of Henry Woodier and Rebecca his wife.
	Aug.	2	Henry s. of Thomas Hardinge and Elnor his wife.
	„	5	Mary d. of Robert Waters and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	12	Mary d. of Thomas Flaxmore and Mary his wife.
	„	17	*Henry s. of Thomas Harding and Elnor his wife.
	„	19	Jonas s. of Jonas Attreed and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	20	Hanna d. of John Mardner and Hanna his wife.
	Sep.	2	William s. of Richard Wisdome and Martha his wife.
	„	9	Mary d. of Steven Chase and Ann his wife.
	„	23	Elizabeth d. of William Lee and Mary his wife.
	„	23	Edward s. of Jonas Bowler and Jane his wife.
	„	23	Mary d. of Thomas Woodier and Ann his wife.
	„	23	Mary d. of Thomas Combes and Joane his wife.
	„	30	Edward s. of Henry Bradfold and Ann his wife.
	„	30	Henry s. of Anthony Keen and Alice his wife.
	Oct.	6	Jane d. of John Burley and Jane his wife.
	„	14	Ann d. of Thomas Woodes and Jane his wife.
	„	21	John s. of Mathew Remnant and Ann his wife.
	„	28	Dorcas d. of John Musgrove and Margarett his wife.
	„	28	Deborah d. of Nicolas Myles and Mary his wife.
	Nov.	1	Ralph s. of Ralph Allin and Ann his wife.
	„	4	Sarah d. of Robert Walter and Mary his wife.
	„	7	Robert s. of Robert Mussole and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	12	Mary d. of Robert Ressoll [*or* Reffoll] and Sarah his wife.
	„	18	Sarah d. of Thomas Hubbard and Parnell his wife.

* See August 2.

1659	Sep.	23	Thomas s. of Robert Withers and [*blank*] his wife.
	Oct.	2	Elizabeth d. of Joseph Mills and Martha his wife.
	„	16	Johana d. of Joshua Tofte and Ann his wife.
	„	16	Damaris d. of Richard Vardell and Margarett his wife.
	„	23	Joane d. of William Woodes and Margarett his wife.
	„	23	Sarah d. of Nicolas Smith and Ann his wife.
	Nov.	6	John s. of John Davis and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	6	Ann d. of William Inwood and Mary his wife.
	„	13	Jane d. of Sidracke Woollard and Ann his wife.
	„	29	Margarett d. of John Keen and Margarett his wife.
	Dec.	18	Joane d. of James Shrubb and Margaret his wife.
	„	26	Mary d. of John Smith and Joane his wife.
	Jan.	1	Joshua s. of Joshua Purchis and Jane his wife.
	„	1	Lawrence s. of Lawrence Street and Mary his wife.
	„	19	Mary d. of Augustine Vines and [*blank*] his wife.
	Feb.	1	John s. of Thomas Billinghurst and Jane his wife.
	„	4	Henry s. of William Gilford and Jane his wife.
	„	4	Jane d. of John Greener and Jane his wife.
	„	10	Richard s. of John Page and Mary his wife.
	„	11	John s. of George Westbrooke and Mary his wife.
	„	25	Daniell s. of Thomas Gillham and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	25	Francess d. of William Osborne and Elizabeth his wife.
	Mar.	11	Thomas s. of William Costen and Jane his wife.
	„	11	John s. of George Bicknoll and Mary his wife.
	„	11	Nicolas s. of Nicolas Browne and Mary his wife.
	„	11	James s. of James Feild and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	18	Mary d. of Thomas Carpenter and Mary his wife.
	„	18	John s. of John Deacon and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	19	Joseph s. of Anthony Clark, gent., and Dorathy his wife.
1660	„	25	Joane d. of Edward Petow and Ann his wife.
	„	25	John s. of John Costen and Constance his wife.
	April	6	Dorathy d. of John Wollasonn, Gent., and Dorathy his wife.
	„	15	Peter s. of Thomas Woodier and Martha his wife.

1660	April	29	John s. of Henry Hewett and [*blank*] his wife.
	May	4	Joane d. of Richard Rapley and Joane his wife.
	,,	6	John s. of John Underwood and Jane his wife.
	,,	7	Elizabeth d. of John Ham'ond and Ann his wife.
	,,	27	Joane d. of John Cheeseman and Susan his wife.
	June	3	Sarah d. of George Marchall and Elizabeth his wife.
	,,	21	Richard s. of Richard Parker and Joan his wife.
	,,	24	Steuen s. of Steuen Collin and Susan his wife.
	July	3	Thomas s. of John Carpenter and Joane his wife.
	,,	12	William s. of Damaris Costen, a bastard.
	,,	15	Thomas s. of Thomas Cooper and Mary his wife.
	,,	23	James s. of Henry Woodier and Rebecca his wife.
	Aug.	2	Henry s. of Thomas Hardinge and Elnor his wife.
	,,	5	Mary d. of Robert Waters and [*blank*] his wife.
	,,	12	Mary d. of Thomas Flaxmore and Mary his wife.
	,,	17	*Henry s. of Thomas Harding and Elnor his wife.
	,,	19	Jonas s. of Jonas Attreed and Elizabeth his wife.
	,,	20	Hanna d. of John Mardner and Hanna his wife.
	Sep.	2	William s. of Richard Wisdome and Martha his wife.
	,,	9	Mary d. of Steven Chase and Ann his wife.
	,,	23	Elizabeth d. of William Lee and Mary his wife.
	,,	23	Edward s. of Jonas Bowler and Jane his wife.
	,,	23	Mary d. of Thomas Woodier and Ann his wife.
	,,	23	Mary d. of Thomas Combes and Joane his wife.
	,,	30	Edward s. of Henry Bradfold and Ann his wife.
	,,	30	Henry s. of Anthony Keen and Alice his wife.
	Oct.	6	Jane d. of John Burley and Jane his wife.
	,,	14	Ann d. of Thomas Woodes and Jane his wife.
	,,	21	John s. of Mathew Remnant and Ann his wife.
	,,	28	Dorcas d. of John Musgrove and Margarett his wife.
	,,	28	Deborah d. of Nicolas Myles and Mary his wife.
	Nov.	1	Ralph s. of Ralph Allin and Ann his wife.
	,,	4	Sarah d. of Robert Walter and Mary his wife.
	,,	7	Robert s. of Robert Mussole and Elizabeth his wife.
	,,	12	Mary d. of Robert Ressoll [*or* Reffoll] and Sarah his wife.
	,,	18	Sarah d. of Thomas Hubbard and Parnell his wife.

* See August 2.

1660	Nov.	18	Damaris d. of Henry West and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	25	Clement d. of Phillip Michell and [*blank*] his wife.
	Dec.	2	Ann d. of Thomas Bowler and Mary his wife.
	„	7	The [*blank*] of November was Borne Henry s. of Henry Wiatt, gent., and Francis his wife, and he was Baptized 7 December.
	„	9	Jane d. of Nicolas Davis and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	13	Amy d. of Nicolas Minchin and Mary his wife.
	„	30	Elizabeth d. of John Chitty and Margarett his wife.
	Feb.	1	Francis s. of John Bagin and Joane his wife.
	„	3	Dorathy d. of John Bridger and Ann his wife.
	„	10	Thomas s. of Peter Alin and Alice his wife.
	„	17	John s. of Thomas Grover and Joane his wife.
	„	18	John s. of Robert Snellinge and Dorathy his wife.
	„	22	Thomas s. of Thomas Tickner and Elizabeth his wife.
	Mar.	15	Nicolas s. of John Ockley and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	17	Henry s. of Henry Chitty and Ann his wife.
	„	17	Mary d. of John Collin and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	17	Elizabeth d. of Beniamen Handle and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	17	Sarah d. of Francis Gullifford and Sarah his wife.
1661	„	31	Mary d. of George Mabbanke and Mary his wife.
	„	31	Edward s. of William Petow and Margarett his wife.
	April	2	Anthony s. of Anthony Clarke, gent., and Dorathy his wife.
	„	7	Henry s. of Henry Lee and Israell his wife.
	„	7	Joane d. of Robert Child and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	14	William s. of Peter Monger.
	„	15	Ann d. of Christopher Moore and Francis his wife.
	„	21	George s. of William Rapley and Rachell his wife.
	May	5	Mary d. of William Mackarell and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	7	Ann d. of George Champion and Mary his wife.
	„	12	Richard s. of Joshua Joyce and Judeth his wife.
	„	26	Jonas s. of Jonas Costen and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	27	William s. of William Trigge.
	June	15	Abraham s. of John Tofte and Jane his wife.
	„	15	Agnnes d. of Edward Smith and Agnnes his wife.
	„	15	Martha d. of James Costen and Ann his wife.
	„	15	John s. of Morris ford and Jone his wife.
	„	19	Thomas s. of Thomas Costen and Ann his wife.

1661 June 23 Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Edwards and Elizabeth his wife.
July 14 William s. of William Sextonn and [*blank*] his wife.
„ 21 John s. of Abraham Toft and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 22 Nicolas s. of John Willsonn and Jane his wife.
„ 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Comes and Judeth his wife.
„ 28 Mary d. of Thomas Keen and Mary his wife.
Aug. 3 William s. of Henry Chitty and Joane his wife.
„ 4 John s. of William Denior and Ann his wife.
„ 7 Caleb s. of Richard Smith and Sarah his wife, and he was borne the eighteenth day of July next before the day above written.
„ 11 Mary d. of Nicolas Barratt and Mary his wife.
„ 18 Edward s. of Edward Petow and Ann his wife.
„ 19 George s. of Nicolas Smalpice and [*blank*] his wife.
„ 25 William s. of Joshua Tayler and Elizabeth his wife.
Sep. 9 Johanna d. of Henry May and Jane his wife.
„ 20 Richard s. of George Marlin and [*blank*] his wife.
„ 22 William s. of William Tayler and Jane his wife.
„ 22 Johanna d. of Robert Denior and Jane his wife.
„ 22 Thomas s. of John Poulter and Dorathy his wife.
„ 22 Sarah d. of William Costen and Sarah his wife.
„ 29 Joshua s. of William Parkus and Ann his wife.
Oct. 20 Elen d. of John Armestronge and Sarah his wife.
„ 27 Thomas s. of Morris Tichborne and Damaris his wife.
Nov. 3 William s. of John Greener and [*blank*] his wife.
„ 3 Ann d. of Edward Bowler and Francess his wife.
„ 10 Lidia d. of Joshua Purchis and Jane his wife.
„ 17 Elizabeth d. of John Att Reed and Mary his wife.
„ 24 Mary d. of Lawrence Street and Mary his wife.
Dec. 3 Kathren d. of Robert England and [*blank*] his wife.
„ 7 Mary d. of Thomas Callengham and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 15 George s. of Thomas Woodier and Ann his wife.
„ 23 Kathren d. of John Keen and Margarett his wife.
„ 23 Henry s. of Richard Parker and Joane his wife.
Jan. 26 Sarah d. of John Smith and Martha his wife.
Feb. 2 Thomas s. of John Bowler and Ann his wife.
„ 2 Elin d. of Thomas Trigge and Elin his wife.
„ 4 Henry s. of Richard Rapley and Joane his wife.
„ 16 Amy d. of William Gilford and Jane his wife.
„ 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard Farnham and Elizabeth his wife.

1661	Mar.	2	Edmund s. of John Defforgus and Phillis his wife.
	„	2	Dorathy d. of Christopher Venn and Dorathy his wife.
	„	20	Jane d. of John Barton and Jane his wife.
	„	23	Joane d. of John Costen and Constance his wife.
1662	„	30	Johanna d. of William Harvest and Ann his wife.
	„	30	Sarah d. of John Smith and Joane his wife.
	April	15	John s. of Richard Ham'ond and Joane his wife.
	„	27	Richard s. of Georg Chitty and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	27	Joane d. of William Marlin and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	28	Joane d. of John Carpentter and Joane his wife.
	May	18	Mary d. of Henry Edwards and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	18	Thomas s. of John Stedman and Ann his wife.
	„	18	Damaris d. of Henry Bowler and Damaris his wife.
	„	19	Jane d. of John Atthoe and Mary his wife.
	„	25	Dorathy d. of Cristopher Fauchin and Dorathy his wife.
	June	1	Margarett d. of John Foster and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	24	Richard s. of John Chitty of Millford and Lettis his wife.
	„	29	William s. of William Woodes and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	29	John s. of Richard Varndell and Margarett his wife.
	July	1	Ann d. of John Ham'ond and Ann his wife.
	„	13	William s. of John Daltonn and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	16	Elizabeth d. of William Eliott, Esq., and Barbery his wife, and she was borne the first day of the same moneth.
	„	20	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Flaxmore and Mary his wife.
	„	24	Josias s. of Poynings Monger, gent., and Elnor his wife.
	Aug.	3	Francess d. of Thomas Badslade and Francess his wife.
	„	6	Gresham d. of Richard Tickner and Joane his wife.
	Sep.	7	Joane d. of John Bonner and Joane his wife.
	„	14	William s. of Peter Eed's widow.

1662	Sep.	21	Elenor d. of Edward Woodes and Margarett his wife.
	„	28	Ann d. of William Smith and Ann his wife.
	Oct.	5	George s. of George Watersfeild and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	5	George s. of Henry Chitty and Ann his wife.
	„	6	William s. of Edward Hollaway.
	„	26	William s. of Thomas Baldinge and Margarett his wife.
	„	26	Elizabeth d. of Nicolas Smalpice and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	26	Ann d. of Henry Bradfold and Ann his wife.
	Nov.	4	Mary d. of Robert Chintin and Joane.
	„	16	William s. of John Deacon and Elizabeth his wife.
	Dec.	3	George s. of George Champion and Mary his wife.
	„	29	Henry s. of George Bicknall and Mary his wife.
	Jan.	18	Martha d. of Petter Monger and Mary his wife.
	„	18	John s. of Henry Hart and Sarah his wife.
	„	24	Joane d. of John Katte and Joane his wife.
	„	30	John Chesman s. of John : Susan his wife.
	Feb.	3	Thomas s. of Richard Hull, gent., and Bridget his wife.
	„	22	Thomas s. of Thomas Callingum and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	22	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Smith.
	Mar.	1	Thomas s. of Edward Keene Elizabeth his wife.
	„	1	Margreat d. of Robert Holt.
	„	1	Henry s. of Henry Jessope and Dorcas his wife.
	„	8	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Tickner and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	10	William s. of William Love and Doraty his wife.
	„	14	Laurence s. of Laurence Edwardes and [*blank*].
	„	14	Judith d. of John Smith and Martha his wife.
	„	22	John s. of Richard Knight Sarah his wife.
	„	22	John s. of Robert England.
1663	„	29	Jane d. of William Barlow and Sisly his wife.
	„	30	Frances d. of Frances Hooke and Ann.
	„	30	Perrior s. of William Raply and Rachell his wife.
	„	30	Margreat d. of Nickolas Edsell and Margreat his wife.
	April	10	Francis d. of Thomas Harding and Elinor his wife.
	„	19	Two children.
	„	24	William Clarke s. of Anthony Clark, gent., and Dorothy his wife.
	May	3	Henry s. of Thomas Hart and Elizabeth his wife.

1663	May	13	Rachell d. of Richard Collen and Mary his wife.
	„	31	Elizabeth d. of Nickolas Browne and Mary his wife.
	June	8	Dorathy d. of Thomas Bowler and Mary his wife.
	„	14	Nickolas s. of Nickolas Miles and Mary his wife.
	„	14	Joane d. of Nicholas Barrat Mary his wife.
	„	15	Frances d. of Georg hole and Mary his wife.
	„	25	Elizabeth d. of John Bridger and An his wife.
	„	25	Mary d. of Joane Woode, widdow.
	„	25	Elizabeth d. of John Collin and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	25	A bastard By Bezaliam heather, being Elizabeth.
	July	5	Elizabeth d. of William Bowler and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	5	John s. of Jonas Bowler and Jane his wife.
	„	5	Martha d. of Peter Castillion, gent.
	„	14	John s. of Thomas Carpenter Mary his wife.
	„	19	Elizabeth d. of Steven Tickner Elizabeth his wife.
	Aug.	3	Mary d. of John Jesup and Mary his wife.
	„	20	Mary d. of John Bradfold and Mary his wife.
	„	30	John s. of William Witherill An his wife.
	Sep.	6	Mary d. of James feild Elizabeth his wife.
	„	13	James s. of James Shrub and Margreat his wife.
	„	13	Ann d. of William Denman An his wife.
	„	24	Joane d. of Richard Parker Joane his wife.
	„	27	Alice d. of Peter Allin and Alice his wife.
	Oct.	7	Morris s. of Morris ford and Jone his wife.
	„	8	James s. of Thomas Billinghurst Jane his wife.
	„	10	Mary d. of Henry Bowler Elizabeth his wife.
	„	15	John s. of John Beane and Mary his wife.
	„	19	Thomas s. of Thomas Hubert Parnell his wife.
	„	25	Thomas s. of John Tidy and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	25	Richard s. of John Burley and Jane his wife.
	„	28	Sarah d. of Richard Smith and Sarah his wife.
	Nov.	1	John s. of William Petoe and Margreat his wife.
	„	10	Frances d. of John Wheeler and Jane his wife.
	„	14	Ann d. of William Elliote, Esq., and Barbery his wife.
	„	15	Sarah d. of John Randall and Denis his wife.
	„	15	John s. of [*blank*] Skinner and [*blank*].
	„	17	Mary d. of Richard Stockden and Mary his wife.
	„	22	Elizabeth d. of George Chandler Elizabeth his wife.
	„	22	Jane d. of Thomas Childes and [*blank*].
	„	29	Jane d. of Thomas Combes and Judith his wife.
	Dec.	5	Jane d. of John Underwood and Jane his wife.

1663 Dec. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Keene and Margreat his wife.
„ 13 Martha d. of Henry Chitty and Ann his wife.
„ 22 Margreat d. of John Mackerill and Margreat his wife.
„ 22 Thomas s. of William Chalcraft and Joane his wife.
„ 25 Elizabeth d. of John Fluder and Joane his wife.
„ 26 Lidia d. of John Hockley and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 27 Thomas s. of John Toft and Jane his wife.
„ 27 Elizabeth d. of Henry Lee and Isarell his wife.
„ 27 Margreat d. of Robert Waters and Jane his wife.
„ 28 John Carpenter s. of John Carpenter of Hoe farme.
Jan. 16 John s. of Jonas At Reed and Elizabeth his wife.

SAM SPEED, Vicar. GEORGE MARCHALL, Clarke.

Feb. 7 Ann d. of Steven Collin and Susan his wife.
„ 14 John s. of Robert Denier and Jane his wife.
„ 21 Elizabeth d. of Laurence Streat and Mary his wife.
„ 21 Joshua s. of Joshua Joyce and Judia his wife.
„ 21 William s. of Joshua Purchis and Jane his wife.
„ 21 Joane d. of Robert Snelling and Dorathy his wife.
„ 21 Edward s. of greeffeth Joans and an his wife.
„ 28 Steven s. of Thomas Coston and an his wife.
„ 28 John s. of John Chariote and Elizabeth his wife.
Mar. 11 Josias s. of Poynings Monger, gent., and Elinor his wife.
„ 12 William s. of Richard Rapley and Joane.
„ 17 Rebeckah d. of Joseph Hart and Rebeckah his wife.
„ 20 Richard s. of John Couet, gent., and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 20 John s. of Phillip Michell.
1664 „ 27 John s. of Anthony Keene and Alice his wife.
April 3 John s. of Robert Hoult and [*blank*] his wife.
„ 10 Anne d. of Morris tichbourne Damaris his wife.
„ 10 Thomas s. of Richard Tickner and Joane his wife.
„ 10 Thomas s. of William Inwood and Mary his wife.
„ 14 Joane d. of John finch and Jane his wife.
„ 17 Joane d. of Thomas Keene and Mary his wife.
„ 19 William s. of William Carter and Francis his wife.
„ 24 John s. of Edwards Woods.
May 1 Peetter s. of Henery Woodger and Rebekah his wife.
„ 1 Mary d. of William man and Joane his wife.

1664	May	4	Mary d. of John Athow and Mary his wife.
	„	15	John s. of Jonas Costen and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	15	Henery s. of John bowler and Ann his wife.
	June	1	Joshua s. of Will. Tayler and Jane his wife.
	„	3	Susana d. of William Duncome, Esq., and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	12	Daniell s. of George Wattersfeild.
	„	14	Thomas and Richard, sons of Thomas Clarke and Jane his wife.
	July	3	Edward s. of Edward Smith and Ann his wife.
	„	3	Mary d. of Thomas Trige and Eliner his wife.
	„	16	Elinor d. of Richard Dalarie and his wife.
	„	19	Elizabeth d. of William Love and Dorothy his wife.
	Aug.	7	Alice d. of Thomas Woods and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	9	Timothie s. of William West and Judith his wife.
	„	14	Margret d. of Henery Matchwicke and Jane.
	„	23	Robert s. of Oliver Sproutinge and Elizabeth.
	„	25	Elizabeth d. of John Perrier and Tomisone.
	„	26	Henery and Jacob, sons of Henery May.
	„	28	Robert s. of Robert Bartlet and Clement.
	„	28	Elizabeth d. of John Smith and Joane.
	„	28	Jane d. of Cristopher fauchin and Dorothy.
	„	30	Frances d. of Richard Callingham and Cristian.
	„	30	Joane d. of William bex and Joane.
	Sep.	5	Mary d. of Anthony Stelwell and Mary.
	„	11	Elizabeth d. of Peetter Monger and [*blank*].
	„	23	Henery s. of Henery Bradfould and Ann.
	„	27	John s. of John Ancell and Joane.
	Oct.	2	Thomas s. of Nicholas Edsall.
	„	9	Martha d. of John Smith and Martha.
	„	10	Edward s. of John Lee and Elizabeth.
	„	20	Elizabeth d. of francis Gulyfor and Sarah.
	„	25	Jams s. of Jams Jelly and [*blank*].
	Nov.	1	Francis d. of Thomas Flaxman and Mary.
	„	6	William s. of William Bowller and Elizabeth.
	„	10	Mary d. of Anthony Clarke, gent., and Dorothy.
	„	13	Daniell s. of John Deacon and Elizabeth.
	„	17	Dorathy d. of George Marchall and Elizabeth.
	„	17	John s. of John fry and Elizabeth.
	„	23	Mary d. of Peetter Castillion, gent., and Alice.
	Dec.	1	Richard s. of Richard Hull, gent., and Bridgett.
	„	4	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Edsall and Ann.
	„	25	Keturah d. of William Woods and [*blank*].
	„	25	Mary d. of Sideracke Woollard and Ann.
	Jan.	5	Elizabeth d. of Richard glee.
	„	5	Sarah d. of Lauarance Edwards and Elizabeth.
	„	22	Elizabeth d. of John bonner and Joane.

1664	Feb.	5	William s. of William Coston and Sarah.
	„	12	Sarah d. of Jacob Numan and Sarah.
	„	12	Joane d. of William Sexton and [*blank*].
	„	14	William s. of Mary Mabank of ye people.
	„	17	Martha d. of John Coston and Constant.
	„	21	Peetter s. of Robert Chintin and Joane.
	„	28	Amy d. of John Beane and Mary.
	Mar.	5	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Marllin and Elizabeth.
	„	5	William s. of William Pinketh and Joane.
	„	12	Thomas s. of Henery Jesop and Dorcas.
	„	19	Elizabeth d. of John Coston and Martha.
	„	19	Richard s. of John Charriott and Elizabeth.
	„	21	Sarah d. of John Avary and Sarah.
1665	„	26	Elizabeth d. of John foster and Elizabeth.
	April	2	Ann d. of John finch and Jane.
	„	5	Sarah d. of Jams feild and Elizabeth.
	„	9	Cristopher s. of Cristopher Moore and Ann.
	„	17	Elizabeth d. of William Westbrooke, gent., and Elizabeth.
	„	25	Ann d. of John Keatt and Joane.
	May	14	Judith d. of William Eliott, Esq., and Barbarie.
	„	14	John s. of Abram Richason and Julian.
	„	20	Elizabeth d. of Robert Holt and Margaret.
	„	21	Sarah d. of Peetter Hosted and Mary.
	„	21	Elizabeth d. of John Musgrove and Ann.
	June	3	Elizabeth d. of David Wilkason and Susan.
	„	9	John and Ann, s. and d. of John Baltchin and Ann.
	„	18	Henery s. of William Challcraft and [*blank*].
	„	18	Joane d. of John Atreed and Mary his wife.
	„	25	John s. of John Woolard and Elizabeth.
	„	27	Ann d. of Mr Henery Woollnar and Elizabeth.
	July	25	Rebeckah d. of Richard farnham and Elizabeth.
	Aug.	13	William s. of John Cavy and Mary.
	„	20	Martha d. of Edward Pettow and Grase.
	„	20	William s. of Thomas Turner and Elizabeth.
	„	21	Mary d. of Richard Parker and Joane.
	Sep.	3	Lidia d. of Jonas Bowller and Jeane.
	„	16	Elizabeth d. of Robert Davis and Elizabeth.
	„	28	Thomas s. of Thomas Harding and Elinor.
	Oct.	9	Elizabeth d. of Anthony Clarke and Dorothy.
	„	12	Rowland s. of Mr Rowland Berissford and Ann.
	„	21	Joan d. of Timothy Mackerell and [*blank*].
	„	22	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Carpenter and Mary.
	„	29	John s. of William dedman and Ann.
	„	29	William s. of Daniell Coston and Jane.
	„	29	John s. of John Collin and Elizabeth.
	Nov.	1	Caleb s. of Richard Weethall and Elizabeth.
	„	5	Frances d. of William Carter and Frances.

1665	Nov.	30	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Woods and Elizabeth.
	Dec.	3	John s. of William Bartton and Cislee.
	„	4	Ann d. of John Carpenter and Joane.
	„	12	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Charingham and Elizabeth.
	„	12	Henry s. of Joane Woods of ye people.
	„	17	Robert s. of John Monger and Anny.
	„	18	George s. of Henery Hart and Sarah.
	„	28	John s. of John Perrier and Tomson.
	Jan.	7	Joane d. of Thomas *Woodger** and Martha.
	„	8	Richard s. of Mary *Bradfould*, a bastard child.
	„	14	Caleb s. of Richard *Tickner* and Joane.
	„	14	Ann d. of Richard *Quell* and Elizabeth.
	„	25	Richard s. of William *Collin* and Katharine.
	Feb.	13	Elizabeth d. of John *Hoe* and Mary.
	„	18	Beniamin s. of George *Wattersfeild* and Elizabeth.
	„	25	Ann d. of Robert *Skiner* and [*blank*].
	„	25	Mary d. of John *Boxall* and Elizabeth.
	„	25	Martha d. of Lawarance *Street* and Jane.
	„	25	Elizabeth d. of Giffeth *Joans* and Damaris.
	Mar.	4	Rebeckah d. of Richard *Smith*, gent., and Sarah.
	„	4	Edward s. of Robert *Piper* and Katharine.
	„	4	William s. of John *Poulter* and Dorothy.
	„	11	John s. of Stephen *Tickner* and Elizabeth.
	„	11	Dorothy d. of Henery *Chittie* and Ann.
1666	„	25	John s. of Richard *Haman*, Shakelford.
	„	28	Mary d. of Anthony *Ayling*.
	April	1	William *Sexton* s. of William Sexton.
	„	1	Ann d. of Peetter *Allen* and Alice.
	„	8	Ann d. of Peetter *Monger* and [*blank*].
	„	9	John Lee.
	„	17	John Yaulden s. of John *Yaulden*.
	„	22	Joane d. of Thomas Clarke and Jeane.
	„	29	Elizabeth d. of Thomas *Woods* and Joane.
	„	29	Edward s. of *Morris* ford and Jone his wife.
	„	29	Elizabeth d. of John *Tidy* and Elizabeth.
	May	3	Manell d. of John *Burly* and Jane.
	„	6	Richard s. of William *Love* and Dorothy.
	„	6	William s. of William *Chittie* and Jane.
	„	13	Henery s. of John *Coston* and Martha.
	„	27	William s. of Thomas *Gillam* and Mary.
	„	27	Elinor d. of William *Inwood* and Mary.
	„	27	Elizabeth d. of John *Mackerth* and Margret.
	June	1	Caleb s. of Richard *Collin* of Enton and Mary.
	„	3	Steven s. of Thomas *Combs* and Judith.
	„	10	Elizabeth d. of Joshua *Purchis* and Jane.

* Names in italics are underlined in the original.

1666	June	17	Thomas s. of Lawrance *Edwards* and Elizabeth.
	„	17	Elizabeth d. of William *Taylor* and Jane.
	„	19	Henery s. of Henery *farly* and Elizabeth.
	July	1	John s. of Nicholas *Browne* and Mary.
	„	1	Jane d. of Henery *Lee* and Israell.
	„	1	Elizabeth d. of John *Lee* and Jane.
	„	2	William of William Parcus and Ann.
	„	15	John s. of Edward Keene and Elizabeth.
	„	15	John s. of William Marland and Elizabeth.
	„	31	Margret d. of Henery Bradfould and Ann.
	Aug.	3	Margret d. of Richard Raply and Joane.
	„	7	Steven s. of Steven Collin and Susan.
	„	14	William s. of William Bex and Joane.
	„	21	Samuell s. of Samuell gosling and Jane.
	„	21	Elizabeth d. of Lawrance Chittie and Ann.
	„	26	Katharine d. of Henery Bowller and Ann.
	„	27	Mary d. of Richard Hull, gent., and bridgett.
	Sep.	6	Caleb s. of Edward Pettow and Grace.
	„	9	Judeth d. of Thomas Trige and Elinor.
	„	20	Elinor d. of John Keene and Margrett.
	„	23	Thomas s. of Richard Denyer and Joane.
	Oct.	8	Elizabeth d. of Joshua Perryer, gent., and Joane.
	„	11	Elizabeth d. of John Holloway and Joane.
	„	21	Joane d. of Anthony Keene and Alice.
	„	22	Elizabeth d. of William West and Judith.
	Nov.	4	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Edsall and [*blank*].
	„	4	Damaris d. of Thomas Hart and Elizabeth.
	„	4	Elizabeth d. of William Man and Joane.
	„	9	John s. of William Coston and Jane.
	„	26	Ann d. of Henery chittie and Joane.
	Dec.	2	William s. of Jams Shrub and Margret.
	„	2	Joane d. of William bowller and Elizabeth.
	„	9	Ann d. of Richard Dalarie and Dorcas.
	Jan.	3	Thomas s. of Thomas grover and Joane.
	„	6	Mary d. of Edward Halloway and [*blank*].
	„	8	Barbara d. of William Eliott, Esq., and Barbara.
	„	8	George s. of George Chandler and Elizabeth.
	„	9	Richard and Sarah, s. and d. of Siderick Woollard and Ann.
	„	19	John s. of Mr Henery Woollnar and Elizabeth.
	„	20	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Keene and Elizabeth.
	„	27	Margarett d. of Elizabeth Greener of ye people.
	Feb.	3	Thomas s. of Jonas Bowller and Jane.
	„	3	Robert s. of Robert Chills and Elizabeth.
	„	4	Henery s. of Henery Watts and Elinor.
	„	11	Sarah d. of Robert Bartet and Clement.
	„	17	Sarah d. of Joshua Hart and Rebeckah.
	„	17	Elizabeth of Jacob Numan and Sarah.
	„	24	Dorothy d. of John Davis of Atelford and his wife.

1666	Feb.	24	Ann d. of John Baltchin and Ann his wife.
	Mar.	10	Thomas s. of John Smith and Joane his wife.
	„	12	William s. of Joane Neere and the people.
	„	17	Elizabeth d. of John Chariott and Elizabeth.
	„	17	Elizabeth d. of Morris Tichbourne and Damaris.
	„	17	Elizabeth d. of William Baltchin and Joane.
	„	17	William s. of John Smith and Martha.
1667	„	26	Isabell d. of Thomas Flexman and Mary.
	„	29	William s. of Thomas Steevens and Mary.
	„	31	John s. of John Musgrove and [*blank*].
	„	31	Mary d. of Oliver Proutting and Elizabeth.
	April	6	Mary d. of Phillip Hoock and Elizabeth.
	„	7	John s. of griffith Joans and Damaris.
	„	7	William s. of Phillip Meechell and Ann.
	„	9	Mary d. of John finch and Jane.
	„	14	John s. of Henery Jessup and Dorcas.
	„	18	Thomas s. of Henery Wyatt, gent., and frances.
	„	22	Edward s. of Edward Wood and Joane.
	„	25	William s. of Thomas Edsall and Ann.
	„	28	Jane d. of Henry Smith and Ann.
	„	30	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Billinghurst and Jane.
	May	5	Joane d. of William Pinketh and Joane.
	„	5	Robert s. of Robert Denyer and [*blank*].
	„	5	Thomas s. of John Atreed and Mary.
	„	5	Lidia d. of John Coston and Constance.
	„	18	William s. of frances Seemons and ye people.
	June	2	Elizabeth d. of William Coston and Sarah.
	„	9	Timothy s. of Timothy Mackerell and Ann.
	„	23	Elizabeth d. of John Underwood and Jane.
	„	30	Edward s. of John Bowller and Ann.
	July	14	Temperance d. of Thomas Badslad and Frances.
	„	21	Elizabeth d. of Henry Bowller and Damaris.
	„	25	John s. of George Champion and Mary.
	Aug.	3	Richard s. of William Love and Dorothy.
	„	18	Mary d. of John Peryer and Tomsone.
	„	18	John s. of Jams Feild and Elizabeth.
	„	25	Henry s. of Henry Matchweeke and [*blank*].
	„	25	John s. of John Coston and Jane.
	Sep.	9	Joane d. of Richard Challingham and Christian.
	„	15	John s. of John Cavie and Mary.
	„	15	Elizabeth d. of John Avary and Sarah.
	„	15	Jane d. of Henry Bradfould and Ann.
	Oct.	5	Elizabeth d. of George Wattersfeild and Elizabeth.
	„	20	Richard s. of John Boxall and Elizabeth.
	Nov.	4	Nicholas s. of John Cheesman and Susan.
	„	5	John s. of Daniell Coston and Jane.
	„	24	John s. of Edward Venn and Jane.
	Dec.	1	William s. of Anthony Keene and Alice.
	„	1	John s. of Jams Shrub and Margrett.

1667	Dec.	1	John s. of John Poolle and Rebeckah.
	„	1	Elinor d. of John Coopper and Sarah.
	„	6	Richard s. of Richard Tickner and Joane.
	„	15	Thomas s. of Thomas Woods and Jane.
	„	25	William s. of William Pettow and Margrett.
	„	29	John s. of Joseph Randall and Joanah.
	Jan.	1	David and John, sons of David Willasson and Susan.
	„	6	Ann d. of Thomas Johns and Joane.
	„	6	Phillis d. of John Athow and Mary.
	„	12	John s. of Lawrence Streett and Jane.
	„	24	Jane d. of Robert Holtte.
	Feb.	2	Henry s. of Henry Tickner and Damaris.
	Mar.	1	Elizabeth d. of John Lee and [*blank*].
	„	3	Richard s. of John Carpenter of Hoe farme.
	„	1	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Clark and Elizabeth.
	„	8	William s. of John Callingham and Susana.
	„	15	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Combs and Joane.
	„	22	Hanna d. of Henry bowller and Elizabeth.
	„	22	Mary d. of Joshua Purchis and Jane.
	„	24	William s. of Richard Woods and Batteris.
1668	„	25	Susana d. of Richard Hull, gent., and Bridget.
	April	5	Robert s. of Robert Walter and [*blank*].
	„	5	Ann d. of Laurance Edwards and Elizabeth.
	„	7	Anna d. of Jams Jolliffe and Jane.
	„	12	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Minchin and [*blank*].
	„	12	Elizabeth d. of Edward Keene and Elizabeth.
	„	12	Thomas s. of John foster and Elizabeth.
	„	16	Richard s. of Nicholas Davis and Elizabeth.
	„	16	Andrew s. of frances Houck and Jane.
	„	19	Elinor d. of Thomas Denyer and Elizabeth.
	„	19	John s. of Thomas Turner and Elizabeth. A man of words and not of Deedes his licke a Garden full of Weedes.
	„	20	Robert s. of Robert Davis and Elizabeth.
	May	3	Mary d. of Steven Collins and Mary.
	„	3	George s. of Henry Hewatt and Ann.
	„	11	William s. of Esq. Eliott and Barbarie at Busbridge.
	„	11	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cossins and Joane.
	„	17	John s. of John Paige and [*blank*].
	„	24	Mary d. of Henry Knight and Mary.
	June	7	John s. of John Tidy and Elizabeth.
	„	7	Elizabeth d. of John Stedman and Elizabeth.
	„	7	Ann d. of Thomas Coston and Ann.
	„	7	Mary d. of William Carter and [*blank*].
	„	14	Jacob s. of Jacob Numan and Sarah.
	„	22	Jams s. of Richard Smith, gent., and Sarah.
	„	28	Mary d. of John Deacon and Elizabeth.

1668	June	28	Richard s. of Richard Joyce and Margrett.
	July	7	John s. of Thomas Carringham and Elizabeth.
	„	13	Joane d. of Thomas Hardum and Mary.
	„	19	William s. of John Brumham and Joane.
	„	19	Joane d. of Thomas gillame and [*blank*].
	„	26	John s. of Richard Cuell and Ann.
	Aug.	16	Ann d. of John Smith and Joane.
	„	17	William s. of John Coston and Constance.
	„	20	Edward s. of Anthony Clarke, gent., and Dorothy.
	„	24	Joshua s. of Mr Henry Woollnar and Elizabeth.
	„	30	Thomas s. of Edward Pettow and Grace.
	Sep.	6	John s. of Henry Denyer and Joane.
	„	6	William s. of William West and Judith.
	„	16	John s. of Thomas Combes and Judith.
	Oct.	8	Elizabeth d. of Henry Watts and Elinor.
	„	11	William s. of Nicholas Smith and [*blank*].
	„	11	Thomas s. of John Wollard and Elizabeth.
	„	18	Mary d. of Peetter Allin and Alice.
	„	25	Joshau s. of John Toft and Jane.
	„	25	John s. of Simon Hall and Frances.
	„	25	Caleb s. of Henry Hartt and Sarah.
	Nov.	8	Joane d. of Christopher fauchin and Dorothy.
	„	8	Mary d. of Abraham Richasson and Julian.
	„	15	William Shrubb s. of William Shrubb and Mary.
	„	22	Laurence s. of Laurence Lee and Ann.
	Dec.	22	Henry s. of Henry Smith.
	„	27	Thomas s. of Anthony Keene and Alice.
	„	27	Mary d. of John Smith and Martha.
	Jan.	3	William s. of Daniell Musgrove and Margret.
	„	3	John s. of Edward Smith and Ann.
	„	8	John s. of Richard Trigge and Alice.
	„	20	John s. of Robert Holte.
	„	24	Henry s. of Henry Chittie and Ann.
	„	24	Thomas s. of William Sexton.
	„	28	Elizabeth d. of Richard Withall and Elizabeth.
	„	31	William s. of Richard Denyer and Joane.
	Feb.	1	Thomas s. of Richard Tickner and Joane.
	„	7	Joane d. of William Baltchin and Joane.
	„	14	John s. of John Baltchin and Ann.
	„	19	Anna d. of William Denman and Ann.
	„	24	Amy d. of John Launder, gent., and Elizabeth.
	Mar.	4	Elizabeth d. of William Bex and Joane.
	„	4	William s. of Peetter Norris and Ann.
	„	7	Joane d. of Thomas Carpenter and Mary.
	„	14	[*blank*] of John Denyer and Ann.
	„	16	John s. of John Athoe and Mary.
	„	21	Avis d. of William Coston and Sarah.
1669	„	28	[*blank*] d. of Thomas Keene and [*blank*].

1669	Mar.	28	Frances s. of Morris ford and Jone.
	„	28	Henry s. of Jams feild and Elizabeth.
	„	30	Joshua s. of Joshua Taylor and Elizabeth.
	April	5	Elizabeth d. of Henry Bradfould and Ann.
	„	9	Sarah d. of Richard Collin and Mary.
	„	11	Elizabeth d. of John Yaulden.
	„	11	Henry s. of John Musgrove.
	„	20	John s. of Richard Woods and Beateris.
	May	2	Susana d. of John Callingham and Susana.
	June	13	Richard s. of William bowller and Elizabeth.
	„	20	Luke s. of Richard eldrie.
	„	29	William s. of William Woods and [*blank*].
	July	4	Sarah d. of William Loue and Dorothy.
	„	14	Alice d. of Nicholas Bicknoll and [*blank*].
	„	18	John s. of Edward Kemble and Ann.
	Aug.	1	Thomas s. of William Pettow and Margrett.
	„	8	Elizabeth d. of John Loveland and Joane.
	„	8	Ann d. of Thomas Underwood and Jane.
	„	20	Jane d. of Thomas Hide and Joane.
	„	22	Anna d. of Henry Bowller and Damaris.
	„	28	William s. of Henry Wyatt, gent., and Francis.
	Sep.	5	Phillip s. of Phillip Michell.
	„	12	John s. of George March and Elizabeth.
	„	12	Joane d. of Thomas Johns and Joane.
	„	14	John s. of John Munger and Amy.
	„	26	Margrett d. of Thomas Clarke and Margrett.
	Oct.	3	[*blank*] d. of John Reed and Mary.
	„	4	Godfrey s. of William Eliott, Esq., and Barbarie.
	„	17	Richard s. of Thomas Edsall and Ann.
	„	24	Thomas s. of John Lee and [*blank*].
	„	31	John s. of John Greener and Lidia.
	Nov.	21	Mary d. of William Barton and Mary.
	„	28	William s. of William Marlin and Elizabeth.
	„	28	Steven s. of Steven Collin and Mary.
	„	29	Richard s. of William West and Judieth.
	Dec.	5	Edelin d. of James Bayly and Edelin.
	„	12	Ann d. of Mathew Remnante and Ann.
	„	17	William s. of William Grenner and Margrett.
	„	17	Amy d. of William March and Margrett.
	„	25	Joane d. of Mr Peetter Monger and hiss wife.
	Jan.	1	Sarah d. of William Chalcraft and Joane.
	„	20	Martha d. of John Collin and Elinor.
	„	20	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Lintott and Jane.
	„	21	Martha d. of John Coston and Constance.
	„	23	Susana d. of Roberte Holte and [*blank*].
	„	24	Richard s. of Thomas Tickner and Elizabeth.
	„	30	Elizabeth d. of John Smith and Martha.
	Feb.	6	Laurance s. of Robert Cussins and Joane.
	„	7	William s. of Daniell Norris and Mary.

1669	Feb.	15	Edward s. of Richard Hull, gent., and Bridgette.
	„	26	Henry s. of Henry Woollnar and Elizabeth.
	„	27	Daniell s. of Daniell Coston and [*blank*].
	Mar.	3	Joane d. of Richard Smith, gent., and Sarah.
	„	6	James s. of John Keene and Margrette.
1670	„	27	Jane d. of John Coston and Jane.
	April	3	Elizabeth d. of Jacob Numan and Sarah.
	„	10	Elizabeth d. of Jonas Coston and Ann.
	„	14	Mary d. of William Bex and Joane.
	„	17	William s. of Cristopher Moore and Ann.
	„	18	John s. of John Denyer and Elizabeth.
	„	27	James s. of John Deacon and Elizabeth.
	May	1	Xtopher s. of William Pettow and Margrett.
	„	1	Margret d. of John Collin and Elizabeth.
	„	22	John s. of John Beane and Mary.
	„	24	Ann d. of Robert Powell and Margrette.
	„	29	Katherine d. of John Cheesman and Susana.
	„	29	Thomas s. of David Willason and Susana.
	June	5	John s. of John Holloway and Joane.
	„	12	Ann d. of William Edmans.
	„	19	Ann d. of Henry Smith and [*blank*].
	„	27	Joseph s. of Joseph Hart and Rebeckah.
	„	27	Judith d. of William Pinkete and Joane.
	„	27	Margrett d. of John Carpenter of Hoe farme.
	„	27	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Trigge and Elinor.
	July	14	Margret d. of John Stedman and Elizabeth.
	„	14	[*blank*] d. of Joshua Hackman.
	„	21	Sarah d. of Henry Lee and Israell.
	„	30	Abraham and Sarah, s. and d. of Thomas Woods and Jane.
	„	30	Joane d. of Thomas Carpenter and Mary.
	Aug.	14	Ruth d. of Francis Houcke and Jane.
	„	14	Elizabeth d. of Joshua Tauft and Ann.
	„	21	[*blank*] s. of Simon Hall and Francis.
	„	28	Martha d. of John Keene and Martha.
	Sep.	4	Ann d. of John Lee and [*blank*].
	„	29	Michaell s. of M[r] Anthony Clarke and Dorothy.
	Oct.	9	Joshua s. of Edward Keene and Elizabeth.
	„	10	William s. of John Greenfeild and Mary.
	Nov.	6	Jane d. of Joshua Purchis and Jane.
	„	13	Henry s. of Laurance Lee and Ann.
	„	20	Thomas s. of Thomas Baldin and Margrete.
	„	20	John s. of William Shrub and Mary.
	„	24	Jane d. of John Privet and rose.
	„	27	Elizabeth d. of George March and Elizabeth.
	„	27	Ann d. of Nicholas Smith and [*blank*].
	Dec.	11	Richard s. of Peetter Hosted and Mary.
	„	11	John s. of Daniell Musgrove and Margret.
	„	18	William s. of Nicholas Edsall and [*blank*].

1670	Dec.	18	Jone d. of Richard Kerwell and [*blank*].
	„	25	Amy d. of Morris Tichbourne and Damaris.
	Jan.	1	William s. of William March and Margarett.
	„	8	Henry s. of Edward Smith and [*blank*].
	„	13	Robert s. of Robert Holte and [*blank*].
	„	15	John s. of Henry farly and Elizabeth.
	„	15	John s. of Joshua Joyce and Judith.
	„	22	William s. of John Baltchin and Ann.
	„	24	Mary d. of Thomas Carringham and Elizabeth.
	„	25	Richard s. of Robert Davis and Elizabeth.
	Feb.	5	Thomas s. of John Page and Ann.
	„	12	[*blank*] s. of John Denyer and Ann his wife.
	„	19	Thomas s. of Edward Thetcher and Joane.
	„	19	Joane d. of Richard Denyer and Joane.
	„	24	Joane s. of Thomas Cussins and Joane.
	Mar.	12	John s. of John Bromham and Joane.
	„	19	William s. of Robert Piper.
	„	23	Elizabeth d. of John Callingham and Susana.
1671	„	26	Elizabeth d. of Henry Chittie and Ann.
	April	2	William s. of Laurence Edwards and Elizabeth.
	„	9	John s. of John foster.
	„	9	Ann d. of Edward Kemble and Ann.
	„	16	George s. of John Chariott and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	23	John s. of Thomas Johnes and Jone.
	„	23	Mary d. of William Baltchin and Joane.
	„	26	William s. of Ralph Barns and Elizabeth.
	„	30	John s. of Nicholas Davis and [*blank*].
	May	14	Elizabeth d. of Roberte Cussins and Elizabeth.
	„	14	John s. of Sidrack Woollard and Martha.
	„	20	John s. of John Morland and Margrette.
	„	24	Thomas s. of David Wilkason and Susana.
	„	25	William s. of William Eliotte, Esq., and Barbarie.
	June	4	William s. of Jonas Bowller and Jane.
	„	4	Elizabeth d. of John Boxall and Elizabeth.
	„	14	William s. of John Athow and Mary.
	„	18	Elizabeth d. of Mathew Remnante.
	„	25	Elizabeth d. of John Tidy and Elizabeth.
	July	2	Petter s. of Petter Allin and Alice.
	„	3	Grace d. of James Jelly and Jane.
	„	9	John s. of John Loveland and Joane.
	„	9	Thomas s. of Anthony Aylinge and [*blank*].
	„	10	Ann d. of Henry Tickner and Damaris.
	Sep.	15	Elizabeth d. of Henry Knighte and Mary.
	„	17	Joane d. of Richard Withall.
	„	17	Henry s. of William Bowller and Elizabeth.
	„	17	Sarah d. of Steven Collin and Mary.
	„	17	Phillis d. of John Coston and Constance.
	Oct.	1	Mary d. of George Avenell and Elizabeth.

1671	Oct.	8	John s. of Griffeth Jones.
	„	10	Beateris d. of Richard Woodes and Batteris.
	„	11	George s. of Thomas Swane and Mary.
	„	15	John s. of John fry and Elizabeth.
	„	17	Sarah d. of Isacke Fortree and Sarah.
	„	20	Rebeckah d. of Henry Bradfould and Ann.
	„	29	Aaron s. of John Musgrove.
	„	31	Jane d. of Nicholas Lintot and Jane.
	Nov.	4	Richard s. of Richard Tickner and Jone.
	„	5	Rachell d. of John Smith and Martha.
	„	5	Mary d. of John Collin and Elinor.
	Dec.	3	John s. of John Cavy and Mary.
	„	10	James s. of James Edwardes and Elizabeth.
	„	10	James s. of William Coston and Sarah.
	„	27	Joseph s. of Joseph Harte and Rebeckah.
	„	31	Petter s. of Petter Norris and Ann.
	„	31	Henry s. of William West and Judith.
	Jan.	14	Nicholas s. of William Sexton.
	„	16	Henry s. of Robert Chintin.
	„	17	Mary d. of Daniell Norris and Mary.
	Feb.	6	John s. of John Stedman and Elizabeth.
	„	8	Caleb and Joshua, sons of Thomas Edsall and Ann his wife, w^h^ An was delivered of fowre men children at one birth, and to of the 4 children were borne dead.
	„	18	Robert s. of Elizabeth Dalton and ye people.
	Mar.	10	Mary d. of Lawrance Collin and Mary.
	„	17	Thomas s. of Thomas Clarke and Margrette.
	„	24	John s. of William March and Margrett.
	„	24	Elinor d. of William Lee and Mary.
1672	„	31	John s. of Robert Powell and Margrette.
	„	31	John and Elinor, s. and d. of Henry Watts and Elinor.
	April	7	Ann d. of Robert Chills and Elizabeth.
	„	14	Denis d. of Thomas Turner and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	26	John s. of John Greener and Lidia his wife.
	May	5	Margrette d. of Roberte Holte.
	„	9	Thomas s. of Thomas Stone and Elizabeth.
	„	12	Nicholas s. of Edward Ven and Jane.
	„	18	Sarah d. of Henry Harte and Sarah.
	„	30	Thomas s. of Daniell Coston and Jane.
	June	2	Martha d. of John Bowller and Ann.
	„	9	Mary d. of John Poole and Mary.
	„	16	James s. of John Deacon and Elizabeth.
	„	20	Sarah d. of Henry Denyer and Jone.
	„	23	Margrete d. of Richard Denyer and Jone.
	„	24	Ann d. of Joshua Tofte and Ann.
	July	8	William s. of William Greener and Margrete.

1672	July	13	Elizabeth d. of Henry Bowller and Damaris.
	„	14	Frances d. of John Woods and Frances.
	„	14	Elizabeth d. of Henry Smith and [*blank*].
	Aug.	2	Thomas s. of Anthony Clarke, gent., and Dorothy.
	„	4	Mary d. of William Hale and Jone.
	„	11	John s. of John Woodger and Katharine.
	„	24	Elizabeth d. of Henry Knight and Mary.
	„	25	William s. of Timothy Mackerell and Ann.
	Sep.	9	Margrette d. of Richard Hull, Esq., and [*blank*].
	„	10	Mary d. of Sidrake Woollard and Martha.
	„	15	Jane d. of John Tofte and Jane.
	„	15	[*blank*] d. of Thomas Denyer and Elizabeth.
	Oct.	3	John s. of John Morland and his wife Margaret.
	„	10	Ann d. of Richard Collin and Mary.
	„	11	Mary d. of William Lineinge and Mary.
	„	13	Elizabeth d. of William feild and Mercy.
	„	14	Thomas s. of Robert Denyer and [*blank*].
	„	25	Ann. d. of Laurence Lee and Ann.
	„	27	Nicholas s. of John Monger and Amy.
	„	27	John s. of John Keene and Martha.
	Nov.	3	Mary and Dorothy, daughters of Roberte Cussens and Elizabeth.
	„	3	Joane d. of Nicholas Smith and Joane.
	„	7	Mary d. of John Coston and Constance.
	„	17	Margrette d. of John Woollard and Elizabeth.
	„	28	Joane d. of George March and Elizabeth.
	Dec.	1	John s. of Henry Smith and Elizabeth.
	„	25	Jone d. of William Musgrove and Jone.
	„	28	Elizabeth d. of George Avenell and Elizabeth.
	„	29	Jone d. of Joshua Hackman and Jone.
	„	29	Martha d. of John Coston and Jane.
	Jan.	5	Ann d. of Henry Tichbourne and Ann.
	„	5	Elizabeth d. of William Petow and Margrette.
	„	6	Cristian d. of Frances Hoocke and Jane.
	„	15	Mary d. of William Shrubb and Mary.
	„	15	Elizabeth d. of Cristopher Venn and Dorothy.
	„	18	Mary d. of John Cavy and Mary.
	„	19	John s. of Jacob Numan and Sarah.
	„	26	Ann d. of Thomas Trigge and Elinor.
	„	30	Edward s. of Thomas Tickner and Elizabeth.
	Feb.	2	John s. of John Yaulden and [*blank*].
	„	3	Mary d. of William Sperryer and Mary.
	„	9	Robert s. of John Smith and Martha.
	„	16	Sarah d. of William Sexton and [*blank*].
	„	23	Jone d. of John Morer and Jone.
	Mar.	2	Jone d. of Elizabeth Child and ye people.
	„	14	dan'ell s. of henerey Billinghurst and Ann.
	„	19	John s. of Henry Keene and Elizabeth.
	„	23	Ann d. of Henry Edwards and Katherine.

1672	Mar.	24	Thomas s. of Thomas Johns and Jone.
1673	„	30	Petter s. of John Denyer and Ann.
	April	6	William s. of Richard Kerwell and [*blank*].
	„	6	Thomas s. of Thomas Swane and Mary.
	„	13	Ann d. of Thomas Carpenter and Mary.
	„	27	John s. of John Page and Ann.
	May	18	Sarah d. of Thomas Keene and Damaris.
	„	18	Thomas s. of of William Pinketh and Jone.
	„	19	Mary d. of Thomas Kerk and Jone.
	June	15	Ann d. of William Gosdin and Alice.
	„	17	Elizabeth d. of George Denyer and Elizabeth.
	„	29	Edward s. of Edward Kemble and Ann.
	„	29	Petter s. of William Woods and [*blank*].
	July	6	Sarah d. of Thomas Edsall and Ann.
	„	13	John s. of Henry Bradfould and Ann.
	Aug.	3	Henry s. of Thomas Woods and Jane.
	„	4	John s. of John Launnder, gent., and Ann. This John Launder above registered was Borne ye 26th of July.
	„	10	James s. of Nicholas Lintote and Jane.
	„	10	Katherine d. of John Tidy and Elizabeth.
	„	10	John s. of Thomas Edwards and Martha.
	„	10	Elizabeth d. of William Mackerell and Elizabeth.
	„	17	Ann. d. of John Perryer and Tomsone.
	Sep.	7	John s. of John Woods and frances.
	„	7	Margrette d. of Joshua Chittie and Margrette.
	„	7	Elizabeth d. of Henry Knighte and Mary.
	„	8	Richard s. of George Bridger and Elizabeth.
	„	18	Susana d. of David Wilkason and Susana.
	„	30	John s. of John Privett and rosse.
	Oct.	2	Elizabeth d. of Henry Tofte and Jane.
	„	12	Margrette d. of William Bowller and Elizabeth.
	„	15	Petter s. of Joseph Morland and Mary.
	„	19	John s. of William Coston and Sarah.
	„	19	Elizabeth d. of John Osburne and Mary.
	„	27	Samuell s. of William Weste and Judith.
	„	28	Sarah d. of William Bex and [*blank*].
	Nov.	9	William s. of Henry Bowller and Damaris.
	„	16	Elizabeth d. of John Nickland and Elizabeth.
	„	17	Anthony s. of Richard Tickner and Jone.
	„	25	Martha d. of Anthony Clarke, gent., and Dorothy } *In the margin.*
	„	23	Jane d. of John Challingham and Susana.
	„	26	John s. of Richard Denyer and Jone.
	Dec.	7	Thomas s. of Laurence Edwards and Elizabeth.
	„	10	Joseph s. of Joshua Tofte and Elizabeth.
	„	27	Thomas s. of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth.
	„	28	James s. of John Loveland and Jone.
	Jan.	6	Jone d. of John Tise and Jone.

1673	Jan.	9	Thomas s. of Thomas Hardum and [*blank*].
	,,	13	Elizabeth d. of Henry Woollnar and Elizabeth.
	,,	18	Nicholas s. of Stephen Collin and Mary.
	,,	18	Mary d. of William Lee and Mary.
	,,	21	Ann d. of John Deacon and Elizabeth.
	Feb.	1	Katherine d. of Isacke forttree and Sarah.
	,,	8	Mary d. of Henry Lee and Israell.
	,,	8	Jane d. of William Hale and Jone.
	,,	15	Elizabeth d. of Edward Knighte.
	,,	21	John s. of Laurence Lee and Ann his wife.
	,,	22	John s. of Petter Norris and Ann.
	,,	22	John s. of Thomas Bassette and Jone.
	,,	22	Katharine d. of Richard Hull, Esq., and Bridgette.
	Mar.	1	John s. of Daniell Musgrove and Margrette.
	,,	1	Daniell s. of Daniell Coston and Jane.
	,,	1	Constance d. of Petter Allin and Alice.
	,,	4	Laurence s. of William Eliott, Esq., and Barbarie.
	,,	8	Margrette d. of William Marlin and Elizabeth.
	,,	11	Edward s. of Roberte Whittinge and Jone.
	,,	12	Ann d. of Richard Woods and Battaris.
1674	,,	26	Elizabeth d. of John Stedman and Elizabeth.
	,,	28	John s. of Thomas Slow and Elizabeth.
	,,	29	John s. of John Boxall and Elizabeth.
	April	12	Jone d. of William Baltchin and Jone.
	,,	19	Caleb s. of Caleb Smith and Mary.
	,,	19	Mary d. of Roger Novell and Jane.
	,,	26	Sarah d. of James feild and Elizabeth.
	May	3	Petter s. of Thomas Caringham and Elizabeth.
	June	11	William and Ann, s. and d. of James Baily and his wife.
	,,	14	Robert s. of Robert powell and [*blank*].
	,,	14	Mary d. of Henry Bradfould and Ann.
	July	18	William and Mary, s. and d. of William Hore and Katharine.
	,,	26	Marget d. of francis Denyer and Mary.
	,,	26	Laurance s. of Laurance Collin and Mary.
	Aug.	5	Margrette d. of Thomas Trigge and Elinor.
	,,	5	Moses s. of John Musgrove and Ann.
	,,	8	Edward s. of Edward Woods and [*blank*].
	Sep.	20	Henry s. of Joseph Hart and Rebeckah.
	,,	27	Elizabeth d. of Phillip Pettoe and [*blank*].
	Oct.	4	William s. of William March and Margrette.
	,,	4	Ann d. of John Morer and Jone.
	,,	4	Margrette d. of Nicholas Edsall and [*blank*].
	,,	11	Henry s. of John Denyer and Ann.
	,,	11	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Smith and [*blank*].
	,,	25	John s. of Joshua Hackman and [*blank*].
	Nov.	6	Richard s. of William feild and Mercy.
	,,	22	Elizabeth d. of William Musgrove and Jone.

1674	Nov.	26	William s. of Roberte Reffull and Mary.
	Dec.	6	John s. of Anthony Keene and Elizabeth.
	„	6	Roberte s. of John Launder, gent., and Ann.
	„	13	Oliver s. of Oliver Prontinge and [*blank*].
	„	20	Mary d. of James Edwards and Elizabeth.
	„	25	Perier s. of Thomas Tickner and Elizabeth.
	„	27	William s. of Henry Chittie and Ann.
	Jan.	24	Jone d. of John Woodyer and Katherine.
	Feb.	9	Elizabeth d. of Simon Hall and frances.
	„	17	Mary d. of John Greener and Lidia.
	Mar.	22	John s. of Sir John Platte and Rebecah his wife.
1675	„	28	Elizabeth d. of Roberte Holte and [*blank*]
	April	8	Daniell s. of Daniell Norris and Jone.
	„	18	Damaris d. of Henry Tichbourne and Ann.
	„	25	Mary d. of John Lee.
	„	27	Joseph s. of Joshua Tofte and Elizabeth.
	May	4	William s. of William Sperryer and Mary.
	„	16	John s. of Thomas Badslane and Ann.
	„	16	Rodolph s. of John Eede and Avis.
	„	16	Mary d. of Thomas Johns and Jone.
	June	15	Charles s. of Anthony Clarke, gent., and Dorothy.
	„	20	Jone d. of Richard Tickner and Jone.
	„	27	Sarah d. of William Greener and Sarah.
	July	4	Jone d. of Thomas Turner and Elizabeth.
	„	9	Elizabeth d. of George Bridger and Elizabeth.
	„	18	Thomas s. of Thomas Carpenter and Mary.
	„	18	George s. of George March and Elizabeth.
	„	26	Ann d. of Edward Mills and Elizabeth.
	Aug.	22	Thomas s. of John Monger and Amy.
	„	22	William s. of William Mackerell and Elizabeth.
	Sep.	5	frances d. of William Shrub and Mary.
	„	26	George Avenell s. of George Avenell and Elizabeth.
	Oct.	6	Edward s. of William Eliotte, Esq., and Barbarie.
	„	7	Elizabeth d. of John Privette and rose.
	„	12	Joseph s. of Joseph Morland and Mary.
	„	31	Isacc s. of Jacob Numan and Sarah.
	Nov.	21	Thomas s. of John Keene and Martha.
	„	26	rose d. of John greenfeild and Deborah.
	„	28	Edward s. of William Hore and Katharine.
	Dec.	5	Henry s. of Henry Knighte and Mary.
	„	12	John s. of John Coston and Constance.
	„	12	Mary d. of William Coston and Sarah.
	„	14	Eline d. of Anthony Aylinge and Clement.
	„	19	Alice d. of William Gosdin and Alice.
	Jan.	2	William s. of William Baltchin and Jone.
	„	4	Ursula d. of Richard Hull, Esqr, and Bridgete.
	„	9	William s. of John Tidy and Elizabeth.
	„	16	John s. of John Nickland and Elizabeth.
	„	16	Ann d. of Edward Thacher and Jone.

1675	Jan.	23	Thomas s. of William Callingham and Damaris.
	„	31	William s. of William Tompson and Sarah.
	Feb.	6	Amy d. of Nicholas Lintot and Jone.
	„	6	Ann d. of Richard Kewell and [*blank*].
	„	13	Nicholas s. of Daniell Musgrove and Margrete.
	„	25	Elizabeth d. of George Chittie and [*blank*].
	„	27	Jane d. of Daniell Coston and [*blank*].
	„	27	John s. of John Osbourne and Mary.
	Mar.	3	John s. of Thomas Swane and Mary.
	„	4	Jane d. of George Denyer and Elizabeth.
	„	19	John Gravet s. of John Gravete and Mary.
	„	19	Jone d. of Richard fludder and Ann.
	„	19	Elizabeth d. of John Coston and Jane.
1676	„	26	Henry s. of Henry Keene and Elizabeth.
	„	26	John s. of Steven Collin and Mary.
	„	28	Sarah d. of Joshua Chittie and Margrette.
	„	28	Jone d. of William Pettoe and Margrette.
	„	31	Elizabeth d. of John Hall and Catharine.
	April	4	Thomas s. of Thomas Bassete and Jone.
	„	9	Mary d. of Caleb Smith and Mary.
	„	7	Ann d. of John Callingham and Susan.
	„	12	George s. of Thomas Slow and Elizabeth.
	„	18	Rodolph s. of Rodolph Castillion and frances.
	„	30	Jane d. of Jonas Mackerell and Mary.
	May	7	Mary d. of Henry Smith and Elizabeth.
	„	7	Alice d. of Roberte Whittinge and Ann.
	„	9	Mary d. of francis Denyer and Mary.
	„	14	[*blank*] of Sidracke Woolard and Martha.
	„	15	Richard s. of Joshua Joyce and Judith.
	„	15	John s. of Richard Roe and Sarah.
	„	15	William s. of John page.
	„	15	Elizabeth d. of John Woods and frances.
	„	20	Mary d. of Sir John Plate and Rebecah.
	„	21	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas fludder and Susane.
	„	21	Damaris d. of Thomas Chittie and [*blank*].
	„	29	Eline d. of Abraham purchis and Ann.
	June	3	frances d. of Henry Bradfould and Ann.
	July	16	Sidracke s. of John Woolard and Elizabeth.
	„	18	Dorothy d. of Anthony Clarke and Dorothy.
	„	23	Bartholomew s. of Jonas Bowler and Jane.
	Aug.	13	Thomas s. of John Loveland and Jone.
	„	13	Ann d. of Joshua Hackman and [*blank*].
	Sep.	10	Elizabeth d. of William Heall and [*blank*].
	„	17	Elizabeth d. of Ephraim Darbe and Elizabeth.
	„	17	William s. of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth.
	„	19	[*blank*] d. of Laurance Edwards and Elizabeth.
	„	24	Mary d. of William Musgrove and Jone.
	Oct.	15	Elizabeth d. of Edward Kemble and Ann.
	„	22	Mary d. of Edward Tofte and Jane.

1674	Nov.	26	William s. of Roberte Reffull and Mary
	Dec.	6	John s. of Anthony Keene and Elizabet
	..	6	Roberte s. of John Launder, gent., and
	..	13	Oliver s. of Oliver Pennynge and Thar
	..	21	Mary d. of James Envyns and Eliza
	..	25	Peter s. of Thomas Tranter and El
	..	27	William s. of Henry Clarke and A
Jan.		24	Alice d. of John Wooliver and Kat
Feb.		3	Elizabeth d. of Simon Hill and E
..		17	Mary d. of John Greener and L
Mar.		11	John s. of Sir John Plane and F
1675	..	25	Elizabeth d. of Roberte Holme a
April		5	Daniel s. of Daniel Norris an
..		18	Dorothy d. of Henry Tichbou
..		25	Mary d. of John Lee.
..		27	Joseph s. of Joshua Tofte a
May		4	William s. of William Spe
..		16	John s. of Thomas Baisla
..		17	Rodolph s. of John Eede
..		18	Mary d. of Thomas John
June		19	Charles s. of Anthony C
..		22	Alice d. of Richard Tic
..		27	Sarah d. of William G
July		4	Jane d. of Thomas T
..		7	Elizabeth d. of Geor
..		13	Thomas s. of Thor
..		13	George s. of Geor
..		21	Ann d. of Edward
Aug.		22	Thomas s. of J.
..		22	William s. of W
Sep.		5	Frances d. of W
..		27	George Avene
Oct.		9	Edward s. of W
..		7	Elizabeth d. ... ances.
..		12	Joseph s. of ... ne.
..		31	Isaac s. of ... ne.
Nov.		21	Thomas s ... nd Mary.
..		26	rose d. of ... e and Elizabeth.
..		28	Edward ... nd Dorcas.
Dec.		5	Henry s ... Hutchins and Elizabeth.
..		12	John s ... Woods and Jane.
..		12	Mary ... s Slow and Elizabeth.
..		14	Elin ... Sperryer and Mary.
..		16	Alice ... as Mackerell and Mary.
Jan.		1	Wi ... Monger, Gent., and Jane.
..		4	Urs ... Powell and rose.
..		9	Wi ... Mathew Remnat and [illegible].
..		10	Jo ... Purchis and Ann.
..		16	An ... of Barnabas Barns and Elizabeth.

1677	Sep.	30	William s. of William Chittie and Susana.
	Oct.	7	John s. of Thomas Cobbett and Winifred.
	„	7	Elizabeth d. of William Eliott, Esq., and [*blank*].
	„	9	Mary d. of Henry Streete and [*blank*].
	„	9	George s. of George Bridger and Elizabeth.
	„	28	Henry s. of John Nickland and Elizabeth.
	„	28	John s. of Thomas Tickner and Elizabeth.
	Nov.	1	Mary d. of Joseph Morland and Mary.
	„	11	William s. of Nicholas Swane and [*blank*].
	„	11	Sarah d. of Henry Knighte and Mary.
	„	25	Ann d. of Henry Chittie and Ann.
	„	25	Katharine d. of William Hore and Katharine.
	Dec.	2	Alice d. of William Coston and Sarah.
	„	8	Ann d. of John Woodger and Elin.
	„	9	Abraham s. of Robert Woodger and Mary.
	„	12	Elizabeth d. of William Billinghurst and Nim. This Elizabeth Billinghurst was borne November ye 15th.
	„	22	William s. of William Chittie and Elizabeth.
	„	23	John s. of Roberte Whitinge and Ann.
	„	26	Thomas s. of Cristop. Lee and Jone.
	Jan.	27	Daniell s. of Joshua Hackman and [*blank*].
	„	27	Jane d. of Edward Milles and [*blank*].
	„	27	Thomas s. of Michaell Hart and Martha.
	Feb.	10	Susana d. of Thomas Bassette and Jone.
	„	15	Ann d. of John Tydy and Elizabeth.
	„	17	Jesse s. of Henry Edwards.
	„	17	John s. of William Mackarell and Elizabeth.
	„	24	Joshua s. of William Pinkat and Jone.
	Mar.	3	Ann d. of John Boxall and Elizabeth.
	„	10	John s. of William Refould and Dorothy.
	„	13	John s. of Daniell Hockly and Margrete.
	„	14	Ephraim s. of Ephraim Darby and Elizabeth.
	„	17	George s. of Antho. Clarke, gent., and Dorothy.
	„	17	Mary d. of John Osbourne and Mary.
	„	17	Margrete d. of Daniell Musgrove and Margrete.
	„	24	Jone d. of William Calingham and Damaris.
	„	13	*Tho. s. of John Woodger and Katharine.
1678	„	31	John s. of Nicholas Lintot and Jane.
	„	31	Henry s. of Richard Kewell and [*blank*].
	April	2	John s. of George Chittie and Jane.
	„	21	Perryer s. of Caleb Smith and Mary.
	„	28	Lidia d. of John Greener and Lidia.
	May	5	Mary d. of Roberte Refould and Mary.
	„	5	Ann d. of William Sexton and [*blank*].
	„	6	Gabrill s. of Daniell Norris and [*blank*].
	„	13	frances d. of Richard Chittie and [*blank*].

* This entry is in two spaces in the margin.

1678	June	2	Mary d. of Stephen Collin and Mary.
	„	14	Sarah d. of Roberte Kinge and Margrete.
	„	16	Mary d. of Beniamin Brighte and Dorothy.
	„	16	Jane d. of George Redforne and Margrete.
	„	21	Jane d. of George Hart and Jane.
	„	23	Elizabeth d. of Joseph Hart and Rebeccah.
	„	30	Margrete d. of William pettoe and Margrete.
	July	7	francis s. of francis Denyer and Elizabeth.
	Aug.	11	John s. of John Monger and Amy.
	„	14	Jone d. of Thomas Denyer and Elizabeth.
	„	23	William s. of William fish and Jone.
	„	28	Jone d. of Thomas Bonner and Sarah.
	Sep.	9	Thomas s. of Thomas fills and Ann.
	„	29	John s. of John Coopper and frances.
	Oct.	6	Oliver s. of Oliver proutinge and Elizabeth.
	„	14	Thomas s. of Thomas Chittie and Elizabeth.
	Nov.	8	Caleb and Joshua sons of William Chittie and Susana.
	Dec.	1	Thomas s. of John Woodger and Elnor.
	„	6	William s. of Thomas Swane and Mary.
	„	8	John s. of Nicholas fludder and Susana.
	„	10	Barbary d. of John Hall and Catharine.
	„	15	Elizabeth d. of Richard Trigge.
	„	15	Catharine d. of William Hewes and Mary.
	„	22	Richard s. of George March and Elizabeth.
	„	25	Elizabeth d. of Henry Huchins and Elizabeth.
	„	25	Sarah d. of Isaack forttre and Sarah.
	„	26	Jone d. of John Collin and Elnor.
	„	29	Jane d. of Richard Huchins and Elizabeth.
	Jan.	1	Richard s. of Richard Harrad and Mary.
	„	5	Mary d. of John Loveland and Jone.
	„	22	Elizabeth d. of Sir John Platte and Rebeccah his wife.
	„	26	Jane d. of William Gosdin and Alice.
	„	26	Richard s. of Henry Smith and Jane.
	„	27	Jone and frances daughters of John Callingham and Susana.
	„	30	John s. of Henry Woods and Mary.
	Feb.	2	Abraham s. of John Coston and Jane.
	„	21	Elizabeth d. of Cristoph[r] Lee and Jone.
	„	27	Margrete d. of Richard Hull, gent., and Bridgete.
	Mar.	2	Margrete d. of Roberte Woodger and Margrete.
	„	2	Jane d. of Edward Tofte and Jane.
	„	6	Henry s. of Ephraim Darby, gent., and Elizabeth
	„	9	John s. of John Milles and Martha.
	„	9	Thomas s. of William Coston and Sarah.
	„	23	Richard s. of Richard Cartter and [*blank*].
1679	„	29	Mary d. of Thomas Tickner and Elizabeth.
	„	29	Jane d. of Nicholas Edsall and [*blank*].

	29	Ann d. of Thomas Edsall and Ann.
	29	Margrete d. of Joshua Badger and Mary.
April	12	John s. of Richard Fludder and Ann.
,,	20	George s. of Joshua Tofte and Ann.
,,	20	Mary d. of John Keene and Martha.
,,	22	Margrete d. of John ford and Elizabeth.
,,	27	James s. of John Musgrove and Ann.
May	4	Thomas s. of Thomas Jarman and [*blank*].
,,	11	George s. of George Woods and Martha.
,,	18	John s. of Henry Chittie and Jane.
,,	18	Mary d. of William Chittie and Elizabeth.
,,	20	Charitie d. of Thomas Bedsar and Elizabeth.
,,	25	William s. of William Hale and Jone.
June	1	Edward s. of Anthony Keene and Elizabeth.
,,	10	Mary d. of John Gravette and Mary.
,,	15	Daniell s. of Daniell Hockly and Margrete.
,,	15	Richard s. of William Baltchin and Jone.
,,	19	John s. of John Sturt and Ann.
,,	30	Jane d. of John Monger and Jane.
July	13	Ann d. of Henry Keene and Elizabeth.
,,	20	John s. of Thomas Turner and Dorothy.
,,	20	Elizabeth d. of John Page and [*blank*].
,,	23	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth.
,,	24	Katharine d. of Richard Bridger, gent., and Katharine.
,,	27	William s. of William Musgrove and Jone.
Aug.	13	An d. of William Billinghurst and Em. Borne July 29.
,,	17	Jone d. of John Morer and Jone.
,,	17	Jane d. of William Denman and Mary.
Sep.	4	Jane d. of Roger Novell and Jane.
,,	7	Thomas s. of Thomas Denyer and Elizabeth.
,,	5	Henry s. of Thomas Carpenter and Mary.
,,	7	Mary d. of William feild and Mercy.
,,	10	Robert s. of Robert King and Margrete.
,,	14	Thomas s. of Thomas Edwards and Martha.
Oct.	1	Ann d. of Richard Denyer and Jone.
,,	12	Jonas s. of Jonas Wige and Jane.
,,	12	William s. of William Callingham and Damaris.
,,	19	Anthonina d. of Elizabeth Homes and ye people.
,,	26	Caleb s. of Caleb. Eliott and [*blank*].
,,	26	Sarah d. of William Shrubb and Mary.
Nov.	16	frances d. of William Sperryer and Mary.
,,	16	Ann d. of George Edsall and [*blank*].
Dec.	7	Jonas s. of Jonas Mackrell and Mary.
,,	11	John s. of William Chittie and Susana.
,,	16	Thomas s. of Thomas Gillam and Mary.
,,	21	phillip s. of phillip pettoe and [*blank*].
,,	27	William s. of William Alexander and Elizabeth.

1679	Jan.	1	William s. of William barton and Elizabeth.
	„	6	Ann d. of John privete and Ann.
	„	16	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Winkworth and [*blank*].
	„	20	Richard s. of Nicholas Lintot and Jane.
	„	28	Jane d. of phillip Jarrett and Sarah.
	„	30	William s. of Abraham Purchis and Ann.
	Feb.	8	Mary d. of John Chittie and Jone.
	„	15	Thomas s. of Thomas Cobet and Winie.
	„	15	Joshua s. of Joshua Hackman and [*blank*].
	„	15	Elizabeth d. of William Gats and Elizth.
	„	22	Mary d. of Thomas Swane and Mary.
	„	22	Mary d. of John Woodger and Ann.
	„	29	Jane d. of John Tice and [*blank*].
	„	29	George s. of George Chittie and Mary.
	Mar.	7	Margret d. of Henry Knight and [*blank*].
	„	11	Thomas s. of francis Denyer and Mary.
	„	19	Henry s. of William fish and [*blank*].
	„	22	Richard s. of John Kelke and [*blank*].
1680	April	1	Elizabeth d. of Richard Woods and Batteris.
	„	18	John s. of William Hore and Catharine.
	„	18	Jane d. of Thomas Johns and Jone.
	May	2	Ann d. of Thomas Badslane and Ann.
	„	15	Thomas s. of Thomas Miller and Elizabeth.
	„	16	Jone d. of Beniamin Brighte and Dorothy.
	„	16	Ruth d. of Nicholas Swane and [*blank*].
	„	30	Mary d. of John Tydy and Elizabeth.
	June	20	Nicholas s. of John Cooper and frances.
	„	22	Mary d. of William Mackarell and Elizabeth.
	July	11	John s. of John Woodger and Elnor.
	June	24	Mary d. of George Denyer and Elizabeth.
	Aug.	8	John s. of Thomas finch and Margrete.
	„	15	Ann d. of Thomas fills and Ann.
	„	29	Caleb s. of James Edwards and Elizabeth.
	„	29	Mary d. of Edward Gold and Margrete.
	Sep.	5	Thomas s. of Caleb Smith and Mary.
	„	5	Jane d. of John Sturt and Ann.
	„	12	George s. of Joseph Hart and Rebecca.
	„	12	Sarah d. of Joseph Hart and Rebecca.
	„	26	Elizabeth d. of John Stone and Susana.
	„	26	Mary d. of Henry Hart and Mary.
	„	26	Elizabeth d. of Henry Edwards and Katherine.
	Oct.	3	Elizabeth d. of Oliver prouting and Elizabeth.
	„	24	Elizabeth d. of Caleb Smith and Mary.
	„	25	Jane d. of George Chitty and [*blank*].
	„	28	Thomas s. of Robert Woodger and Margrete.
	Nov.	14	Elizabeth d. of William Reffull and Dorothy.
	„	21	William s. of John Lancford and Alice.
	„	28	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bassette and Jone.
	Dec.	17	Ann d. of John Chittie and Grace.

1680	Dec.	27	William s. of francis Denyer and Mary.
	Jan.	2	Richard s. of Caleb Eliott and Mary.
	„	23	John s. of George Slow and Mary.
	„	30	Jane d. of Stephen Collin and Mary.
	Feb.	6	John s. of Thomas Chittie and Elizabeth.
	„	10	Jane d. of Robert Kinge and Margrete.
	„	11	Elizabeth d. of Richard Bridger, gent., and Catherine.
	„	13	Charity d. of Edward Tofte and Jane.
	„	13	Judith d. of John Keene and [*blank*].
	„	13	Ann d. of Daniell Musgrove and Margrete.
	„	13	William s. of John Grevate and Mary.
	„	14	Mary and Jone daughters of Roberte powell and [*blank*].
	„	20	frances d. of Mathew Remnant and [*blank*].
	[*A change of handwriting on death of Geo. Marchall, Clerk.*]		
	Mar.	6	Thomas s. of John Nickland and Eliza. his wife.
	„	20	Laurence s. of Willi' Chittie and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	24	Elizabeth d. of Willi' Chittie and Susanna his wife.
1681	„	27	Richard s. of Richard Hutchins and Eliz. his wife.
	April	4	Mary d. of John Callingham and Susanna his wife.
	„	5	Samuel s. of John Ford and Eliz. his wife.
	„	10	John s. of Daniel Noris and Mary his wife.
	„	17	Mary d. of Rich. Cuell and Anne his wife.
	„	18	Henry s. of Henry Holt and Anne his wife.
	„	22	John s. of John Lambeth and Jane his wife.
	„	24	Tho. s. of John Osburne and Mary his wife.
	May	1	Mary d. of Jonas Mackrell and Mary his wife.
	„	12	Anne d. of Robt Whiteing and Jane his wife.
	June	1	Mary d. of Daniel Ockley and Margaret his wife.
	„	5	Jane ye illegitimate d. of Arthur Golding and Jane Finch his concubine.
	„	19	Anne d. of John Woodger and Anne his wife.
	July	10	Henry s. of Henry Street and Mary his wife.
	„	17	John s. of Thomas Merrot and Mary his wife.
	„	24	Anne d. of William Field and Mercy his wife.
	Aug.	7	Elizabeth d. of John Miles and Martha his wife.
	„	14	Anne d. of Henry Smith and Jane his wife.
	„	21	Joan d. of Joh. Bromwell and Joan his wife.
	Sep.	4	Mary d. of Robert Smith (a stranger) and Mary his wife.
	„	4	Jane d. of John Woodger and Ellinor his wife.

1681	Sep.	19	William ye s. of Mr Willi' Billinghurst was born ye 22^d day of August, and baptized the 19 day of Sep. 1681; his mother's name was Emme ye D. of Rich. Elliot.
	„	25	Robert s. of George March and Eliz. his wife.
	Oct.	2	Thomas s. of Tho. Dennier and Eliz. his wife.
	„	9	Hannah d. of William Shrubb and Mary his wife.
	„	15	Sarah d. of John Boxall and Eliz. his wife.
	„	23	Elizabeth d. of John Chittie and Joan his wife.
	„	24	Thomas s. of John Privett and Rose his wife.
	„	30	Jane d. of Peter Hedger and Anne his wife.
	„	30	Perrier s. of George Woods and Martha his wife.
	„	30	Anne d. of William Musgrove and Joan his wife.
	„	31	Anne d. of Richard Chittie and Margaret his wife.
	Nov.	6	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Edsall and Margarett his wife.
	„	20	Henry s. of John Monger and Amy his wife.
	„	20	Anne d. of William Balchin and Joan his wife.
	„	27	Joseph s. of John Langford and Alice his wife.
	„	27	Jane d. of John Chitty and Jane his wife.
	Dec.	1	John s. of Tho. Jarman and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	8	Samuel s. of Richard Hull, Esq., and Bridget his wife.
	„	11	Anne d. of Peter Baigen and Margaret his wife.
	„	18	Luke s. of William Mackerell and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	26	Elizabeth d. of Joshua Smith and Mary his wife.
	„	26	Jane d. of Joshua Toft and Anne his wife.
	„	27	William s. of John Watkins and Mary his wife.
	„	27	Richard s. of Thomas Gillam and Mary his wife.
	Jan.	10	Mary d. of Richard Fludder and Anne his wife.
	„	15	John s. of George Knight and Jane his wife.
	„	22	Richard s. of John Page and Anne his wife.
	„	22	Elisha s. of John Musgrove and Anne his wife.
	„	23	Joseph s. of Henry Chitty and Sarah his wife.
	Feb.	5	Tho. s. of Thomas Edsall and Anne his wife.
	„	16	Catherine d. of Thomas Hutchins and Catherine his wife.
	„	19	Elizabeth d. of John Woodger and Catherine his wife.
	„	27	Elizabeth d. of Francis Dennier and Mary.
	Mar.	3	Catherine d. of Edward Peito and Catherine his wife.
	„	5	Mary d. of John Coston and Jane his wife.
	„	5	Anne d. of William Hoare and Catherine his wife.
	„	5	John s. of John Streetham and Jane his wife.

1681	Mar.	6	George s. of John Cavy and Mary his wife.
	„	9	Tho. s. of Thomas Atridge and Alice his wife.
	„	12	Samuel s. of John Monger and Jane his wife.
	„	20	John s. of George Bridger and Eliz. his wife.
1682	April	4	Anne d. of John Keene and Judeth his wife; borne March 19.
	„	11	John s. of John Paine and Anne his wife.
	„	16	John s. of George Chittie and Mary his wife.
	„	18	Mary ye illegitimate d. of Joshua Allen and Joan Barefoot.
	„	22	Mary d. of John Burrha and Joan his wife.
	May	14	Daniell s. of Thomas Cobbett and Winefrid his wife.
	„	17	John s. of John Lambert and Jane his wife.
	„	21	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Davies and Mary his wife.
	„	21	Peter s. of Peter Hale and Joan his wife.
	„	21	Jonas s. of Jonas Atreed and Joan his wife.
	„	22	John s. of John Privett and Anne his wife.
	June	25	Mary d. of Richard Carter and Anne his wife.
	„	25	Anne d. of Edward Gold and Margaret his wife.
	„	30	Frances d. of Rodolph Castillion and Frances his wife.
	„	30	Albinia d. of Mr Richard Bridger and Catherine his wife.
	July	6	[*sic*] Tho. s. and d. of Thos. Cates and Joan his wife.
	„	9	Richard s. of John Keene and Martha his wife.
	„	23	Thomas s. of Tho. Bonner and Sarah his wife.
	„	27	Mary d. of Robert King and Margaret his wife.
	Aug.	13	Mary d. of Henry Mackrell and Winefrid his wife.
	„	17	John and Eliz. s. and d. of Tho. Cutis and Jane his wife.
	„	24	Samuel s. of John Ford and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	27	Anne d. of Abraham Purchase and Anne his wife.
	Sep.	3	Anne d. of Joshua Parkhurst and Jane his wife.
	„	10	Perrier s. of John Greener and Lydia his wife.
	„	17	John s. of John Street and Ann his wife; born ye 10th day.
			[*A change of handwriting.*]
	„	21	William Moory s. of John Moory and Joane his wife.
	„	21	Ann d. of William Barton and Sarah his wife.
	Oct.	1	Edward s. of Edward Mils and Elizabeth.
	„	1	Mary d. of Caleb Elyot and Mary his wife.
	„	1	Henary s. of Thomas Baset and Joane his wife.

1682	Oct.	15	Caterine d. of William Westbrook and Katerine his wife; but was born the 8th day.
	„	16	Benadickta d. of Beniamin Bright and Dorathy his wife.
	„	22	John s. of Thomas Edwards and Dorathy his wife.
	„	22	Sarah d. of Henary Hart and Mary his wife.
	Nov.	3	John s. of John Chitty and Grace his wife.
	„	5	Katerine d. of Joseph Morley and Katerine his wife.
	Dec.	6	Joane d. of William Spuryer and Mary his wife.
	„	17	Mary d. of Thomas Tickner and Darlinge his wife.
	„	17	Thomas s. of John Cooper and Frances his wife.
	„	21	John s. of William Costen and Ann his wife.
	„	24	Elizabeth d. of Phillip Jarratt and Sarah his wife.
	„	28	Elener d. of Thomas Johns and Joane his wife.
	Jan.	21	Mary d. of Thomas Denyer and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	28	William s. of William Refull and Dorathy his wife.
	„	28	Mary d. of George Slo and Mary his wife.
	Feb.	11	Mary d. of John Broomham and Margery his wife.
	„	11	Mary d. of William Gattes and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	17	Martha d. of William Alexander and Elizabeth his wife.
	Mar.	7	Joshua s. of Daniell Hockley and Margeret his wife.
1683	„	25	Ann d. of Nicholas Lintot and Jane his wife.
	April	1	Thomas s. of Mathew Renmant and his wife.
	„	3	Mary d. of Joshua Alen and Joane his wife.
	„	8	John s. of John Lancester and Margeret his wife.
	„	15	John s. of John Tidy and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	29	Henry s. of Henry Keen and Elizabeth his wife.
	May	1	Jane d. of John Chitty and Joane his wife.
	„	20	Thomas s. of Thomas Bowler and Mary his wife.
	„	27	Margeret d. of John Keen and Judith his wife. The sayd Margeret was born the 11 day of May.
	„	27	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Swan and Bridget his wife.
	June	3	Ann d. of Thomas Finch and Margeret his wife.
	„	10	Jane d. of Henry Knight and Mary his wife.
			[*A change of handwriting.*]
	„	17	Richard s. of John Nickland and Elizabeth his wife.

1683	June	17	Elizabeth d. of Peeter Norris and Ann his wife.
	„	19	Ann d. of John Chity and Ann his wife.
	„	24	James s. of John Woodger and Elin his wife.
	July	1	John s. of henery Edwards and Katerine his wife.
	„	1	Sarah d. of Roger novell and Sarah his wife.
	„	14	Mary d. of Daniell Norris and Mary his wife.
	„	15	Sarah d. of John Laungford and his wife.
	„	15	Susanna d. of William Chity and Susanna his wife.
	Aug.	12	John s. of John Sturt and Ann his wife.
	„	12	Mary d. of henery Woods and Mary his wife.
	„	17	John s. of oliver Prowtinge and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	19	John s. of Caleb Smith and Mary his wife.
	Sep.	9	John s. of John Chity and Jane his wife.
	„	9	[*blank*] d. of Peeter Baigen and Margaret his wife.
	„	16	John s. of Thomas Costen and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	16	Amey d. of John Munger and Amey his wife.
	„	23	Abraham s. of Jesper Steevens and Mary his wife; a traveler.
	Oct.	14	Jane d. of William Greener and Jane his wife.
	„	21	Caleb s. of Richard hutchins and Elizabeth his wife.
	Nov.	4	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Chity and Elizabeth.
	„	6	Katearne d. of Sir William Eliott.
	„	18	Ann d. of John Eed and Susanna his wife.
	Dec.	2	William s. of William Tayler and Ann his wife.
	„	2	Jane d. of Peryer Raply and Katerine his wife.
	„	25	Elizabeth d. of Daniell Smith and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	28	Mary d. of Isaac fortrey and Sarah his wife.
	Jan.	11	Elizabeth d. of Jonas Atreed and Joane his wife.
	„	13	James s. of William Musgrove and Joane his wife.
	„	13	Richard s. of Richard Cuell and Ann his wife.
	„	16	John of Richard Stridick and Joane his wife.
	„	20	Thomas s. of Zacharias Novell and Joanna his wife.
	„	25	John s. of frances Denyer and Mary his wife.
	„	27	William s. of William Chity and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	27	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Davis and Mary his wife.
	Feb.	3	Ann d. of John hambleton and Ann his wife.
	„	3	Joshua s. of Joshua Badger and Mary his wife.
	„	8	Ann d. of John Chity and Joane his wife.
	„	24	Richard s. of William Bolchin and Joane his wife.
	„	24	Thomas s. of henry hart and Mary his wife.

1683	Feb.	24	Sarah d. of William hale and Joane his wife.
	„	24	Mary d. of henry Bowler and Mary his wife.
	„	26	Katerine d. of William Billinghurst and Emm his wife; But the said Katerine was Born the 4 day of February.
	Mar.	2	Richard s. of Richard Calengham and Ann his wife.
	„	2	Thomas s. of John Cooper and frances his wife.
	„	20	William s. of Thomas Swan and Mary his wife.
1684	„	30	Thomas s. of John Moory and Joane his wife.
	April	11	Jane d. of Thomas Edsall and Ann his wife.
	„	13	William s. of Henry Smith and Jane his wife.
	„	18	Richard s. of John Loveland and Joane his wife.
	„	20	Thomas s. of Thomas Denyer and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	20	Ann d. of William Costen and Ann his wife.
	„	27	Ann d. of Jonas Makerell and Mary his wife.
	„	28	Margerett d. of Richard Chity and Margeret his wife.
	May	11	Thomas s. of John Boxall and Elizabeth.
	„	11	Ann d. of John Barton and Ann his wife.
	„	25	Robert s. of Robert Snow and Mary his wife.
	„	25	Jonathan s. of James Edwards and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	26	Simon s. of John Lancester and Margeret his wife.
	„	26	Mary d. of Danell Musgrove and his wife.
	June	1	Mary d. of George March and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	15	Andrew s. of Andrew Bayly and frances his wife.
	„	22	John s. of John Laungford, the tinker, and Avis his wife.
	„	22	Thomas s. of Edward Mills and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	29	frances d. of Robert Poell and Margerett his wife.
	July	24	Richard s. of Mr Richard Bridger and Katerine his wife.
	Aug.	1	Elizabeth d. of Joseph Morland and Katerine his wife.
	„	10	Steeven s. of Steeven falchin and his wife.
	„	17	Daniell s. of Daniell Mersh and Agnus his wife.
	„	17	Ann d. of John Musgrove and Ann his wife.
	„	19	Richard s. of Thomas Atridge and Alice his wife.
	„	31	Edward s. of Phillip Peto and Ann his wife.
		31	Amey d. of John Osbourne and Mary his wife.

1684	Sep.	7	Mary d. of George Chity and Mary his wife.
	„	21	James s. of henry Chity and Sarah his wife.
	„	21	Mary d. of Thomas Bowler and Mary his wife.
	„	25	Ann d. of Chesterton fox and Ann his wife.
	Oct.	12	George s. of Thomas Tickner and Margeret his wife.
	„	19	John s. of John Burchall and Rebecka his wife.
	Nov.	2	henry s. of Thomas Tickner and Darling his wife.
	„	9	Thomas s. of William Mackerell and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	18	Ann d. of John Broomham and Margeret his wife.
	„	22	Mary d. of Thomas Wellen and Mary his wife.
	„	25	Elizabeth d. of William Joyces and Mary his wife.
	Dec.	3	Elizabeth d. of Alife Ivey and his wife.
	„	7	John s. of Peeter hedger and Ann his wife.
	„	7	Jane d. of george Knight and his wife.
	„	16	Mary d. of Thomas Gillam and Mary his wife.
	„	14	henry s. of George Bridger and his wife.
	Jan.	1	Thomas s. of William Chity and Susana his wife.
	„	2	Elizabeth d. of Richard fluder and Ann his wife.
	„	6	Ann d. of Edward Peto and Katerine his wife.
	„	6	Sarah d. of henry Makerell and Winefred his wife.
	„	25	Mary d. of Richard Wisdom and Mary his wife.
	Feb.	1	Katerine d. of John Woodger and Katerine his wife.
	„	4	Peryer s. of Peryer Raply and Katerine his wife.
	„	4	Susanna d. of Richard Mills and Susanna his wife.
	„	15	Sarah d. of John Calengham and Susanna his wife.
	„	16	Elener d. of Abraham Purchis and Ann his wife.
	„	18	Mary d. of Richard Stridick and Joane his wife.
	„	22	Mary d. of William WestBrook and Katerine.
	Mar.	1	John s. of William Tailler and Ann his wife.
	„	8	John s. of John Eed and Susanna his wife.
	„	8	Mary d. of John Kerbey and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	15	Mary d. of John* Cobbett and Winefred his wife.
1685	„	29	Jane d. of Abraham Tofte and Charity his wife.
	April	5	Anne d. of Richard Calengham and Anne his wife.
	„	5	Lidya d. of Robert King and Margeret his wife.
	„	10	Mary d. of Nicholas Davis and Mary his wife.
	„	17	Mary d. of John Woodger and Elener his wife.
	„	31	[*sic*] Damaris d. of henry hart and Mary his wife.

* ? Thomas (see 14 May 1682, 22 March 1686).

1686	Nov.	14	Abraham s. of Abraham Tofte and Charity his wife.
	„	21	Margeret d. of George Slo and Mary his wife.
	Dec.	10	John s. of John Caplin and Beatrice his wife.
	„	19	Jane d. of Joseph Munger and frances his wife.
	„	26	Elizabeth d. of henry Smith and Jane his wife.
	„	27	Sarah d. of John Keene and Sarah his wife.
	„	28	Elizabeth d. of francis Garrard and Ann his wife.
	Jan.	7	henry s. of Mr henry Wiatt and Sarah his wife. But the said henry was Born the 29 day of December.
	„	9	Elizabeth d. of John Moory and Joane his wife.
	„	12	Richard s. of Richard Nickland and his wife.
	„	23	William s. of William Costen and Ann his wife.
	„	30	henry s. of Daniell Norris and Mary his wife.
	„	30	Elener d. of Thomas Johns and Joane his wife.
	„	30	Jane d. of Thomas Bowler and Mary his wife.
	Feb.	6	Sarah d. of Phillip Jarratt and Sarah his wife.
	„	6	henry s. of William Musgrove and Joane his wife.
	„	6	Thomas s. of Thomas haver and Elizabeth his wife, strangers.
	„	10	Richard s. of frances Denyer and Mary his wife.
	„	20	Elizabeth d. of henry hart and Mary his wife.
	„	27	Richard s. of George Alexander and Joane his wife.
	Mar.	1	Ann d. of John Paine and Ann his wife. But the said Ann was Born the 5 day of february.
	„	4	Thomas s. of John grove and Grace his wife.
	„	13	Thomas s. of Thomas Edsall and Ann his wife.
	„	22	Sarah d. of Thomas Cobbatt and Winefred his wife.
	„	20	Richard s. of Thomas Swan and Mary his wife.
1687	„	25	Sarah d. of John Putne and Joane his wife.
	„	28	John s. of John Keene and Judith his wife. But the said John was Born the 10 day of March.
	„	29	George s. of Thomas Chity and Elizabeth his wife.
	April	3	Richard s. of Jonas Makerell and Mary his wife.
	„	21	John s. of John Calengham and Susanna his wife.
	„	24	Dorithy d. of Beniamin Bright and his wife.
	May	8	Margeret d. of Edward Toft and Jane his wife.
	„	9	Richard s. of Richard Chity and Margeret his wife.
	„	9	Elizabeth d. of Richard Mils and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	22	James s. of George Bridger and his wife.
	June	26	Abraham s. of Thomas Costen and Elizabeth his wife.

1687	July	3	Richard s. of John Woodger and Elizabeth.
	„	3	John s. of Richard Bruster and Ann his wife.
	„	3	William s. of William Greener and Jane his wife.
	„	3	Ann d. of William Tailler and Ann his wife.
	„	10	Jane d. of John Chity and Joane his wife.
	„	17	John s. of henry Bowler and Mary his wife.
	Aug.	7	Abraham s. of Abraham Purches and Ane.
	„	21	George s. of William Chity and Susan his wife.
	Sep.	4	Elizabeth d. of John Elyot and Damaris.
	„	4	Sarah d. of John Barton and Ann.
	„	11	Mary d. of John Longford and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	18	Joan d. of Nicklos Davis and Mary his wife.
	„	25	Judeth d. of John Burchell and Rebecke his wife.
	Oct.	9	Sarah d. of William Mackrell and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	16	Robert s. of John Peto and Elizabeth his wife.
	Nov.	6	George s. of John Osburne and Mary his wife.
	„	6	Mary d. of Robert Roulles; a stranger.
	„	28	Ledy d. of John ford and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	11	Mary d. of Mr Richard Briger and Kathreen* his wife.
	Dec.	25	Clifton s. of henry hart and Mary his wife.
	„	27	Elizabeth d. of John huett and Joan his wife.
	„	31	Joseph s. of Joseph Munger and frances his wife.
	Jan.	1	George s. of George Denyor and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	13	John s. of John Burroo and Joan his wife.
	„	15	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Denyor and Elizabeth.
	„	29	henry s. of John Paige and Ann his wife.
	„	29	Ann d. of John Pamer and Ann his wife.
	Feb.	3	Thomas s. of Mr Anthony Wharton, Vicker of Godalming, and Mary his wife.
	„	11	Elizabeth d. of Niclos Netley and Elizabeth his wife.
	Mar.	4	Ann d. of Thomas Bowler and Mary his wife.
	„	16	John s. of John Bromham and Margry his wife.
	„	18	Elizabeth d. of Edward Mells and Elizabeth his wife.
1688	„	27	John s. of Stephen Burges and Mary his wife.
	„	27	Elizabeth d. of John Woger and Eliner his wife.
	April	8	Sarah d. of John Woods and Sarah his wife.

* Kathreen written over Bridget.

1688 April 10 frances d, of Mr Henry Wieatt and Sarah his wife.
" 15 Thomas s. of John Woods and Lettis his wife.
" 22 Martha d. of Richard Wisdom and Mary his wife.
" 22 Catheren d. of Mr Chesterden fox and Ann his wife.
" 29 Sarah d. of William Barton and Sarah his wife.
" 29 Margrett d. of Thomas Tofte and Elizabeth his wife.

A man of words and nott of dedes is lick a garden.

MARRIAGES.

1583	May	5	Harry Chittye and Julian Jewer.
	June	3	Will'm Wilson and Elizabeth Savage.
	,,	22	Francis Haman and Johan Wilson.
	July	1	John Warner and Alice Peitoo.
	,,	28	Robt. Macarethe and Katerine Holt.
	Aug.	29	John Grene and Johane Pratt.
	Oct.	6	Henry Joice and Alice Keene.
	,,	13	Richard Barton and Elizabeth Woodyer.
	,,	20	Arnold Inwood and Sybill Stanlacke.
	,,	22	Robt Denier and Johan South
	Jan.	19	Thomas Cheeseman and Johan Chittye
	,,	26	Edward Christemas and Elizabeth Gardener.
	,,	27	Robt Peter and Elizabeth Woodyer.
	Feb.	2	John Allen and Margaret Crony, widowe.
1584	May	4	Thomas Chandler and Elizabeth Costen.
	,,	21	Arnold Smither and Elizabeth fflote, widowe.
	Nov.	2	John Palmer and Margery Champion.
	,,	15	Robt. Browne and Johan Bisbridge.
	,,	16	John Smyth and Elizabeth Eliot.
	,,	16	John Gregory and Elizabeth Browneham.
	,,	22	John Costen and Elizabeth Askoll.
	,,	22	Henry Roker and Johan Wilson.
	Jan.	22	Lawrence Sturt and Philis Smyth.
	,,	25	Hughe Martine and Alice Gasten.
	Feb.	7	John Chitty and Katerne Marlen.
1585	April	25	John Hunter and Agnes Greener.
	June	13	Richard Makereth and Johan Yonge.
	,,	21	Daniel Gefferey and Elizabeth Chittye.
	July	11	Robt. Charman and Margaret Allen.
	Aug.	23	John Egar and Alice Roker.
	Sep.	12	John Willett and Agnes Chitty, widowe.
	Nov.	8	Thomas Smyth and Rose Wayland.
	Dec.	6	Nicolas Wilson and Elizabeth Worsfold.
	Jan.	24	Will'm Inwood and Ann Billinghurst.
	,,	29	Henry Feilder and Julian Chittye.
	,,	30	Wm Goodal and Alice Billinghurst.
	Feb.	6	Nicolas Myles and Agnes Inwood.*
1586	May	7	John Crofter and Johane Woodyer.
	,,	18	John Moreland and Jane Chaundler.

[*Here is a change of handwriting similar to that which begins April* 1594 *in the baptisms.*]

1586	July	28	Thomas Scott and Margret Martin, widow.
	Sep.	4	Eliz. Redfern and Avis Pitter.

* This entry has been erased.

1586	Sep.	11	Nicholas Wardner and Elizabeth Marchall.
	Oct.	2	John Chittye and Alice Auncill.
	„	16	Thomas Tidie and Godly Eliot.
	Jan.	31	Robert Stilwell and Alice Deniar.
	Feb.	6	Nicholas Miles aud Annis Inwood.
1587	May	8	Will'm Carril, Gent., and Doritye Cowdrye.
	„	8	Thomas Allin, the yonger, and Joane Collin.
	June	11	Jeams Woodyer and Margrett Sheere.
	„	19	Richard Porter and Julian ffludder.
	Sep.	10	Frauncis Charman and Joane Chittie.
	„	24	John Wilkinson and Marian Chittye.
	Oct.	8	Robt Taman and Elizabeth Bauldinge.
	Nov.	6	John Keys and Cislye Bridger.
	Jan.	27	Bartholomew Hamsheire and Joane Fludder.
	„	28	Philip West and Constance Guye.
	Feb.	11	George Whithingame and Julian Hamond.
1588	April	29	Thomas Remnant and Ann Rumthe.
	May	5	John Woods, ye yonger, and Katherine Chaundler.
	July	8	Stephen Randoll and Margret Chittie.
	„	22	John Bright and Joane Greener, widdowe.
	Sep.	16	Nicholas Dorie and Elizabeth Mouldinge.
	„	23	Edmund Norris and Ann Mercer, widowe.
	Oct.	6	John Baulding and Katheryne Mills.
	„	7	Will'm Gillford and Margret Woolridge.
	„	13	George Roph and Marie Bishopp.
	„	21	Robert Collin and Elizabeth at Reed, widow.
	Nov.	3	Thomas Grover and Elizabeth Crofter.
	„	24	Edward Petow and Joane Dunce.
	„	25	John Lander and Julian Mellishe.
	„	25	Henry Joice and Sarah Dorye.
	Jan.	12	Arnold Dyms and Joane Plonker, widdowe.
1589	April	20	Thomas Deniar and Joane Turner.
	„	28	Robt Jordan and Mary Mouldinge.
	May	4	John Wheel^{r} and Elizabeth Clifton.
	June	15	Henrye Perkhust and Alice Cavie.
	July	6	Robt Naldred and Ann Chitie.
	Nov.	3	John Bradfould and Margret Edwards.
	„	10	Henry Dunce and Alice Stoner.
	Jan.	7	Will'm Martyn and Alice Smyth, widdowe.
	„	19	Richard Arnould and Elizabeth Smither.
	Feb.	16	John Edwards and Margret Bradfould.
1590	May	17	Robt Ascoll and Margery Allin.
	„	18	Will'm Costen and Annis Mellersh.
	June	15	Richard Harding and Alice Billinghurst.
	„	21	John Smith and Margery Stoner.
	„	21	Gregorie Langford and Rose Jendence, widowe.
	July	5	Will'm Mussoll and Gillian Eliot.
	„	19	Richard Clifton and Annis Ford.
	Aug.	16	Thomas Rapley and Joane Melish.

1590	Oct.	4	John Rapley and Rebecca West.
	Nov.	15	Rob[t] South and Elizabeth Collin.
	„	29	Will'm Woods and Jane Costen.
	Dec.	29	George Avenill and Constance Chitye.
	Feb.	15	Niccolas Edwards and Margret Randoll, widow.
1591	May	6	Thomas Farly and Dorethy Deniar.
	„	30	Will'm Costen and Julian Leere.
	Aug.	16	John Harper and Elizabeth Rogers, widowe.
	„	23	Samuell Standlock and Julian Macarell.
	Sep.	4	Henry Raply and Ellin Standiche.
	„	12	Edward Combs and Jhoan Turner.
	„	26	Richard Porter and Elizabeth Winchester.
	„	27	Edward Cooper and Margreat Smyth, widow.
	„	27	John Hunter and Alice Sheere.
	Oct.	4	Thomas Keene and Johane Perier.
	Jan.	24	John Hamond and Alice Melersh.
1592	June	11	John Chitty and Cisly Deniar.
	„	18	John Melersh and Cisly Banister.
	„	19	Thomas Naldred and Annis Puttock, widow.
	„	19	John Marlin and Joane Stoner.
	„	25	Bartholomew Bowler and Joane Reede.
	July	16	Georg Roph and Joane Woods.
	Sep.	10	George Robinson and Alice Tanner.
	Oct.	2	Nicholas Deniar and Jane Chittye.
	„	29	John Costen and Joane Crofter.
	Nov.	6	John Greener and Mary Hether.
	„	13	Henry Jesop and Alice Petowe.
	Jan.	29	Richard Bushell and Julian Inwood.
1593	April	29	Henry Robinson and Annis Lee, widowe.
	Sep.	16	George Long and Jane Feld.
	Oct.	1	Will'm Badger and Margreat Perier.
	Nov.	16	Rob[t] Woodier and Margret Arnolld.
	„	18	Marlin Baulding and Annis Burle.
	„	26	Will'm Crowcher and Elizabeth Jelye.
	Jan.	27	Will'm Melysh and Jane Billinghurst.
	„	27	Thomas Chitty and An Hammond.
	„	29	John Hawkins and Avis Cleere, widowe.
1594	April	28	John Kyrk and Julian Petow.
	July	7	John Bysbridg and Margret Lorrill.
	Aug.	11	John Cowdry and Margret Hering.
	„	11	Henry Chandler and Margery Bridger.
	Sep.	15	John Kirk, th'elder, and Annis French.
	„	29	Will'm Balding and Annis Hasted.
	Oct.	6	Will'm Tanner and Joan Costen.
	„	7	Thomas Hook and An Melysh.
	„	20	John Payne and Constance Wheler.
	„	27	James Hoarell and Joane Billinghurst.
	Dec.	2	Richard Stilwell and X'rian fflote.
	Jan.	12	John Trigg and Elizabeth Withould.

1594	Jan.	23	Thomas Hayward and Margret Woolridge.
1595	Oct.	6	Edward Chandler and An Poynder.
	Nov.	10	Edward Burle and Joan Tann[r].
	„	30	Will'm Neale and Elizabeth Reed.
	Feb.	2	Georg Periar and Katherin Tanner.
	„	2	Will'm Saunders and Joan Chittye.
	„	26	John Watts and Elizabeth ffludder.
1596	May	10	John Clare and Alice Woods.
	Sep.	27	Abraham Knight and Annis ffludder.
	„	27	John Taylor and An Allin.
	Oct.	25	Nicholas Billinghurst and Elizabeth Tise.
	Nov.	21	Richard Day and Joan Greener.
	„	28	Henry Burle and Julian South.
	Dec.	6	John Smalpeece and Elizabeth Plonker.
	Jan.	16	Richard Woodier and Susan fford.
	„	23	John Eliot and Katherine Tydye.
	„	23	Thomas Greener and Margerye Petow.
	Feb.	7	John Hamond and Alice Hardinge.
1597	April	6	Marlyn Baldwin and An Sturt.
	May	30	Henry Smith and Cisly Keene.
	June	6	Georg Ledar and Alice King.
	Aug.	15	John Mabunck and Mary Brumold.
	Sep.	25	John Chitty and Alice Bradfold.
	„	25	John Yalden and Xtian Stilwell.
	Oct.	8	John Sneling and Julian Champion.
	„	17	Richard Tise and Julian Melersh.
	„	23	Will'm Cavy and Alice Charman.
	„	24	Henry Ham'ond and Julian Nicholson.
	„	30	Richard Gadd and Jhoan Davye.
	Nov.	21	Will'm Parkhust and Margret Courtnysh.
	Jan.	9	John Broomfeld and Jane Towerslye.
	„	16	John Holoway and Alice Steere.
	„	16	Francis Harbert and Sara Allin.
	Feb.	13	John Chandler and Clarence Jagger.
	„	21	Nicholas Aslet and Katerine Chittye.
1599	April	12	Rob[t] Banister and Joane Kerill.
	„	24	Rob[t] Deniar and Eliz. Barton.
	May	4	Tho. Sheere and Elnor Peck.
	July	23	John Keene and Julian Hamond, widow.
	Aug.	13	Will'm Burnham and Annis George.
	Sep.	16	Henry Novil and Joane Aslet.
	„	24	Tho. Costen and Julian Barton.
	Oct.	7	Will'm Hook and Mabell Woods.
	„	7	John Holoway and Alice Hayward.
	„	28	Nic. Park and An Costen.
	„	29	Nathaniell Woolward and An Reede.
	Nov.	5	Rich. Billinghurst and Mabell Standlock.
	„	19	Jacob Muswell and Elizab. Perier.
	Dec.	2	John Stint and Julian Lidger.

1599	Dec.	26	George Burgis and Jane Deniar.
	„	21	John Billinghurst and Joane Keene.
1600	May	19	Henry West and Elizabeth Grigorye.
	June	2	John Hamond and Margret Grover.
	July	8	Thomas Short[r] and Rose Langford.
	„	28	Nicholas Burle and Elizabeth Hunt.
	Sep.	29	Thomas Clyfton and Margret Baker.
	Oct.	13	Henry Standly and Jone Eliot.
	„	20	Robt. Chitty and Jone Smither.
	„	26	Thomas Grace and Jone Sturt.
	„	27	Richard Remnant and Margery Bysbridge.
	Nov.	23	George Robinson and Dority Sturt.
	„	24	Lawrence Tewsley and Margery Deniar.
	Jan.	26	Samuell Edwards and Jane Westbrooke.
	Feb.	1	Lawrence fflood and Elizabeth Reede.

[*Here is change of handwriting.*]

1601	April	26	John Barton and Fortune Symons.
	May	3	W[m] Myles and Johane Jackman.
	„	10	Edmund Wigsell and Elen West.
	June	7	Richard Rogers and Johan Ford.
	July	26	Thomas Warner and Margaret Chittye.
	Oct.	11	John At Reed and Johane Hamon.
	„	21	John Chaundler and Hester Sheer.
	Nov.	1	W[m] Greener and Elizabeth Cheenye.
	„	2	W[m] Baker and Margaret Chitty.
	„	2	John Entnep and Alice Parke.
	„	23	John Palmer and Blanche Dynes, widow.
	„	30	John Harding and Margaret Edwards, widow.
	Jan.	18	Henry Mellersh and Susan Chitty.
	„	25	Henry Newsam and Amy Mellersh.
	„	25	W[m] Cavy and Kateren Wooddes.
	„	31	John Worsley and Elizabeth Deniar.
1602	May	10	Will'm Davyes of Winds[r] and Johane Edwards.
	„	31	John Purchas and Johane P'iar [Periar].
	„	31	Samuel Carpenter and Elnor Shyer, widowe.
	June	3	M[r] John Vikars and Damaris Taylor.
	„	14	Thomas Yong and Margaret Carter.
	„	21	Walter Loicke and Margaret Keene.
	„	7	Michael Patfold and Ann Lago.
	July	5	Lawrence Chandler and Ann Pollard.
	„	19	Lawrence Reede and Johane P'vish [Pervish].
	„	26	John ffludder and Johane Billinghurst.
	Aug.	15	Henry Chitty and Johane Adler.
	„	16	John Grover and Damaris Pecke.
	Sep.	19	John Tyers and Johane Peitoo.
	Oct.	10	Thomas Barton and Elizabeth Snelling.
	„	11	John Hoke and Johane Lye.
	„	17	John Pack and Margaret Kelsey.

1602	Oct.	24	John Horwood and Alice Tan'er.
	Nov.	15	George Chitty and Margery Avis.
	„	28	Thomas Haward and Jane Dory.
	Jan.	16	Thomas Woodds and Elen Mellersh.
	„	16	Henry Foster and Ann Bradway.
	Feb.	6	Simon Chitty and Jane Gyllman.
1603	May	8	Thomas Smyther and Julian Howtricke.
	„	9	Roger Rendall and Alice Wright.
	„	15	Henry Deniar and Elizabeth Hooke.
	„	29	Henry Reede and Elizabeth Chitty.

[*Handwriting changes to that of* 1586-1601.]

	June	25	Edward Charman and Bridget Predam.
	July	31	Robt Harding and Agnes Bridger.
	Aug.	21	Richard Ewen and An Patfold.
	Sep.	11	Richard Chitty and Katherine Crofter.
	„	25	John Tydy and Mary Hart.
	Oct.	2	Robert Snelling and Audry ffludder.
	„	30	Will'm Woods and Katherin Chaplyn.
	Nov.	7	Robt. Plonker and Cisly Pares.
	„	27	John Collin and Phillis Sturt.
	Jan.	20	Richard Eliot and Margret Edwards.
	„	30	Nathaniel Woolward and Elnor Wigfold.
	„	30	Will'm Chitty and Alice Chaplin.
	Feb.	2	Beniamyn Allin and Joane Banister.
	„	12	Joseph Lee and Alice Grove.
1604	April	22	Jeames Palmer and Andry Marlyn.
	„	30	John Mothe and Alice Chandler.
	May	14	Arnold Mellersh and An Ham'ond.
	„	14	Thomas Green and Margret Chittye.
	Aug.	19	John Rapley and Elin Clifton.
	Oct.	21	Will'm Carter and Elizabeth Tydye.
	Jan.	28	John Caringham and Joane Balchin.
	„	28	Will'm Heath and Ursula Purchas.
	„	28	Will'm Paglesam and Margret Champion.
1605	April	23	Zachery Eliot and Agnes Page.

[*The handwriting of* 1602.]

	May	6	Wm Hunt and Alice Chaundler.
	„	13	Wm Dendye and Elizabeth Billinghurst.
	June	3	Thomas ffludder and Johane Roker.
	„	10	George Marlin and Alice Champion.

[*Now follows handwriting similar to that of the Baptisms Sept.* 1605.]

1605	Aug.	20	Richard Woolbale and Julian Chittye.
	Sep.	1	Robt. Chasemire and Joane Paine.
	„	26	Henry Mountague and Mary Allye.
	„	30	Henry Edwards and Joane Bicknold.
	Oct.	7	Robt Petow and Jane Sturt.
	„	27	Thomas Charman and Agnes Westbrooke.

1605	Nov.	3	Thomas Hall and Damaris Grover.
	„	18	Thomas Newman and Margret Marlen.
	„	21	George Smith and Amy Trauerse.
	Dec.	16	Henry Smith and Margret Peck.
	Jan.	12	George Machweek and Sara Barton.
	„	26	Thomas ffludd and Margret Webb.
	Feb.	10	Samuell Chittye and Elizabeth Paine.
	Mar.	3	Jehoshua Taylor and Margarette Janvrin of Titchfeild.
1606	April	28	John Rogers and Sara Carpenter.
	May	4	Josua Allin and Jane Eliott.
	„	25	John Adams and Cisly Eliott.
	June	16	John Coombes and Adrian Marlen.
	July	27	John Hais and Agnes Ford.
	Oct.	2	Arthur Kellinge and Elizabeth Lee.
	„	13	John Ockly and Judith Bridger.
	„	13	Lawrence Hackman and Joane Carpe'ter.
	„	27	John Clifton of Woorplsdon and Jane Billinghurst of Elsted, widowe; by license.
	Nov.	23	Will'm Ouldeker and Julian Chittye his wiefe [*sic*].
	Jan.	22	Will'm Smith and Margret At Reede.
1607	April	7	John Ford and Agnes Harbert.
	„	19	Mathew Guilford and Alice Clare.
	„	20	John Vine and Constance Colyer.
	„	27	Thomas Hayward and Elizab. Stone.
	May	10	Nicholas Blackman and Elizabeth Myles.
	July	19	John Costen and Alice Lane.
	„	27	John Periar and Elizabeth Smither.
	Sep.	14	John Chitty and Joane Bowler, widow.
	„	20	Richard Marlen and Catherine Jewer.
	„	27	Steven Parvish and Jone Dorye.
	„	28	Henry Sturt and An Goodale.
	Oct.	5	Richard Smith and Elizabeth Sherlock.
	„	11	Nicolas Petow and Jone Marlen.
	„	25	Thomas Marchal and Jane Porter.
	Nov.	22	Richard Oliver and Ellen Charman.
	Dec.	14	Arnold Edwards and Margery Chittye.
	Jan.	17	Thomas Thatcher and Agnes French.
	Feb.	8	Will'm Dorye and An Petow.
	„	8	Thomas Turner and Elnor Parke.
1608	April	3	John Thorden and Elizabeth Costen.
	„	10	John Miles and Debora Puttock.
	„	13	Wm Baldwin and Betteris Aylett.
	May	30	John Avenill and Agnes Denier.
	June	5	Robt Grover and Elizabeth Holloway.
	„	13	Richard Exull and Margret Porter.
	„	28	John Adland and Constance Chaundler.
	July	3	Hendry Gennings and Dulcebel Coutchman.
	„	17	John Austen and Alice Brooker.

1608	Aug.	21	Robt Page and Doryty ffludd.
	Sep.	13	Will'm Baschyan and An Crislow.
	Oct.	24	Barnaby Hatch and Mary Tanner.
	Dec.	1	Nicholas Lintot and Elizabeth Mountague.
	Jan.	15	Giles Munger and Doryty Gyles.
	Feb.	6	Hendry Sims and Millicent Payne.
	„	23	John Searle and Joahne Chitty.
1609	April	24	John Malford and An Mountague.
	May	8	Will'm Brewer and Margret West.
	„	21	George Clark *alias* Webb and Martha Chitty.
	„	22	Thomas Adler and Alice Puttock.
	„	25	John Payne and Agnes Clifton, widow.
	July	9	Lawrence Keene and Alice Barton.
	Sep.	25	John Chitty and Elizabeth Chittye.
	Oct.	2	Thomas Hone and Mary Grover.
	„	22	Richard Slowe and Elizab. Petow.
	„	23	John Thornden and Sara Taylor.
	Nov.	19	Lawrence Chitty and Rebecca Collin.
	„	25	Henry Fynch and Joane Woods.
	Dec.	3	Abraham Snelling and Isabell Plonker.
	Jan.	21	Richard Greest and Mary Hardinge.*
	„	29	Nicholas Dory and Elizabeth Costen.*
	Feb.	5	Josua Keene and Alice Oliver.
	„	12	John Washington and Alice Mellersh.
			WALTAR LOWICKE, Clarke.
	Mar.	14	Frances Hopkins and Julian Cleare.

WALTAR LOWICK was Chosene Clarke at this time.

1610	April	30	Edward Fage and Sara Payne.
	May	14	Will'm Lane and Margret Drapier.
	„	21	Josua P'iar [Periar] and Elizabeth Westbrooke.
	June	4	Richard Marlen and Jone Alderslade.
	„	11	John Launder and Amy Purchase.
	„	18	John Chitty *alias* Sell and Agnes Champion.
	July	2	Will'm Mills and Elizabeth Harding.
	„	23	Henry Hooke and Cibill Bradfould.
	Aug.	27	Richard Carpenter and Mary Gawin.
	Sep.	3	Will'm Chitty and Elizabeth Mowswell.
	„	9	Frances Goring and Sara Joice.
	„	10	John Collyn and Margret Woods.
	„	13	John Palmer and Julian Peck.
	„	14*	John Stocker and Deborah Taylor.
	„	17	Thomas Grover and Jone Petoe.
	„	24	John Chaundler and Alice Neale.
	Oct.	8	John Purchase and Elizabeth Periar.
	„	28	John Inwood and Mary Guy.
	Nov.	4	Will'm Johnson and Susan Chaundler.

* Both these entries in a different hand.

1610	Nov.	5	John Att Reede and Agnes Hart.
	„	18	Caleb Guilford and Sara Drapier.
	„	19	John Randall and Sara Redferne.
	„	27	Richard Ham'ond and Mary Raunce.
	„	27	Thomas Sturt and Elizabeth Westbrook.
	Dec.	3	Abraham Peck and Jone Hall.
	„	24	Arnold Edwards and Susan Bon'er.
	Jan.	14	Richard Vines and Margret Harding.
	„	14	Thomas fflutter and Mary Page.
	„	21	Thomas Mellersh and Jane West.
	Feb.	4	Sydrack Woods and Mary Grener.
1611	Mar.	31	John Sturt and Jane Woods.
	April	1	Richard Denier and Priscilla Gilman.
	„	7	Henry Chitty and Cesly Champion.
	„	29	Thomas Jarman and Elizab. Peter.
	May	2	Peter Clemence and Joahne Denier.
	„	5	Raphe Machweeke and Margery Grener.
	„	6	Abraham Keene and Catherine Chitty.
	„	16	Bezaleel Taylor and Frances Dynes.
	„	21	John Smyth and Avis Purchase.
	„	23	Nicholas Watton and Doryty Ede.
	„	29	Daniell Watesfyeld and Jane Petow.
	Oct.	7	Henry Mellersh and Jone Edsaw.
	„	14	Richard Woorsly and Elizabeth Aslat.
	Nov.	4	John Guilford and Jane Wilkinson.
1612	April	20	Richard Godard and fflorence Hooke.
	June	21	Thomas Crislow and Jone Jesup.
	„	25	Thomas Hart and Ann Goringe.*
	Aug.	31	Roger Eliot and Margaret Exoll.
	Sep.	13	Steven Creslowe and Martha Deniar.

[*The next six entries in a different hand.*]

	„	28	Frances Greener and Alice Bridger.
	Oct.	12	Jhon Browne and Elizabeth Chittye.
	Nov.	9	Robert Peeter and Petronell Turner.
	„	30	Robert Dendy and Avis Shorier.
	Dec.	7	John Morlen and Mary Greener.
	Feb.	8	John Palmer and Ann Bonner.

[*A return to the handwriting of* 1601.]

1613	April	27	Beniamine Portar and Ann Kingson.
	May	15	Richard Lee and Doraty frenche.
	„	18	John Page and Mary Landare.
	„	27	John Peryer and Sara Daburne.
	„	27	Richard badgare and Ann Dendye.
	June	3	Edward Burlle and Ealse Wornore.
	„	15	Deadatis Puckaryge and Margaret Paggelston.
	„	26	Umpfary browne and Sara Worsly.

* This entry is in a later hand.

1613	June	29	Arnould Edwardes of Witley and Johane Mackweeke.
	„	20	John Chitti and [*blank*] trevar [?].
	July	5	John Keese and Mary Wheelare.
	Sep.	5	Thomas Wheellare and An Joanes.
	Oct.	4	John attreede and Johane Chittye.
	„	5	Kaylipe Westbrucke and febee Taylare.
	„	26	Sidrake Karpentore and Martha Jackman.
	Nov.	1	Willyam Woodes and [*blank*].
	„	7	Willyam follare and Johane Commes.
	„	11	Antony ticknore and Mary Parkis.
	„	18	Henry Charman and Ann Purchis.
	„	29	Joseph Lee and Annis Tribe.
	„	29	Willyam Woodes and Margarete Adlare.
	Jan.	11	Willyam Weles and Debora Rogares.
	„	28	Thomas Colline and Ann gad.
	„	29	John frenche and Johane Afiele.
	Feb.	14	Rendoule Helawel and thomson Billingehurste.
	„	19	Cortis Goddine and Elizabeth Haman.
	„	24	Nicklas Peryer and Joane Stotem.
	„	28	Toby Carpenter and Rachile Dauise.
	Mar.	6	[*blank*].
1614	May	16	Henry West and Johan Denyer.
	„	16	John Heathe and Agnes Grante.
	„	19	Edmund ticknar and [*blank*] gilford.
	„	23	Willyam Goringe and Susan Harding.
	June	1	John Pamore and Margaret Bookam.
	Aug.	25	Robard Mackrile and Johan Boulare.
	Sep.	12	Will' Cavi and Hestar Chanlare.
	„	19	Antony tydee and Eales Baldinge.
	„	21	Will. Elyate and Katarne bute [?].
	„	25	Robbard Davis and Joane Refould.
	Oct.	3	Nicklas Pulline and Em Mose.
	„	6	Henry tanare and Eales grovare.
	„	24	Will' Anssille and Elizabeth Peetare.
	Nov.	6	Elizabeth Chitty and Joarge Eaflin.
	„	13	Henry Stokes and Margaret Dory.
	„	14	John Dimes and Johan fluddare.
	Jan.	16	John Mellish and Jean Grante.
	„	30	John Frith and Margaret Tribe.
	Feb.	12	Isake Peryer and An Colline.
	„	13	Joshua Peryer and Elizabeth Portare.
	„	20	John Smithe and Constance Hardinge.
	„	20	Richard Adlare and Margaret Makarel.
1615	May	8	John Boullar and Elyzabeth Harte.
	„	15	Evbvlus Thvrban and Eline Ovlward.
	„	29	Williame Tolferye and Martha White.
	June	12	Frances Tanare and Johan grovare.
	„	12	Samuell Lee and Ales godeswill.

1615	June	26	John Clifton and Margaret Younge.
	„	26	Goarge Bostocke and Marye Whytte.
	Aug.	7	Joshefe Chitty and Ann feelde.
	„	17	goarge Snellinge and Eales Redare.
	Oct.	2	Goarge Marshal and Sara Kease.
	„	9	Mathwe Kootar and Ann Eliotte.
	„	9	John Harvist and Johane Smithe.
	Nov.	6	Thomas Harte and Johane Bartone.
	„	13	Josephe Kalye and Susan Redar.
	„	19	Henry Gilford and Elizabeth Calingham.
	„	20	John Simon and Jeane Baschine.
	Dec.	2	Robard Hakman and Rebeka Carpenter.
	„	2	Rogare Moarly and Agnes Hakman.
			[*A change of handwriting.*]
1616	April	8	Bezaleel Redferne and Jane Naldred.
	May	13	John Chitye and Margery Coston.
	June	3	Wm Smith and Joane Hewet.
	„	10	John Wisdome and Joane Turner.
	„	24	Wm Lane and Margaret Gilford.
	July	8	John Chitty and Jane Jesuppe.
	„	8	Richard Fludder and Mary Tanner.
	Aug.	29	Isaak Perior and Margaret Hardinge.
	Oct.	14	Humfrey winfold and Dority watton.
	„	21	Robert Michell and Alice Peeter.
	„	28	William Peto and Ellen Furlonger.
	Dec.	11	Bezaliel Taylor and An West.
			[*This is in a different hand.*]
	Feb.	24	Richard Vines and Alice Hamond.
	„	28	Joseph Collins and Alice Dunce.
1617	May	4	Thomas Woods and Agnes Tomes.
	„	5	John Chacroft and Margarett Collin.
	„	19	John Mellesh and Joane Robinson.
	„	19	Owen Feild and Ellen Freake.
	June	15	Thomas Woodyer and Elizabeth Eliott.
	„	16	Wm Smith and Joane Beedle.
	„	19	Lawrence Payne and Elizabeth Edwards.
	„	23	John Yonge and Alice Jewar.
	„	30	John Costen and Elizabeth Broadbridge.
	Sep.	15	Edward Peto and Ann Costen.
	„	15	Wm Wheatlye and Margerye Sheere.
	„	22	Wm Farleye and Jane Pecke.
	„	29	Thomas Parke and Marye Butt.
	Oct.	13	Bezaleel Redferne and Martha Chittye.
	„	19	Samuell Charman and Jane Freeman.
	Nov.	9	John Costen and Martha Graunt.
	Dec.	8	Philipe Mellersh and Olave Launder.
	„	8	John Chittye and Magdalen Baker.
	„	21	Richard Bridger and Joane Purchase.

1618	Jan.	4	John Edwards and Cicelye Adams.
	April	6	Peeter Dymes and Joane Callingham.
	May	4	Edward Hownsam and Marye Redferne.
	„	11	Richard Smith and Margarett Eliott.
	„	18	John Hamon and Katherine Billinghurst.
	„	31	John Woodyer and Joane Smith.
	June	22	Wm Baker and Elizabeth Denyar.
	„	28	John Bradfold and Jane Gawin.
	Aug.	3	Thomas Collin and Agnes Wellare.
	Sep.	13	Richard Rogers and Ellen Carpenter.
	„	28	Arnold Tomson and Mary Gardener.
	Oct.	10	Henry Gilma' and Mary Avenill.
	Nov.	16	John Warper and Elizabeth Gelly.

[*The handwriting of* 1615 *is resumed.*]

	Feb.	9	Joshua Peryear and Margaret Weste.
1619	April	11	John Pamore and Margaret Welles.
	May	1	frances Harbvre and Constanc Parkis.
	„	3	Robard Gilford and Johan Chitty.
	„	31	frances Charman and Margery Avis.
	June	15	Steeven Petowe and Johan Woodnut.
	„	28	Jonas Chittye and Margaret Bonnare.
	Aug.	23	Artare Colline and Hestar Sargante.
	Sep.	26	Robard Musoule and Alice Warnar.
	Oct.	11	John Peetare and Agnes Marline.
	„	20	Richard Exoll and Mary Woods.
	„	20	Nathaniell Weppam and Elizabeth Moungar.
	Nov.	1	[*blank*] and Jean Costen.
	„	4	Crestovar Croftar and Lettise Bryce.
	„	8	Nicolas Myles and Mary follare.
	„	22	Henry Harte and Margaret Chitty.
	Jan.	24	Davide Greenare and Sibbil Redare.
	„	30	John Fen and Agnes Raply.
	„	31	Goarge Marline and Judeth Wates.
	Feb.	14	Edmunde Stridweeke and Katharne Heathe.
1620	April	23	Robard Worname and Mary Rendovle.
	May	8	Thomas Bonare and Alice Hamman.
	„	14	Thomas Charman and Elizabeth Wimbovle.
	„	15	Thomas Baldinge and Jean Grittees.
	„	15	Richard Carpentare and Elizabeth Gilford.
	June	5	John Denyere and Mary Purchese.
	„	18	Robard Heathe and Mary Costen.
	July	3	Richard Afline and Jane Smither.
	„	17	Mr Nicolas Rootees and Elizabeth Blakwel.
	„	17	Robarde Burle and Mary Paine.
	„	23	Henry bookam and Johan Baldinge.
	„	31	Edward bowlare and Martha Harte.
	Aug.	27	[*blank*].
	Sep.	18	Abraham taylare and Margaret Badgar.

1620	Sep.	25	Thomas Daltvne and Elizabeth Bovlare.
	Oct.	16	John Woodes and Elizabeth Harvest.
	„	16	Heewe Gandare and Julian Costen.
	„	23	Nicolas Edwardes and Margaret Billinghurst.
	„	30	Henry Chittye and Elizabeth Brovne.
	„	31	John Mershe and Johan Chalingeham.
	Nov.	27	Richard Billinghurst and Elizabeth Upton.
	Feb.	12	John Hooke and An wine.
1621	April	9	Edward ffulfine and Agnes Chitty.
	„	16	Thomase Colline and Mary Woodgare.
	„	16	Cestovar Hak and Alice Feeldare.
	„	23	John Chitty and Jean Morland.
	June	11	Danielle Ested and Margaret Peke.
	July	30	Henry Jendens and Ann Hease.
	„	30	Robard Puttame and An Ashlye.
	Sep.	3	Larance Chanlar and Johan Garman.
	Oct.	8	Will' Tanar and Ann Adlan.
	„	14	John Jely and Sara South.
	„	16	Rogare Clarke and Elizabeth Attreed.
	„	2	John Wilson and Elizabeth Greenfeeld.
	Nov.	19	Antony Gilman and Johan Joice.
	Dec.	3	Robard Hoalle and Frances Smithar.
	„	31	Will' Milles and Sara Peetar.
	Jan.	8	Thomas Worsfould and Alice Wine.
	Feb.	12	Will' Inwood and Debora Peke.
	Mar.	4	Larance Atreed and Martha Peke.
	„	5	Ovmfarye Tofte and Ann Jakman.
1622	May	9	Thomas Searle and Elizabeth Smalpees.
	„	20	Nicholas Stone and Elizabeth Peetar.
	June	16	Robard Kirke and Martha Collin.
	„	24	Will' Weatlye and Mary Steevenes.
	„	23	Thomas Geale and Constance Weelat.
	July	22	Goarge Avfline and Sara Thorndele.
	Oct.	4	Andrwe Bailye and Julian Keene.
	„	20	Richard [*blank*] and Mary Frenche.
	Nov.	3	Will' Chitty and Sara ffloode.
	„	4	Samuell Chitty and Doratye Jakis.
	„	11	Edward Bonar and Alice Jesope.
	Dec.	1	Henry Tiknar and Agnes Yeede.
	„	2	Edward Burlle and Johan Taylar.
	Feb.	20	Mr Will' Bartone and Mistres Mary Hull.
	„	21	Will' Hook and An Denyer.
	„	22	Izake Periore and Agnes Tanare.
1623	April	27	Antony Tiknar and Alice Chitty
	May	5	Abraham Toafte and Johan Harte.
	June	23	Rogar Morland and Margaret Web.
	Oct.	20	John Denyer and Jean Chitty.
	„	23	Izake Gardnar and Sara Inyan.
	Nov.	6	Richard Denyer and An Wilson.

1624	April	4	Beniamine Woodgar and Margaret Stedman.
	„	15	Rafe Daltune and Elizabeth Eliott.
	„	19	John Undarwood and Elizabeth Gilford.
	„	25	Thomas Collin and Elizabeth Cartar.
	May	8	John March and Kathern Gamlin.
	„	6	John Torlis and Agnes Bridgar.
	„	10	Edward Baldwin and Elizabeth Mosowll.
	„	12	John Fursee and Agnes Tiknor.
	„	17	Thomas Fursee and Avis Eavelin.
	June	6	Nicholas Marche and Johan Smalpis.
	July	4	Edmund Saxbee and Elizabeth Reede.
	„	5	Thomas Smithe and Elizabeth Mellish.
	„	11	John Woodes and Margaret Wates.
	„	12	Edward Bonar and [*blank*] Sakar.
	Aug.	16	[*blank*].
	Sep.	18	Steeven Chease and An Haslin.
	„	25	Goarge Grovar and Margaret Marlin.
	Nov.	25	John Mathwe and Sara Petowe.
	„	29	Richard Colline and Johan Sowthe.
	„	29	Thomas Colline and Johan Fursee.
	Jan.	17	Sidrak Woolward and Elizabeth Woodgar.
	„	23	Richard Adlar and Jean Eliotte.
	Feb.	7	Richard Colline and Mary Aneline.
	„	21	Thomas Chitty and Margary Marche.
	„	21	Thomas Turnar and Johan Witten.
	„	28	Edward Coopar and Mabell Mellish.
	„	28	John Mylles and Jean French.
1625	April	18	Calip Gilford and Rebeka Chanar.
	May	23	Nicholas Nutly and Johan Webe.
	„	26	Henry Pamore and Jean Hownsom.
	„	29	Richard Hoarn and Johan Rofe.
	June	9	Thomas Simes and Sara Eliotte.
	„	19	Edward Wisdoume and Margaret Chitty.
	July	26	Rogar Web and Johan Madox.
	Aug.	3	John Chitty and An Wintar.
	Sep.	19	Rogar Rendowll and Elizabeth Ancell.
	Oct.	2	John Sturte and [*blank*] Stonar.
	„	16	Edward Coomes and Letis Dasone.
	„	31	John Balding and Elizabeth Rumpe.
	Nov.	3	Jese Hethar and Mary Petowe.
	„	28	Thomas Chanlar and Elizabeth Steears.

Vol. II.

1626	April	10	Richard Dason and Jean Portar.
	„	17	Robard Smith and Catharn faare.
	„	24	[*blank*] fostar and Mary Carpentor.
	May	22	Richard Tweest and Jean [*blank*].
	June	19	Steeven Stinte and Margaret Smith.

1626	June	20	Okenden Younge and Johan Daltun.
	„	25	Nicholas Blakman and An Putam.
	July	17	[*blank*] Lewkis and Catharn Sharpe.
	„	31	Robard Portar and Margaret Chitty.
	Sep.	2	Sidrak woodes and Elizabeth Colline.
	„	18	Will' Goringe and An Chanlar.
	„	26	peetar Woodgar and Doraty Skrisnor.
	Nov.	17	Edward Bunyer and Elizabeth Eliott.
	„	23	Rafe Chenill and Ellinar Billinghurst.
	„	30	John Farndell and An Tanare.
	Dec.	3	Will' Costen and Ann Reed.
	„	11	Richard Smithe and Elizabe Smith.
	Jan.	6	Thomas Wepam and [*blank*].
	„	12	Richard Knight and Elizabeth flude.
	Feb.	3	Nicholas Davie and Johan Coomes.
	„	5	John Frances and Ann Churdgill.
	„	5	Will' Woodes and Mary Woodgar.
1627	April	30	John Mellish and Sara ffishar.
	„	30	Robard howlte and Elizabeth harod.
	May	6	[*blank*] and Ann Mellish.
	„	8	John Perior and Elizabeth Longe.
	„	9	John Chacroft and Elizabeth Woodes.
	„	21	Will' Pinkate and Jean Badgar.
	„	28	Richard Mone and Jean Eliotte.
	June	11	Samuell Skeall and Mabell Sandares.
	„	18	Jeames Costen and Elizabeth Grenare.
	„	26	Richard Joice and Elizabeth Hamon.
	„	29	John Colline and Johan Fynes.
	Aug.	5	Will' Greenar and Cesly Gilford.
	„	25	Gearge Champion and Eline Thorban.
	„	27	Robard Loufland and [*blank*].
	Sep.	3	John Hooke and Alice Greenare.
	Oct.	9	Richard Stokdin and Doraty Bridgar.
	„	15	Richard Hoarne and [*blank*] Holoway.
	„	29	Henry Fynes and Sara Hill.
	Nov.	5	Peetar Follar and Johan Chitty.
	„	11	Henry Chitty and Damaris Smithe.
	„	26	Nicholas Knight and Elizabeth Balding.
	Feb.	2	Jeames Lello and Ann Edwards.
	„	4	John Collyer and Elizabeth Petowe.
	„	17	John Fa . . . nen and Rebeka Gilford.
	„	25	Edward Collyer and Johan Harod.
	„	25	John Barton and Jean Chitty.
	Mar.	24	Jeames Browne and Sussan Paine.
1628	April	15	Thomas Bartholmew and Frances Hayes.
	May	4	Nicholas Woode and Doraty Parkis.
	June	16	Will' Coomes and Catharn Tofte.
	July	7	Robard Harnest and Frances Woodgare.
	„	8	Phillipe Morly and Elizabeth Goodchild.

1628	July	20	John Reed and Martha Web.
	„	20	John Trimminge and Johan Chitty.
	„	20	Will' Derike and Elizabeth Cartar.
	„	21	Thomas Costen and Clarenc Deane.
	„	28	Waltar Maynord and Susan Hamon.
	Aug.	4	Nicholas Harnest and Elizabeth Rendowll.
	„	14	John Wisdom and Elizabeth Gason.
	Sep.	18	gearg Gilford and An Woodes.
	Oct.	13	Henry Bowlar and Johan Tofte.
	„	20	John Marline and Johan Reed.
	Nov.	3	Thomas Boyas and Johan Tydee.
	„	10	Will' Steevens and Jean Denyer.
	„	17	John Moare and Jean Billinghurst.
	„	23	Joseph Lee and Johan Mellish.
	Dec.	8	Daniell Hakman and Johan Coome.
	Feb.	11	John Deken and Johan Owldakar.
	„	12	Thomas Tofte and Elizabeth Hill.
	„	17	Henry Jesop and Bridgat Nikline.
	„	17	John Woodes and Johan Madox.
1629	April	16	John Smalpeece and Margret Elyott.
	„	23	John Collin and [*blank*] Edlan.
	„	27	Robard Chanlar and Alice Woodgar.
	May	18	Thomas Redare and Martha Mellish.
	„	28	John Landar and [*blank*] Billinghurst.
	June	7	Josephe Parkes and Margaret Carpentor.
	„	8	John Portar and Frances Bradfowld.
	„	18	Richard Haman and Jean Chanlar.
	„	23	Henry Purchis and [*blank*] Tewarsly.
	July	20	Thomas Grovare and An Peetar.
	„	27	Jeames Mabanke and An Biknowll.
	Aug.	24	Henry Petowe and Rachell paine.
	Sep.	20	John Trige and Elline Ollyvar.
	Oct.	4	John Mosowle and Johan Tomes.
	„	19	Richard Searell and Margaret Coopar.
	„	24	Thomas Newman and [*blank*].
	Dec.	20	Jonas Costen and Johan Greenar.
	Feb.	2	Henry Howlte and Catharn Jely.
	„	9	Richard Robinson and Johan Sharpe.
1630	April	29	John Furse and Jean Gilford.
	May	4	Will' Colliar and Margaret Harod.
	„	10	Thomas Prate and Doraty [*blank*].
	„	18	Richard Callingham and Johan Rendowll.
	„	25	Thomas Grovar and Cristian Smithe.
	June	27	Thomas Tiknor and Alice Tewarsly.
	Sep.	12	John Haslat and Johan yeeade.
	Oct.	4	Henry Fostar and Jean Bridgis.
	„	4	Richard Fishar and Mary Tidee.
	Nov.	30	Richard Bridgar and Johan yunge.
1631	April	13	Will. Hollaway and Johan Rogares.

1631	May	18	Robard Dalton and An Shaftar.
	June	6	Will' Holaway and Johan Maydlo.
	July	11	Thomas West and Debora Stonare.
	„	17	Will' Greenar and Johan Lowicke.
	Aug.	1	[*blank*] and Mary Fluttar.
	„	29	Will' Greenar and Mary Win.
	Sep.	5	Richard Hayman and Frances Paine.
	„	19	John Greenar and Sara Reed.
	„	19	Thomas [below Richard, *erased*] Horne and Sara Mathwe.
	Oct.	5	Jhon Denyer and Elenor Chittye.*
			[*Now follows a change of hand.*]
	„	3	[*sic*] Rafe Dalton and Johan Parkes; John Mosselle.
	„	17	Williame Cavie and Judethe Oklye.
	„	24	John Fostar and Johan Halle.
	„	31	Kalipe Harbar and Martha Hastad.
	Nov.	3	Frances Harbar and Ann Avennelle.
	„	7	Robard Clarke and Judeeth Fludder.
	Dec.	4	Will' Virieloe and Ann Jendins.
	Jan.	15	James Curtes and Alles Snelling.
	„	29	Henry Gravat and Alles Whode.
	Feb.	13	John Exoll and Judeeth Flude.
	„	14	Gearge Seellee and Johan Perior.
1632	May	7	Richard Callingham and Elizabeth Elliott.
	June	10	Henry Moos and Jane Greenar.
	July	9	Thomas Boncee and Johan Tanor.
	Sep.	17	Joshua Badgar and Jane Joyce.
	„	24	Thomas Studman and Patient Stevenes.
	Oct.	1	Thomas Woodes and An Bicknowle.
	„	15	John Edwardes and Doraty Chittye.
	„	21	Martin Passingam and Elizabeth Woodes.
	„	22	Gearge Web and Jone Honte.
	Nov.	19	John Stelwell and Cathorn Fludder.
	„	20	Thomas Remnant and Jone Cokrell.
	Jan.	21	Christifore Begglee and Jone Aufnell.
	„	28	Calib Smithe and Jone Denyer.
	„	28	Willm Trigge and An Sturt.
			[*A change of handwriting.*]
1633	April	20	John Edwards and Mary Denyer.
	„	29	John Carpentar and An Denyer.
	May	1	Antony Daa and Joan Dory.
	„	20	John Arnoll and Joan Stonar.
	„	26	Josheph Chitty and Mary Stedman.
	June	3	Thomas [*blank*].
	„	3	John Adams and Doraty Portar.

* This in a different hand.

1633	June	3	John Yeed and Catharn man.
	„	11	Henry Coopar and Mary Figge.
	„	18	Richard Rodgeres and Jane Lukekes.
	„	18	Gearge Parke and Elizabeth Crokford.
	„	24	Zelotes Heall and Jone Wottes.
	July	2	Peetar Badgin and Annis Collin.
	Sep.	23	John Ballchin and Jone Gilfard.
	„	23	Henry Keene and Margreate English.
	„	30	Willi' Perior and An Donston.
	Oct.	3	Henry West and Sara Perior.
	„	3	John Edwardes and Elizabethe Gobell.
	„	21	Nicholas Edwardes and Alees Glyd.
	Nov.	26	John Perrior and Elizabethe Chitty.
	Dec.	1	Willi' Harding and Jone Fishar.
1634	April	21	John Keene and Elizabeth Westbrooke.
	June	2	William Chitty and Damares Tayler.
	„	5	James Elliott and Judeth babe.
	„	5	Robart Young and Annes Grover.
	July	21	Thomas Broadbridg and Elizabeth Smith.
	Sep.	15	Thomas Tilldin and Doraty Young.
	„	29	Larancs Collin and Annes Cavi.
	Oct.	13	Frances Charman and Elizabeth Porter.
	Nov.	10	John Remnant and Mary Tickner.
	Jan.	19	Edward Perrior and Mary Keene.
	„	19	Henry Vine and Chariti Hall.
	„	20	Edward Taught and Jane Woodes.
1635	May	7	Thomas Edsoule and Jone Reed.
	„	7	Thomas Varly and Mary Plonker.
	„	7	Abraham Taught and Sara Mhachwick.
	„	8	William Smith and Susana Chitty.
	June	1	Stephen Comes and Elizabeth Stedman.
	„	9	Willi' Parces and Lydia Scrisin.
	„	12	William Marlin and Jone Guillfard.
	„	24	John Bicknowll and Elizabeth Woodes.
	Oct.	19	Gearge Taught and Elizabeth Bowler.
	Feb.	1	Joshua Harbret and Sara Barton.
	„	11	John Bicknoll and Jone Balchild.
	„	14	John Virginoll and Elizabeth Adler.

[*The following in the writing of the Vicar, who signs at the bottom of every page.*]

1636	April	25	Henery Guildford and Jane Bannister.
	June	6	John Musgrave and Margaret Guildford.
	„	13	Williame Carter and Mary Smith.
	July	4	Richard Hutchin and Elinor Avelin.
	Sep.	12	William Westbrook and Isabell Reede.
	„	19	Thomas Bowyer and Joane Leigh.
	Jan.	16	Lawrence Balchin and Abigale Hockley.
	„	30	Anthony Crasfieild and Rebecca Charman.

1636	Feb.	2	Thomas Childe and Joane West.
1637	April	. .	Andrew Baly and Elizabeth Charman.
	May	1	Simon Peter and Bridget Charman.
	„	8	Francis Smyth and Jane Tomes.
	„	21	John Leigh and Anne Charman.
	June	5	John Gillam and Mercy Bayly.
	„	12	Caleb Greener and Bridget Hobkins.
	July	3	Thomas Coomes and Anne Buckman.
	„	25	Robert Grouer and Jane Hill.
	Sep.	4	James White and Anne Stoner.
	„	11	John Coston and Alice Elsteeds.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

	„	18	Richard Chitty and Isabell Guy.
	„	25	Wm Holloway and Elizabeth Woodyer.
	„	26	Robert Mackerell and Jane Leigh.
	„	28	John Hill and Elizabeth Ryde.
	Oct.	23	John Brown and Anne Charman.
	Nov.	6	Nicolas Smyth and Anne Elyott.
	„	30	Georg Peyto and Dorothy Tickner.
1638	April	2	Robert Dennys and Jane Chitty.
	„	8	Walter Lowick and Damaris Chandler.
	May	21	Francis Coston and Anne Turner. Robert Chitty and Anne Chitty. Thomas Farly and Alice Randall.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

	„	29	Richard Boxall and Mary Coomes.
	June	12	John Moreland and Alice Greene.
	July	1	Thomas Nouell and Sarah Hackman.
	Aug.	21	Henery Coston and Margaret Edwardes.
	„	27	John Morland and Elizabeth Feild.
	Sep.	3	Thomas Dennyor and Elizabeth Munck.
	„	17	John Myles and Gertrude Fay.
	Oct.	1	Henery Hooke and Parret French.
	„	8	Thomas Baker and Anne Raply.
	Nov.	20	Richard Twist and Elizabeth Dory. Henery Keene and Mary Entnop.
	Jan.	21	John Reede and Damaris Heath.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

	Feb.	3	John Dennyer and Elizabeth Chandler.
1639	May	6	Anthony Hayler and Helen Matchweeke.
	June	17	Thomas Smyther and Mary Harslin.
	„	24	Robert Wilde and Martha Eede.
	July	20	Roger Moreland and Mabell Skales.
	„	24	William Edwards and Elizabeth Bedford.
	Sep.	10	Arnold Edwards and Sarah Randoll.
	„	30	Thomas Chitty and Joan Cawley.

1639	Oct.	7	Richard Rogers and Helen Carpenter.
	Nov.	25	Nicolas Binsteed and Annis Wheeler.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

	Jan.	13	Thomas Peyto and Joane Finch.
	„	20	Isaac Peryor and Jane Chitty.
	„	21	Nicolas Peyto and Sarah Marshall.
	„	26	Georg Smyth and Susan Lovell.
1640	April	28	Oliver Cleere and Julian Dunce.
	June	9	James Jelly and Anne Taylor.
	„	15	Stephen Crislow and Anne Goaring.
	„	30	Thomas Grover and Margaret Bishop.
	July	6	Henery Woodyer and Rebecca Lucas.
	Nov.	3	Edward Charman and Alice Varley.
	„	9	Robert Hoare and Alice Crislow. Edward French and Hester Chandler.
	„	11	Thomas Oliver and Elizabeth Walter.
	„	16	William Smyth and Anne Atreed.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyng.

	Jan.	9	Mr Samuell Brand and Mrs Anne Elyott.
	„	14	John Deforgus and Mabell Cooper.
	„	18	Thomas Brooker and Sarah Oliuer.
	„	19	Richard Rogers and Alice Stoner.
	„	29	Henery Chitty and Elizabeth Abraham.
1641	May	2	Thomas Woods and Julian Gindance.
	„	3	Henery Finch and Anne Leigh.
	„	4	Edward Daulton and Sarah Heath.
	„	24	John Smyth and Jane Randall.
	„	25	Thomas Nickland and Elizabeth Chitty.
	„	27	Georg Chitty and Elizabeth Keene.
	June	15	Caleb Greener and Elizabeth Hayward. Thomas Woodyer and Martha Coston.
	„	29	Edmund Saxby and Joane Parvish.
	July	5	John Frith and Anna Punter.
	„	12	Thomas Woodyer and Margaret Stint. Henery Adler and Anne May.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. of Godalmyn.

	Aug.	6	Arthure Ham'ond and Joan Smyth.
	Sep.	23	Abraham Taylor and Temperance Barnes.
	Oct.	3	John Foster and Margaret Chaulckry.
	„	4	Nicolas Stint and Jane Mew.
	Nov.	9	Henery Moase and Mary Morly.
	Jan.	15	Thomas Sherwood and Gertrude Myles. William Thatcher and Elizabeth Virgiloe.
	„	17	Thomas Turner and Anne Atreed.
	„	31	John Keene and Margaret Woods.
1642	April	19	Jasper Gill and Elizabeth Westbrook.
	„	25	Henery Cauy and Alice Peyto.

1642	May	9	Richard Snelling and Anne Heath.
	„	16	John Bowler and Anne Coomes.
	June	6	John Chitty and Margaret Taylor.
	„	7	Robert Coston and Sarah Harbert.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

	„	13	Thomas Jerman and Mary Chitty.
	„	20	William Greener and Olive Washington.
	„	29	Thomas Denyor and Joan Smyth.
	July	4	John Morly and Martha Tidy.
	Aug.	4	Richard Potterton and Margery Matchweek.
	Sep.	26	John Freench and Ann Chitty.
	Oct.	3	Thomas Peek and Susann Floud.
	„	10	Jonas At Reed and Ann Avenell.
	„	30	Edward Charman and Elizabeth Michell.

[*The handwriting of Nicolas Andrewes ceases.*]

	Feb.	4	John Foster and Frances Hoale.
1643	April	10	William Smither and Ann Tydy.
	May	1	Thomas Huchine and Jane Morley.
	„	8	John Loveland and Constance Harber.
	„	22	John [*blank*] and Mary, bothe Strangers.
	„	29	Richard Chakaret and Margaret Foster.
	June	1	Thomas Hart and Elizabeth Westbrooke.
	„	20	Walter Punter and Joane Gildfford.
	July	3	George Chitty and Constance Loycke.
	Mar.	4	John Freench and Mary Carpenter.
1644	Feb.	16	Mark Gildfford and Damaris At Reed.
1645	May	26	Thomas Hall and Kathern Burnell.
	„	26	Thomas Pack and Margaret Snelling.
	June	9	Richard Waker and Elizabeth Holland.
	„	23	John Collin and Joane Hutsunn.
	July	9	Thomas Bowler and Susan Webb.
	„	21	George Stevens and Joane Westbrooke.
	Sep.	15	George Lee and Elizabeth Searle.
	„	22	Francis Baker and Sara Randall.
	Nov.	4	John Costen and Elner Eede.
	„	25	Richard Tickner and Joane Bowler.
	Dec.	17	Henry Edwards and Margaret Daltonn.
	„	17	James Stevens and Abigale Heath.
	Jan.	19	Oin Feild and Sarah Taplin.
	„	26	Thomas Belldum and Katheren Hitchcocke.
1646	April	13	James Edwardes and Jane Balding.
	„	21	Richard Hamman and Rebecca Petow.
	„	22	Robert Reffull and Sarah Wingham.
	May	4	Richard Badger and Elizabeth Avenell.
	June	15	Henry Harte and Sarah Perior.
	Aug.	5	William Grig and Ann Bannester.
	Oct.	6	Joshua Keen and Alice Moth.

1646	Jan.	19	George Bridger and Ann Billinghurst.
	Feb.	9	Thomas Hall and Dorathy Line.
1647	April	5	John Wilsonne and Jane Hooke.
	„	29	William Greener and Elizabeth Webb.
	May	3	Robert Mussole and Elizabeth Bradfold.
	„	17	Morris Tichborne and Damaris Chitty.
	„	30	William Parkhurst and Ann Ockley.
	June	7	William Greene and Susan Woodier.
	July	12	Water Lowick and Elizabeth Jemance.
	„	19	William Mackerell and Elinor Amy.
	Sep.	6	Thomas Bookham and Sarah Chitty.
	„	23	Edward Freench and Sibell Costen.
	„	27	John Loicke and Ann Smith.
	Oct.	5	Richard Dolary and Elizabeth Bookham.
	Jan.	7	Richard Flouder and Alice Punter.
	Feb.	7	Cristopher Moore and Frances Hoale.
1648	April	2	Edward Venn and Joane Denior.
	May	17	Edward Jackman and Elizabeth Collin.
	July	17	John Keen and Margarett Carpenter.
	Sep.	23	John At Reed and Joane Hooke.
	Nov.	20	William Inwood and Mary Waterer.
1649	April	9	Henry Leigh and Israell Smith.
	June	2	George Redforme and Tomissonn Loveland.
	„	30	John Serle of the Parke Gate, Stranger, and Elizabeth Tychborne de Rickmansworth, Now de Bushbridge.
	July	16	Richard Chitty and Joane Denior.
	„	23	Henry Punter and Joane Varley.
	Aug.	14	William Stint and Joane Deene.
	„	23	William Denior and Elin Baker.
	„	24	John Smith and Elizabeth Willsonn.
	Oct.	7	Richard Pottertun and Doraty Petow.
	„	7	William Chacraft and Joane Horne.
	„	15	John Smith and Joane Deacon.
	Nov.	26	Bezaliell Taylor and Elizabeth Porter.
	Dec.	26	John Greener and Ann Collin.
	Mar.	7	Henry Chitty, Senior, and Marian West.
1650	June	10	Robert Varley and Frances Bright.
	July	29	Henry Costen and Isabell Chitty, widow.
	Sep.	15	Robert Waterer and Elnor Pecke.
	„	23	William Parkhurst and Ann Horne.
	Oct.	1	William Denier and Amy Deane.
	„	21	Thomas Chitty and Sarah Woods.
	Nov.	12	William Sturt and Ann Gassonn.
1651	May	12	Thomas Hardum and Sara Gilford.
	July	21	Caleb Eliott and Margarett Harte.
	Nov.	2	John Bonner and Joane Mellersh.
	Dec.	15	Sidrack Woollerd and Ann Hooke.
	Feb.	23	John Marlin and Joane Shrubb.

1652	July	12	Lawrence Chitty and Joane Denior.
	„	19	Thomas Woodes and Jane Woodes.
	Oct.	25	Zachary Carpenter and Alice Gillam.
	Nov.	22	Richard Searle and Phebe Wornham.
	Feb.	14	Mathew Remnant and Ann Baker.
	„	21	John Heath and Mary Hedger.
1653	Aug.	23	John Gilford and Mary Heather.
	Sep.	2	John At Reed and Mary Nickland.
	„	19	George Smith and [*blank*].
	„	29	Richard West and Elin Westbrooke.

[*After this is in the new booke.*]

	Oct.	31	Willi' Costen and Jane West.
	Nov.	3	Ralph Fauckner and Elin Denior.
	„	7	James Feild and Elizabeth At Reed.
	„	27	John Punter and Mary Balding.
	Jan.	2	Thomas Badslade and Francess Greene.
	„	22	Nicolas Miles and Mary Collin.
	„	30	Jeffery Gamlin and Judeth Nouell, widow.
	Feb.	6	Anthony Keene and Alice Bright.
1654	April	24	John Hammond and Ann Stowell.
	„	26	Nicolas West of Plestow and Sibbilla Markes of Hasselmere.
	May	2	Peter Alin and Alice Gravatt.
	„	4	Steven Greener and Joane Tickner.
	„	29	Thomas Woodhatch and Ann Boxall.
	„	20	John Smith and Eliza. Marlin.
	„	30	John Barton and Susan Stedman.
	„	31	Thomas Billinghurst and Jane Napper.
	June	5	Thomas Costen and Ann Cruslow.
	„	12	Richard Michenall and Mary Tupper.
	„	24	Georg Marlin and Grace Tickner.
	July	3	John Marlin and Kathren Knight.
	„	17	Edward Keen and Elizabeth Ockley.
	„	29	William Hammond and Francis Wats.
	Aug.	28	Henry Billinghurst and Jane Street.
	„	28	William Burchett and Ann Bowyer.
	Sep.	11	Richard Harte and Damaris Smalpice.
	„	11	Jesse Heather and Ann Balding.
	„	11	Richard Boxall and Alice Edwardes.
	„	18	Richard Withall and Ann Smith.
	Nov.	6	John Bicknoll and Joane Hutsonn.
	Feb.	18	John Bowler and Ann Davis.
	„	18	William Markes and Ann Mirian.
	Mar.	12	John Matchwicke and Grace Chinting.
1655	„	31	Richard Rapley and Joane Petow.
	April	17	John Denior and Sarah Gilford.
	„	17	Robert Chrismas and Mary Weeker.
	May	2	John Greenaway and Joane Dickesonn.

Vol. III.

1653	Oct.	31	William Costen and Jane West.
	Nov.	3	Ralph Fanckmer and Eline Denior.
	„	7	James Feilde and Elizabeth Atreed.
	„	27	John Punter and Mary Balding.
	Jan.	2	Thomas Badslade and Francese Greene.
	„	22	Nicolas Miles and Mary Collin.
	„	30	Jeffery Gamlin and Judeth Nouell.
	Feb.	6	Anthony Keen and Alice Bright.
1654	April	24	John Hammond and Ann Stouell.
	„	26	Nicolas West of Plestow and Sibbilla Markes of Hasellmere.
	May	2	Peter Allin and Alice Grauatt.
	„	4	Steuen Greener and John Tickner.
	„	20	John Smith and Elizabeth Marlin.
	„	29	Thomas Woodhatch and Ann Boxall.
	„	30	John Bartonn and Susan Stedman.
	„	31	Thomas Billinghurst and Joane Napper.
	June	5	Thomas Costen and Ann Cruslow.
	„	12	Richard Michenall and Mary Tupper.
	„	24	Georg Marlin and Grace Tickner.
	July	3	John Marlin and Kathren Knight.
	„	17	Edward Keen and Elizabeth Ockley.
	„	29	William Hammond and Francese Wats.
	Aug.	28	Henry Billinghurst and Jane Street.
	„	28	William Burchett and Ann Bowyer.
	Sep.	11	Richard Harte and Damaris Smalpice.
	„	11	Jesse Heather and Ann Balding.
	„	11	Richard Boxall and Alice Edwards.
	„	18	Richard Withall and Ann Smith.
	Nov.	6	John Bicknoll and Joane Hutson.
	Feb.	18	John Bowler and Ann Davis.
	„	18	William Markes and Ann Mirian.
	Mar.	12	John Matchwicke and Grace Chintin.
1655	„	31	Richard Rapley and Joane Petow.
	April	17	John Denior and Sara Gilford.
	„	17	Robert Christmas and Mary Weeker.
	May	2	John Greenaway and Joane Dickesonn.
	„	14	Steuen Chase and Ann Harte.
	June	5	Henry Hewatt and Ann Heather.
	„	12	William Osborne and Elizabeth Pottertun.
	July	3	George Tichener and Ann Wheeler.
	„	9	Richard Goring and Elizabeth Marchall.
	„	23	John Costen and Constance Wood.
	„	23	Abraham Rrichesonn and Julian Edwardes.
	„	26	William Sherlocke and Kathren Grigory.
	Sep.	15	John Manfeild and Alice Costen.
	„	24	John Matchweeke and Charity Woodes.

1655	Oct.	15	Jonas Bowler and Jane Keene.
	„	10	Henry Smith and Frances Bridger.
	„	18	Thomas Paching and Joane Tribb.
	„	19	George Broomwell and Margaret Michell.
	„	20	William Cavy and Charity Toft.
	„	30	Richard Lacy and Jane Voulin.
	Nov.	5	Francis Jelly and Alice There.
	„	21	Peter Varney and Mary Hooke.
	„	28	George Mouth and Elizabeth Winson.
	Dec.	1	Richard Parker and Alice Rapley.
	„	3	Edward Charman and Dorathy Chitty.
	Jan.	1	John Hill and Mary Heather.
	Feb.	4	Richard Fisher and Mary Hackman.
	„	5	Nicolas Danis and Francess Singsnell.
	„	11	Georg Payne and Jone Peryer.
	„	16	Thomas Tickner and Mary Greener.
	„	18	Robert Remnant and Jane Willsonn.
	„	18	Richard Beaman and Mary Wheatland.
	„	21	Robert Stedman and Mary Ham'ond.
	Mar.	1	John Bartonn and Jane Edsole.
1656	April	7	John Ested and Jane Pamer.
	„	8	Robert Heath and Frances Feild.
	„	30	Richard Edwards and Elizabeth Foster.
	May	26	John Underwood and Jane Street.
	„	26	John Heager and Kathren Teusly.
	„	27	Anthony Ayling and Clement Moarer.
	June	5	Ralph Maydman and Mary Parker.
	„	17	William Steuens and Mary Gad.
	July	10	Thomas Chitty and Mary Burrow.
	„	19	William Hall and Mary Webb.
	Aug.	25	Richard Chakcraft and Sarah Denior.
	Sep.	2	William Tickner and Alice Redford.
	„	16	Abraham Snelling and Dianna Haythorne.
	„	16	William Mathew and Jane Chariott.
	„	17	Richard Wisdome and Martha Bowler.
	„	26	Henry Chitty and Ann Morley.
	Oct.	11	Robert Denior and Jane Toft.
	„	15	Joshua Lankester and Charity Cavy.
	„	22	Richard Clerke and Ann Tillinghest.
	„	27	John Collin and Elizabeth Gillman.
	Nov.	4	John Page and Ann Petow.
	„	10	John Smith and Gertrude Shurwood.
	Dec.	12	Richard West and Mary Figg.
	Jan.	1	John Deacon and Elizabeth Heath.
	„	5	Thomas Tickner and Betteris Liniger.
	„	13	Phillip Michell and Ann Lucas.
	Feb.	2	Peter Tyase and Joane Chennell.
	„	3	Thomas Stedman and Jane Pincath.
	„	6	William Marlin and Elizabeth Harte.

1656	Feb.	8	George Champion and Mary Alin.
	Mar.	9	Thomas Monday and Jane Stirt.
	„	18	Edward Steere and Patient Bartonn.
1657	„	30	John Woodes and Brigett Petter.
	„	30	John Tickner and Joane Gill.
	April	25	Richard Arnold and Jane Martin.
	May	1	John Greener and Jane Haythorne.
	„	13	Henry Tickner and Mary May.
	„	19	William Dauie and Olive Petow.
	„	25	Henry Knight and Mary Peryer.
	„	31	William Tickner and Rachell Lipingtonn.
	June	13	John Lankester and Ann Puttocke.
	„	15	John Collin and Margarett Holt.
	„	18	Joshua Toft and Mary Auenell.
	July	13	John Boorer and Mary Nigh.
	Aug.	8	Lawrenc Edward and Joane Peryer.
	Sep.	1	Henry Woodes and Margarett Allin.
	„	2	Joshua Joyce and Judeth Cauy.
	„	8	John Toft and Jane Denior.
	„	21	John Peter and Jane Toft, widow.
	Oct.	3	William Browne and Margarett Madduckes.
	„	5	John Daltonn and Elizabeth Edwards.
	„	8	William Baker and Mary Underwood.
	„	10	John Norris and Margary Crowcher.
	„	12	William Baker and Jane Hillman.
	„	22	Thomas Callingham and Elizabeth Bartonn.
	„	26	Beniamen Tilt and Elizabeth Barnes.
	Nov.	16	Thomas Trigg and Elnor Gossage.
	„	17	Henry Denior and Elizabeth Langley.
	„	21	Thomas Grover and Joane Chitty.
	Dec.	8	Henry Smith and Sarah Edwards.
	„	30	Joshua Purchis and Jane Tickner.
	Feb.	3	Robert Gelly and Jane Steuens.
	„	17	John Powell and Elnor Morgan.
	Mar.	9	Joseph Milles and Martha Chitty.
1658	„	29	George Hole and Martha Gamnell.
	April	27	John Chitty and Ann Mathew.
	„	2	John Coocke and Ann Curtise.
	July	26	John Woollerd and Ann Bicknoll.
	Sep.	12	Thomas Comes and Joane Gill.
	„	15	William Denman and Ann Stedman.
	Oct.	5	Robert Bridge and Elizabeth Bingham.
	„	11	Marke Gilford and Temporance.
	„	28	John Tensley and Jane Holt.
	Nov.	29	John Kerke and Elizabeth Callengham.
	Jan.	22	Thomas Carpenter and Mary Balchin.
	Feb.	3	Lawrence Street and Mary Smith.
	„	14	Thomas Stedman and Ann Smith.
	„	22	William Costen and Sarah Sextone.

1659	May	3	Steven Collin and Susan Mercy.
	Aug.	9	Edward Boniface of Henfeild and Margarett Bridger of this Towne.
	„	29	John Cheesman and Susan Greene.
	Sep.	6	Richard Parker and Joane Venn.
	Oct.	3	Richard Francis and Elizabeth Vergilo.
	„	5	Nicolas Wheeler and Elizabeth Billinghurst.
	„	12	William Trigg and Elizabeth Sawyer.
	Nov.	1	Thomas Harding and Elnor Sabin.
	Jan.	2	Thomas Tydy and Joane Boxsall.
	„	10	George Chanler and Elizabeth Asteed.
	Feb.	28	William Callengham and Mary Aylinge.
	Mar.	9	Lawrence Edwards and Elizabeth Jackman.
1660	Jan.	11	William Bowler and Elizabeth Joyce.
	„	14	William Chitty and Joane Tydy.
	Feb.	2	Richard Joyce and Margarett Tayler.
1661	May	20	Richard Tickner and Joane Pecke.
	June	17	Henry Bowler and Damaris Chitty.
	„	24	Robert Bartlet and Clement Tayler.
	July	1	Richard Farnham and Elizabeth Gassonn.
	Oct.	21	Richard Pamer and Elizabeth Pamer, widow.
	„	28	William Bartonn and Sisly Chitty.
	Feb.	10	John Auery and Sarah Petow.
	„	10	Thomas Balding and Margarett Blundle.
1662	May	26	Edward North and Elnor Dory.
	July	13	Samuell Goslinge and Jane Toft.
	Sep.	15	John Lee and Joane Mackarell.
	Oct.	26	John Denior and Elizabeth Chitty.
	„	26	John Jesop and Mary Chariott.
	Nov.	17	Robert Chitty and Julian Deacon.
	Feb.	10	Richard Stockden and Mary Broomeham.
	„	26	John Charriot and Elizabeth Hooke.
1663	April	20	Robert Muzzell and Elizabeth Wooddnut.
	June	25	Benimin Bright Elizabeth Brookebankes.
	Oct.	6	Thomas Woodes and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	19	Peter Haustid and Mary Samsome.
	Dec.	14	Robert Varley and Joane Bonny.
	„	26	John Lee and Ann Eliote.
	„	28	David Wilkasson and Susann Chitty.

SAM. SPELD, Vicar. George Marchall, Clarke.

	Feb.	3	Thomas Edsell and Ann Chace.
	„	8	John Stellwell and Susan Smith.
	„	22	Robert Cossins and Susan Cox.
1664	May	9	John Jesup and An finch.
	June	2	Thomas comes Joane burchall.
	„	7	Robert Coulls Susan mathew.
	„	13	William pinkeath Joane chittie.
	„	14	James Edwardes and Mary Kerke.

1664	July	26	John Wollard and Elizabeth browne.
	Sep.	13	nicholas boollin and Joane chittie.
	„	19	Robert piper and Katharine morrell.
	Oct.	28	George Hoall and Ann Harvest.
	Nov.	1	Edward Pettow and Grase Smith.
	„	3	John Cauy and Mary Boxall.
	„	28	John Lee and Joane Watts.
	Jan.	23	John Baltchin and Ann Edsur.
	„	24	John Eliott and Rebecka Haman.
	Feb.	6	Edward venn and Joane Greener.
1665	Mar.	27	Thomas Turner and Elizabeth Bloase.
	April	3	Edward Charman and Mary Bicknoll.
	„	25	George Westbrooke and Elizabeth Woods.
	May	15	Walter Ledger and Ann Coucke.
	Sep.	11	Richard Denyer and Joane Marchall.
	„	12	Henery farly and Elizabeth Heather.
	„	25	John Boxall and Elizabeth West.
	Oct.	10	Steven cruslo and Elizabeth Knighte.
	„	13	William Bartlet and Ann Jarman.
	„	16	Lawarnce Chittie and Ann combs.
	„	22	Thomas edwards and Elizabeth Aslett.
	Nov.	2	John Greener and Lidia Perrier.
	Dec.	22	Nicholas collin and Joane collin.
	Feb.	6	Henery Watts and Elinor Dennior.
1666	April	18	Robert Denyer and Ann Novell.
	May	10	Ralph Batchelar and Damaris Smith.
	June	4	William Baltchin and Joane Puntter.
	July	2	Nathaniell Woollard and francis Stoner.
	„	20	John Cooper and Sarah Hardum.
	Oct.	22	Thomas Clarke and Elizabeth Denyer.
	„	23	John Newsse and Ann Denyer.
	Jan.	4	Phillip Houcke and Elizabeth Jessup.
	Feb.	2	Henery Tickner and Damaris Hartte.
	„	18	John Poolle and Rebecka Jesup.
1667	April	22	Thomas Johns and Joane farly.
	June	7	John Caringham and Susana Mellersh.
	„	11	William Pettow and Margrett Knighte.
	„	14	peetter Norris and Ann Chennell.
	July	9	John Stedman and Elizabeth Millard.
	„	18	Steuen Collin and Mary pettow.
	Sep.	9	Laurance Lee and Ann Chittie.
	„	24	Simon Hall and frances wood.
	Oct.	1	John Brumham and Joane yeed.
	Dec.	9	Edward french and Ann furlonger.
	Feb.	2	Richard Trigge and Alice Smith.
1668	April	13	William March and Margrett Burchell.
	June	2	Robert Cossins and Joane Pecke.
	July	2	John Denyer and Ann Pettow.
	Sep.	30	Thomas underwood and Jane Tanner.

1668	Oct.	6	John Louland and Joane Woodger.
	„	19	William Lockyer and Mary Johns.
	Nov.	2	Thomas Woods and Joane Greener.
	Dec.	6	William Greener and Margret harte.
	„	10	Thomas Clarke and Margret Cauie.
	„	13	Thomas Edwards and Dorothy Morley.
	Jan.	24	nicholas Lintot and Jane parrett.
1669	April	18	Edward Kemble and Ann garman.
	May	25	John Collin and Elinor Austen.
	„	30	Joshua Tofte and Ann Bridger.
	June	1	John Morland and Margrette Tofte.
	„	7	William Denyer and Elizabeth Jewer.
	„	22	John Denyer and Elizabeth Streette.
	Oct.	2	Robert Powell and Margret Edwards.
	„	24	John Keene and Martha Woodger.
1670	May	24	Emerie Gielles and Joane Bonner.
	„	30	Nicholas Bullin and Joane Chittie.
	June	12	Robert Cussins and Elizabeth Hayes.
	„	21	Sidracke Woollard and Martha Gillman.
	July	18	George Bromfeild and Ann Johns.
	„	18	Thomas Chesman and Mary Mabanke.
	Oct.	2	Henry Tichbourne and Ann Varly.
	Dec.	26	Roberte Legate and Joane forder.
	Jan.	6	John Woods and frances Hooke.
	„	16	James Edwards and Elizabeth Collin.
	Mar.	6	Joshua Chittie and Elizabeth Phillps.
1671	April	30	John Blakman and Elizabeth Linttot.
	June	11	John Edsall and Elizabeth Bowller.
	„	12	Thomas Pettow and Elizabeth Mussell.
	„	13	Henry Smith and Elizabeth Jelly.
	„	29	William Hale and Joane Tofte.
	„	30	Joanas Costone and Sarah Denyer.
	July	4	William Lee and Mary venn.
	Oct.	30	John Woodger and Katherine Jellie.
	Nov.	21	Henry Bowller and Ann Tofte.
	Dec.	17	John Bicknoll and Mary Horne.
	Jan.	8	William feild and mercy Matchwicke.
	Feb.	12	John Welch and Elizabeth Denyer.
	„	12	William Musgrove and Joane Smith.
	„	19	William Speryer and Mary Houcke.
1672	April	8	Thomas Edwards and Martha Collin.
	„	9	Henry Keene and Elizabeth Badger.
	„	24	Henry Burrow and Snellinge.
	May	29	Thomas Keene and Damaris Coston.
	June	18	William Mackerell and Elizabeth Keene.
[*sic*]	„	31	Roberte Woodger and Ann Streete.
	Aug.	25	William Gosdon and Alice Chandler.
	Sep.	3	John Nickland and Elizabeth Over.
	„	10	Joseph Morelaud and Mary petter.

1672	Oct.	3	John Launder, gent., and Ann Pratte.
	„	14	Henry Matchwicke and Elizabeth Barnabe.
	„	15	Richard Cartter and Ann Bridger.
	„	15	John Caplin and Elizabeth Carringham.
	Nov.	5	Roger Novell and Jane Tickner.
	„	7	John Osburne and Mary Stedman.
	„	18	John Brooker and Clare foster.
	„	24	Joshua Chittie and Margrette Chittie.
	„	25	Thomas Coston and Elizabeth Purchase.
	Dec.	2	Henry Tofte and Jane Payne.
	„	11	George Bridger and Elizabeth Wapstone.*
	Jan.	19	Thomas Badslane and Ann Snellinge.
1673	June	29	Thomas Bassette and Jone Burchall.
	July	12	Richard Fludder and Ann Chittie.
	Nov.	17	Anthony Keene and Elizabeth Smith.
	„	24	Phillip pettoe and Ann Sturte.
	„	25	Nicholas Dauis and Margrete Varly.
	Dec.	29	Roberte Walter and Mary Sayer.
	Feb.	23	Joseph Barns and Elinor North.
1674	May	5	Nicholas Fludder and Susana Greene.
	„	21	Joshua Smith and Mary Hardum.
	Sep.	15	Joshua Alin and Jane Wattersfeild.
	Dec.	3	Stephen Chandler and Jone ford.
	„	27	John Woods, gent., and Jane Billinghurste.
	„	31	John Smith and Elizabeth parkus.
	Jan.	10	John Eede and Avis Watts.
	„	17	Jonas Wige and Jane pufle.
	„	31	petter Baggen and Elizabeth More.
	Feb.	13	Abraham purchis and Ann Woods.
1675	April	4	John Hayes and Elizabeth Harte.
	May	2	Jonas Mackerell and Mary Challingham.
	„	25	Richard roe and Sarah Denyer.
	„	25	David Wilkason and Mary Copper.
	June	3	John Grauette and Mary Chittie.
	„	23	John Hewette and Constance Hatcher.
	Aug.	3	William Caringham and Damaris Johns.
	Oct.	3	Simon Hall and Jone Aveare.
	„	20	Griffeth Jones and Jane Woodes.
	Jan.	15	Edward pettoe and Mary Browne.
	Feb.	14	John Elinge and Elizabeth Castillion.
1676	Mar.	26	Michaell Harte and Martha Wisdome.
	April	27	James Harte and Sarah Caplin.
	May	28	George Chittie and Mary Woods.
	June	15	William Chittie and Elizabeth Collin.
	July	10	George Matchwicke and Mary Woodger.
	Oct.	9	William Denman and Mary Ransford.
	„	16	William Bartton and Elizabeth petters.

* Wife's name added later in different ink; the correct name was Wepham.

1676	Oct.	22	John Woodger and Elnor Jessupp.
	Nov.	13	Henry Matchwicke and Jane Gold.
	„	16	Thomas Eliott and Elin Huntt.
	„	21	John Browne and Abigall Steuens.
	„	28	William Billinghurst and Nim Eliott.
	Dec.	11	Henry Hutchins and Elizabeth Cussens.
	Feb.	18	Henry Harte and Mary Tofte.
	„	18	William Reffull and Dorothy Sturte.
	„	19	Cristoph[r] Lee and Jone Wellin.
	Mar.	1	John Woods and Elnor purchis.
1677	April	15	John Deacon and Jone furze.
	„	22	Tho[s] Gillemer and Mary Redforne.
	May	26	Roger Taylor and Magdelin Baltchin.
	June	3	George Redforne and Margrete Badger.
	„	5	Thomas fills and Ann Chittie.
	July	8	Daniell Hockly and Margrete Kempe.
	Oct.	14	Thomas Bonner and Sarah Woodger.
	Nov.	30	phillipp Jarratt and Sarah Tofte.
	Dec.	23	John Coopper and frances Dauis.
	„	26	Thomas Turner and Dorothy fincen.
1678	Mar.	31	Joshua Badger and Mary Pettoe.
	April	14	Henry Woods and Mary Deale.
	July	4	John Lewer and Jone Chilles.
	Sep.	10	John Mabanke and Elizabeth Gillam.
	„	24	John Woodger and Ann Hunt.
	Oct.	8	Henry fist and Damaris pettoe.
	„	14	Robert piper and Sarah Reffull.
	Dec.	3	William Gattes and Elizabeth Trigge.
	Jan.	1	Cristoph' Venn and Charity Trigge.
	„	5	John Sturt and Ann Tice.
	Feb.	23	John Kerby and Elizabeth Nouell.
1679	April	21	Thomas Combs and Elizabeth Daulton.
	May	5	Richard Barker and Mary Hardum.
	„	10	francis Denyer and Mary Osbourne.
	„	19	John Stone and Susana Tribe.
	Aug.	31	Thomas pettoe and Jone Heall.
	Sep.	9	John Holt and Margrete Baldin.
	„	18	Edward Gold and Margrete Greuate.
	Oct.	5	Henry Bradfould and Martha Smith.
	„	28	Nicholas Varly and Mary Minchin.
	Feb.	4	John Chittie and Grace fludder.
1680	May	11	John Greenfeild and Elizabeth Gilford.
	June	8	Henry Holt and Ann Watts.
	Aug.	15	francis fludder and Ann Woodger.
	„	25	John Colles and Mary Eldrige.
	Dec.	26	John Hambledon and Elizabeth Wollard.
	„	27	John Streetham and Jane Haylocke.

[*Here is a change of handwriting.*]

1681	April	4	Francis Hall and Elizabeth Jones.
	„	18	Tho. Bowler and Mary Tice.
	„	25	John Chittie and Jane Keene.
	May	2	Thomas Attridge and Alice Tickner.
	„	9	John Paine and Anne Keene.
	„	31	Richard Stent and Mary Willberd, both of Portsmouth.
	June	27	Jonas Attreede and Joan Combes.
	Aug.	4	Josuah Parkhurst and Jane Chittie.
	„	30	William Balchin of Bramley and Eliz. Heather, widdow.
	Oct.	22	John Carpenter of Onersh and Joan Giles, widdow.
	Nov.	28	John Street of Ewhurst and Anne Keene.
	Dec.	19	William Westbrooke and Catherine Keene.
	Jan.	1	Thomas Curteis and Jane Peto.
1682	April	25	Joshua Allen and Joan Barefoot.
	May	16	John Broomham and Margery Inward.
	Aug.	7	Roger Novell and Sarah Flutter.
	„	24	Edward Caryll of ye Parish of Wonersh and Anne Bowler.
	Sep.	17	John Heth and Mary Matchwick.
	„	21	John Heth of ye Parish of Frensham and Mary Baker.

[*Here is a change of handwriting.*]

	Nov.	12	John Eed and Susana Mersh.
	„	20	Francis Varney and Elizabeth Carpenter.
	„	21	Richard Mills and Elizabeth Green.
	Jan.	28	Daniel Smith and Elizabeth Tofte.
	Feb.	5	Edward Bownd of Sheere and Joane Peter of this Parish.
	„	18	Peryer Rapley and Katerine fortrey.
	„	18	William Taylor and Ann Smith.

[*Here is a change of handwriting.*]

1683	April	9	John Barton and Ann Moore.
	„	12	Richard Callengham and Ann Chitty.
	„	12	Mr John Roberts, vicar of Witley, and Elner Green of this Parish.
	„	24	Thomas Loader of Guildford and Elizabeth Alen of this Parish.
	May	3	henry Bowler and Mary Woodger.
	July	8	Mr John hill and Dorathy Bowler.
	Oct.	25	Michaell Wilson and Grace Nash.
	Nov.	12	John Gold and Joane Jason.
	Dec.	16	John Burchall and Rebecka Hart.
	„	23	Luke Mackerell and Joane Hotwey.
	Feb.	5	Daniell Mersh and Agnus Mersh.

1683	Feb.	11	William Peto and Mary Peto.
1684	April	1	Mr Isaac fortrey and Tomson Peryer.
	,,	1	Richard Wisdome and Mary Hart.
	Aug.	18	John Marlin and Elizabeth feild.
	Sep.	4	Mr Richard Alinge of Ipinge and Katerine Pufley of Guilford.
	Oct.	6	Thomas Curtis and Dorcus Dolary.
	,,	7	John Denyer and Dorathy Marchall.
	,,	12	Robert Piper and Elizabeth Hall.
	,,	16	Mr John Woods and Mary Cirby.
	Dec.	16	Mr [*blank*], a zitezen of London, and frances Billinghurst.
1685	April	13	George Mabank and Jane Costen.
	,,	19	Mr Richard Bowler and Johanna Toft.
	June	22	William Parkhust and Joane Richardson.
	Oct.	18	George Raply and Ann Barnard.
	,,	22	George Alexander and Joane Reed.
	Jan.	10	Richard Parker and Mary Edwards.
	,,	15	Edward Tribe and Joane farnham.

[*The year* 1686 *is either omitted or torn out.*]

1687	Sep.	4	Thomas Kenn and Ann Collen.
	Nov.	13	Robert Merch and Cathren westbrook.
	Dec.	24	John poulter and Elizabeth Tickner.
	,,	26	John Wild and Mary Woten.
	,,	28	Edward peto and Elizabeth Browne.
	Jan.	30	Newman [*sic*] and Gidiland Bailey.
1688	May	10	Caleb Tickner and Johana May.

BURIALS.

1583	April	7	Alice d. of John Roker and Alice his wyf.
	„	9	Elnor d. of Will'm Grante and Agnes his wyf.
	„	14	Elnor d. of John Roker and Alice his wyf.
	„	17	Susan wyf of Roger Bayly.
	„	26	Alice wyf of Henry Smither.
	May	7	Robt. Scott, wever.
	„	24	Nicolas Billingehurst.
	June	4	Bartholomewe Taylor.
	„	5	Elizab. Billinghurst, widowe.
	„	22	John Baker.
	July	5	Agnes wyf of Richard Barton.
	„	7	Sara d. of Absalon Taylor and Constance his wyf.
	„	25	Margart Carpenter, widowe.
	Aug.	1	John s. of Edmund Mercer and Ann his wyf.
	„	5	Richard Charman.
	„	26	Agnes Stilwel, widowe.
	Sep.	1	Arnold Greener.
	„	25	Martha d. of Thomas Hart and Agnes his wyf.
	Oct.	2	Henry s. of Richard Billinghurst and Elizabeth his wyf.
	„	4	John fflote.
	Nov.	14	Ruthe d. of Nicolas Hencocke and Agnes his wyf.
	„	25	Henry s. of Thomas Keene and Margart his wyf.
	„	27	A child of Richard Peters.
	Dec.	4	Thomas s. of Nicolas Hencocke and Agnes his wyf.
	„	8	Elizabeth wyf of Thomas Baughe.
	„	12	Robt peeter the elder.
	Jan.	7	James s. of James P'khurst and Katerine his wyf.
	„	9	A child of Christofer Crofter's.
	„	20	Wm s. of John Chitty and Alice his wyf.
	„	24	ij children of Wm Greeners.
	Feb.	6	Steven s. of Henry Bridger and Alice his wyf.
	Mar.	8	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hardinge and Margaret his wyf.
	„	12	Nicolas foster.
1584	„	26	Robt s. of John Drapier and Margaret his wyf.

1584	Mar.	28	Katheryne d. of Henry Haman and Joice his wyf.
	April	19	Alice Hampton, widowe.
	„	21	Margaret wyf of Henry Mabanke.
	„	22	John s. of Roger Eliot and Agnes his wyf.
	May	1	[*blank*] s. of John Chittye.
	„	4	Richard Stoner.
	„	6	John Stedman.
	„	6	Elizabeth d. of John Adler and Alice his wyf.
	„	11	John Haman.
	„	12	John s. of Henry Peitoo and Ann his wyf.
	„	13	Agnes d. of Will'm Perier and Johane his wyf.
	„	13	Will'm Greener the elder.
	„	19	Henry Bridger, taylor.
	June	11	Harvy Chittye.
	„	11	John Billinghurst.
	July	13	Will'm Dory the elder.
	„	19	Thomas Rogers.
	„	25	A child of Arnold Inwooddes.
	Aug.	6	Johane d. of Will'm Edwardes and Johane his wyf.
	Sep.	2	A child of Christofer Crofter's.
	„	8	John Bridger the elder.
	Oct.	4	Alice wyf of Henry Bridger.
	„	11	Rahel d. of John Davye and Alice his wyf.
	„	21	Mary d. of Nicolas Foster and Margery his wyf.
	„	18	John Roker the elder.
	Nov.	30	A child of Robt Guildfords.
	Dec.	3	A child of Robt Peters.
	„	23	francis Chaundler.
	„	28	Agnes Stone, widowe.
	Jan.	5	Elen Scott.
	„	8	Will'm s. of Robt. Cheineye and Alice his wyf.
	Feb.	3	Johane Stoner, widowe.
	„	19	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Chaundler and Elizabeth his wyf.
	Mar.	6	Will'm s. of Thomas Parke and Elen his wyf.
	„	17	Francis s. of Francis Haman and Johane his wyf.
	„	18	Henry s. of Thomas Cheeseman and Johane his wyf.
1585	„	28	A child of John Edwardes.
	April	1	Johane Billinghurst, widowe.
	„	17	Sara d. of Wm Jackman and Cesly his wyf.
	May	4	Margery wyf of Will'm Warner.
	„	6	Margaret d. of Robt Collen and Agnes his wyf.
	„	19	Henry s. of Richard Robins.
	July	2	Will'm s. of Bartholomew Cleare and Mary his wyf.

1585	July	6	Johane d. of Nicolas Watts and Margaret his wyf.
	„	8	Alice wyf of John Greener.
	Aug.	9	Thomas s. of Richard P'khurst and Margery his wyf.
	Sep.	12	A child of Thomas Hardinge.
	Oct.	9	Will'm s. of Wm Billinghurst and Johane his wyf.
	„	20	Nicolas Wilson the elder.
	Nov.	11	Robt s. of John At Reede and Margaret his wyf.
	„	12	James s. of James P'kehurst and Katheryne his wyf.
	Dec.	20	Ann d. of George Mellersh and Julian his wyf.
	Jan.	23	Pillis d. of Thomas Deniar and Phyllis his wyf.
	Feb.	2	Robt Allen.
	„	12	John s. of Henry Joice and Alice his wyf.
	„	21	Margaret wyf of Thomas Keene.
	„	21	Margery d. of Thomas Chenye and Alice his wyf.
	„	22	Agnes Roker.
	„	24	Alice Pecke, widowe.
	„	27	Richard West.
	Mar.	1	Thomas Taverner, a sayler dwellinge in Portesmouthe.
			[*A change of handwriting.*]
	„	4	A child of Robt Eliot and Joane his wief; unbaptized.
	„	12	John s. of John Greene and Joane his wief.
	„	13	Roger Michenall.
	„	15	Henry s. of John Woods ye yonger and Margret his wife.
	„	22	John Bristow.
	„	25	[*blank*] d. of John Austin and Joane his wife.
1586	„	26	Richard s. of Thomas Deniar and Phillis his wief.
	„	27	John Chenill.
	„	28	Alice Peck, widow of John Peck.
	April	4	Lawrence s. of John Eliot and Alice his wief.
	„	5	Joane d. of John Whitmo^r and Constance his wife.
	„	6	Alice wife of John Collin.
	„	7	An d. of John Chitty and Katherine his wife.
	„	14	A child of Xp'fer Crofter and Alice his wife; unbaptized.
	„	18	Susanna d. of Nicholas Hencock and Annis his wife.
	„	21	Agnes wife of Nicholas Hencock.
	„	25	Nicholas Hencock.
	„	25	Joane wife of John Champion.
	„	26	Edward s. of Will'm Dendye and Annis his wife.

1586	April	29	A child of Edmund Norice and Margerie his wief; unbaptized.
	„	30	Margerie wife of Edmund Norice.
	„	30	Elnor d. of Edmund Norice.
	May	1	Edward s. of Nicholas Hencock.
	„	6	Henry s. of John Guilford and Agnes his wife.
	„	8	Thomas s. of Thomas Ford and Joane his wife.
	„	9	Nicholas, servant to Nicholas Hencock.
	„	13	John Guilford.
	„	16	Julian d. of [*blank*] Champion and Joane his wife.
	„	18	Henrye s. of Robt Peeter.
	„	20	Sarah d. of Thomas Deniar and Philis his wife.
	„	21	George Smyth.
	„	21	Elizabeth d. of John Chittye and Margret his wife.
	„	22	will'm s. of Edmund Ticknor and Joane his wife.
	„	22	Alice Paine, Servant to John Antonye.
	June	1	Elizabeth wyef of Giles Mone.
	„	2	Elin d. of John ffarly and Agnes his wief.
	„	4	An d. of George Smith and Alice his wief.
	„	6	Thomas s. of John Wheler and Philis his wiefe.
	„	7	Joane Redferde, Servant wth John Antonye.
	July	1	Joane d. of John Hasted and Joane his wife.
	„	9	Julian wief of Thomas Trig, weaver.
	„	25	Marget d. of Thomas Hooke and Elin his wife.
	Sep.	2	Richard s. of Richard Tribe and Annis his wief.
	„	19	Lawrence Gilford s. of Georg Gilford.
	Oct.	23	Richard s. of Will'm Goodale and Alice his wiefe.
	Nov.	30	Marian d. of Simon Manie and Elizabeth his wife.
	Jan.	20	Richard s. of Robt Chandler and Julian his wiefe.
	„	25	Thomas s. of Thomas Deniar and Phillis his wiefe.
	„	29	Jeams Gardiner.
	Feb.	7	John Crofter s. of Robt Crofter.
	„	17	Josua s. of John Smith and Elizabeth his wief.
	Mar.	3	Sara d. of Will'm Carpenter and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	6	Nicholas s. of John Chitty and M^{r}gery his wief.
	„	9	Joane d. of John Crofter and Joane his wiefe.
	„	21	[*blank*] d. of Henry Lago and Anis his wief.
1587	April	13	Joane wyfe of Will'm Belman.
	„	14	Alice d. of John ffrench and Alice his wiefe.
	„	18	M^{r}gerie d. of Robt. Crofter and M^{r}gerie his wiefe.
	„	18	Alice d. of John Avenel and Joane his wiefe.

1587	April	23	Richard s. of Richard Peter and Anis his wiefe.
	„	26	Marget P'khust, widow.
	May	1	John Peeter.
	„	1	Joane ffludder.
	„	2	A child of John Chitty and Katerin his wife; unbaptized.
	„	3	Joane Grover, widow.
	„	4	Margret wiefe of Will'm Bridger.
	„	17	Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Peck and Anis his wife.
	June	5	John s. of Henry Sturt and Joane his wiefe.
	„	30	Parret Tanner *al's* Bell, widow.
	July	26	Katerine wief of John Tanner *al's* Bell.
	Aug.	8	Will'm Bellman.
	„	25	Alice wief of Robt Cheny.
	„	28	Edmund Mercer.
	Sep.	4	Richard s. of Richard Mathew.
	„	9	Margaret Chenye.
	Oct.	6	Judith d. of Mr Hill of Shyer.
	„	11	Margery ffoster, widow.
	„	16	John Inwood.
	„	16	Joan Vasley.
	„	22	Sisley wife of John Perier.
	„	23	Joane Dimes, widow.
	„	31	Joane wief of John bright.
	Nov.	7	Joane Sheer.
	„	12	Marie wief of John Greener.
	„	22	Margret Carengam.
	Dec.	2	A child of Robt. Loveland and Joane his wief; unbaptized.
	„	8	Elizabeth wief of John Slade thelder.
	„	18	Joane wief of Thomas Stevens.
	Jan.	9	John Slade thelder.
	„	9	A child of Will'm Goring and Agnes his wief; unbaptized.
	„	18	Margery d. of George Westbrook and Joan his wief.
	„	31	Thomas s. of Thomas West and Joane his wief.
	Feb.	10	Agnes wif of Richard Guilford.
	„	8	Alice wief of Thomas Standlock.
	„	23	Lawrence s. of John ffurzey and Agnes his wief.
	„	24	[*blank*] of Thomas Allen and Marget his wife.
	Mar.	3	Hue s. of John [*blank*] and Jane his wief.
	„	8	Henrye s. of Henry Lago and Agnes his wiefe.
	„	21	Margerie d. of Will'm Callingam and Sisly his wyfe.
	„	24	Izard Carpenter.
	„	24	Richard s. of Richard Parkhurst and Margerye his wief.
1588	„	26	Margret wief of John Wheeler.

1588	April	8	X'pofer s. of X'pofer Crofter and Alice his wief.
	„	26	Thomas Yeats of the p'sh of Ports by Porchmouth.
	May	12	Mary wife of Thomas Chity *al's* Sell.
	„	14	Elin wief of Stephen Randall.
	„	19	Thomas Christmas.
	„	21	Will'm at Reed thelder.
	„	30	Arnold s. of Arnold Inwood and Sibell his wief.
	„	30	Edward s. of Thomas ffrench and Agnes his wief.
	June	1	John ffurzey.
	„	19	Gwalter s. of Gwalter Perier and Elizabeth his wief.
	July	14	A child of Robt. Worsley and Agnes his wief; unbaptized.
	Aug.	25	Joane wief of Robt Collin.
	„	27	A child of James Woodyer and Margret his wief.
	Sep.	11	Avis wief of Richard Dunce.
	Oct.	7	Will'm s. of Richard Hamond and Annis his wief.
	„	14	Thomas s. of Will'm Melish and Ann his wief.
	„	18	A child of Henry Joice and Alice his wief; unbaptized.
	„	20	Alice wief of Henry Joice.
	„	20	Robt Bennet.
	Nov.	4	Henry s. of Roger Randall.
	Oct.	21	John Bradfould.
	Nov.	13	Mary d. of Thomas Deniar and Phillis his wief.
	„	16	Annis Charman, widow.
	„	17	Richard s. of Philip West and Constance his wief.
	„	19	Henry s. of John Keene of Eashing and Joane his wief.
	„	27	Robt. s. of John Woods and Katherine his wief.
	Dec.	4	Elizabeth wief of John Sturte.
	„	9	Robt Payne.
	„	19	Thomas Dirgate.
	„	27	Robt s. of Will'm Sneling and Margret his wief.
	Jan.	13	[*blank*] s. of John Reed and Margret his wief.
	„	15	A child of Richard Bushell and Joane his wief; unbaptized.
	Feb.	1	Elizabeth wief of Robt Askoll.
	„	19	Lawrence s. of Lawrence Rogers.
	„	19	John s. of John Edwards and Julian his wief.
	„	14	Elizabeth d. of John Edwardes.
	„	25	A child of Robt [*blank*] and Joane his wiefe.
	„	27	Julian d. of Will'm Smith and Joane his wiefe.
	Mar.	4	A child of Thomas Costen and Julian his wife.

1588	Mar.	6	Jane d. of Robt Alin.
	„	8	Jane d. of Jane [*sic*] Collin and Jane his wiefe.
	„	9	John Deniar.
1589	April	10	Jerom Smythe.
	May	1	A child of Henry Puttock and Annis his wief.
	„	16	A child of Thomas French and Annis his wief.
	„	21	A child of Will'm Woodier and Annis his wief.
	June	4	Annis wief of Will'm Woodes.
	„	16	Samuell s. of Robt broadway and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	29	Jane d. of John Woodes and Joan his wief.
	July	6	Joane Price.
	„	11	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Melersh and Alice his wief.
	„	15	Deborah d. of X'pfer Lee and Joan his wife.
	Aug.	26	Thomas Melersh.
	Oct.	7	George s. of John Adler and Alice his wief.
	„	8	George s. of George Westbrooke and Joane his wief.
	Nov.	5	Sara d. of Lawrence Chitty and Constance his wief.
	„	19	John s. of George Chitty and Joan his wief.
	„	19	A child of Richard Billinghurst and Joan his wief.
	Jan.	1	Katherine wief of John Chittye.
	„	9	Annis wief of Thomas fford.
	„	13	Julian Weller, widowe.
	„	18	ii children, a son and daughter, of John Jure and Katherine his wief.
	Feb.	2	Thomas Lee.
	„	7	Margery wief of Thomas ffludd.
	„	9	Antony fford.
	„	23	A child of X'pofer Crofter and Alice his wief.
	Mar.	10	Joan d. of Henry P'khurst and Alice his wief.
	„	21	Elizabeth Sheer, widow.
	„	22	Annis wief of John Marlin of Shakkforth.
1590	„	25	Lawrence Chittye.
	April	6	A child of Robt Marlin's and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	22	Joan Green *al's* Pratt, d. of Richard Pratt.
	„	30	Rachel d. of Nich. Watton and Margret his wief.
	May	19	A son and daughter of Thomas ffrench and Annis his wief; unbaptized.
	„	23	Katherine wief of Richard Porter.
	„	23	[*blank*] of Henry Lago and Annis his wief.
	June	3	Jeames s. of Bartholomew Cleere and Marie his wief.
	„	19	Elizabeth wief of Mathew Coop' [Cooper].
	„	19	Annis Lawrence, single Woman.

1590	June	22	John Chittie *al's* Serle.
	„	30	John at How.
	July	4	Stephen Randoll.
	„	11	John Sturt.
	„	19	Purnell d. of Henry Fee and Alice his wife.
	Aug.	7	Aronn s. of Henry Hamond and Margret his wief.
	„	11	Marye d. of Will'm Lanaway and Ann his wief.
	„	31	John Rogers.
	Sep.	24	ii children of John Edwards and Joane his wief.
	„	26	Elizabeth wief of Jeames Eliot.
	Oct.	11	Julian wief of John Edwards.
	„	21	Margerie wief of Richard Costen.
	„	28	Elizabeth wief of Davy Roplye.
	Nov.	2	Agnes wief of Roger Eliott.
	„	8	Mary wief of Richard Guilford.
	„	11	Jane wief of Thomas Deniar.
	Dec.	4	Dority wief of Robt Bannister.
	„	7	Alice wief of John Medcafe.
	„	7	Joane d. of Thomas Hart and Annis his wief.
	„	9	Agnes wief of Will'm Costen.
	„	31	A child of Robt Grover and Annis his wief; unbaptized.
	Feb.	2	A child of ffrancis Charman and Jhoan his wief.
	„	28	Marget Roplie, widowe.
	Mar.	14	Jane wief of Thomas Chaundler.
	„	16	Thomas Chaundler.
1591	„	27	Julian wief of Will'm Chittye.
	April	5	John s. of John Chandler and Sibell his wief.
	„	9	Ann Caringam.
	„	25	Jane d. of Jane [*sic*] Keis and Sisley his wief.
	„	28	Annis wief of John Hunter.
	„	30	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Standlock.
	May	7	Nicholas Wild.
	„	13	Elizabeth d. of Richard Harding and Alice his wiefe.
	„	15	Richard Smith.
	„	22	Thomas s. of John Furzy and Annis his wief.
	„	28	Annis Bridger, widow.
	July	16	Richard s. of Jeames Eliot and Elizabeth his wief.
	Aug.	29	Francis s. of Henry Melersh and Annis his wief.
	„	30	John s. of John Dabs and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	31	Elizabeth d. of Will'm Hone and Elizabeth his wief.
	Sep.	1	Francis s. of John Chittye and Alice his wief.
	„	27	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Daborne and Elizabeth his wief.

1591	Sep.	29	Joan d. of Absalon Tayl[r] and Constance his wief.
	Oct.	1	Elizabeth d. of Gualt[r] P'iar and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	2	Thomas s. of Stephen Gamlin and Joane his wief.
	„	11	Martha d. of John Peeter and Margret his wief.
	„	14	Sara d. of Nicholas Watton and Margret his wief.
	„	19	John s. of Will'm Woods and Jane his wief.
	„	23	Thomas Standlock.
	Nov.	4	Henry Puttock.
	„	11	Henry s. of Stephen West and Annis his wief.
	„	13	Judith d. of Richard Carpenter and Joan his wief.
	„	14	Will'm s. of Henry Hamon and Margret.
	„	18	Joane wief of Robt. Crofter.
	„	18	Mary Bridger, single Woeman.
	Jan.	12	Alice d. of Absalon Tayl[r].
	„	27	Will'm Guilforth.
	Feb.	2	Raph Cawght.
	„	6	Elizabeth d. of Edward Hounsom and Constance his wief.
	„	11	An d. of Arnould ffludder and An his wief.
	„	11	[*blank*] d. of Richard Sheer and Annis his wief.
	„	18	Elizabeth d. of John Baldwin and Katherine his wief.
	Mar.	7	Anne d. of Henry Hamond and Margret his wief.
	„	9	Sara d. of Thomas Hartt and Annis his wief.
	„	20	Joane wief of Thomas Keene.
	„	24	John Davie.
1592	April	21	Joane wief of Will'm Edwards.
	„	21	An d. of Robt. Eliot and Johan his wief.
	May	9	Annis Dorie, Widdowe.
	„	11	Katherine wief of John Warner.
	„	12	Margret d. of Lawrence Paine and Elizabeth.
	„	15	Richard Billinghurst.
	„	16	Richard Courtnyshe.
	„	31	Richard s. of Henry Roker and Joan his wief.
	June	10	John Warner.
	„	25	Richard Tanner.
	„	29	Jeames Marlin.
	„	30	Jane.
	July	4	Rob[t] s. of Henry Hammon and Margret his wief.
	„	9	Rob[t] s. of Richard Wisedoome and Alice his wief.
	„	27	Alice wief of John Greener.
	Aug.	29	A child of Henri Chittye and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	31	John Sturt.
	„	31	Thomas s. of Phillip West and Constance his wief.

1592	Oct.	11	Elizabeth d. of Jeams Wodier and Margret his wief.
	Nov.	25	Will'm Tuersly, a poore man.
	Jan.	27	Josua s. of John Smith and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	27	A child of John Harper and Elizabeth his wief.
	Mar.	11	John Hamond, husband man.
	„	14	Richard Duncest.
1593	„	25	Joan wief of Will'm Billinghurst.
	April	4	Robt. Worsley.
	„	9	John Brider.
	„	25	An d. of Jhon Eliot and Alice his wief.
	May	18	John s. of Henry Melish and An his wief.
	„	29	Margret d. of John Keen and Joane his wief.
	June	2	Johan Edwardes, widow.
	„	4	Elin d. of Henry Roply and Elin his wief.
	„	6	Thomas Talman, servant to [*blank*].
	„	15	Jonas s. of Thomas Peck and Elin his wief.
	July	7	Clemence d. of [*blank*].
	„	11	Elizabeth d. of George Melish and Julian his wief.
	„	21	Matthew Coop'.
	Aug.	11	Richard s. of Robt Chittie.
	„	24	Jane wief of John Cowdrye.
	Sep.	26	John Warner.
	Nov.	27	Will'm Hart.
	Dec.	11	Will'm s. of John at Reed and Joan his wief.
	„	26	Annis wief of Richard Stilwell.
	Jan.	8	Annis wief of Richard Courtnish.
	„	9	Annis Simonds, widow.
	Feb.	10	Richard Bridger thelder.
	Mar.	4	Marie Hill, gentilwoman.
1594	April	5	Arnold s. of John Edwards and M'gret his wief.
	„	9	Joseph s. of Robt Deniar and Joan his wief.
	„	10	Thomas Smither.
	„	20	Richard Costen.
	May	23	Robt Nutlye.
	„	24	Elizabeth wief of John Kirke.
	„	30	Margret d. of John Edwardes and Mrgret his wief.
	„	31	Joan d. of John Moreland and Jane his wief.
	June	22	Audry wief of William ffludder.
	Sep.	24	Joane d. of John Marlin and Jhoan his wief.
	„	25	Aron s. of Robt Chaman and Margret his wief.
	Oct.	5	Joan wief of John Turner, wh Joan was murthered.
	Dec.	26	Jhoan Champion.
	Jan.	22	Elizabeth d. of Agmundesham Muschamp and Mary his wief.
	„	31	Margret wief of John Drap'.

1594	Feb.	27	godly Warner, widow.
	Mar.	19	John Drap'.
	„	21	Joan wief of Will'm Neale.
	„	22	Margret wief of Thomas Allin.
	„	22	Sara d. of Stephen Gamlin and Joan his wief.
	„	23	Robt Haidon.
1595	„	27	Sara wief of Richard Eliot.
	„	29	[*blank*] d. of Robt Cheny and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	April	9	John Woolridge.
	„	22	A child of John Collin and Martha his wief; unbaptized.
	„	23	Alice d. of Bartholomew Cleer and Mary his wief.
	May	5	Alice wief of John Hamond of Binscomb.
	„	7	Henry s. of Henry Lago and Annis his wief.
	„	8	Alice d. of George Roph and Joane his wief.
	„	16	Henry s. of Henri Petow and An his wief.
	„	16	Elizabeth d. of Henry Lago and Annis his wief.
	„	18	John s. of John Kirk and Julian his wief.
	„	30	Gualter P'iar.
	June	3	John Lee.
	„	14	ii children of Jeames Horrel and Joan his wief; unbaptized.
	„	29	Julian wief of John Collin.
	July	18	John s of John Smith^{r} and Joan his wief.
	„	24	Alice Wilsonn, widow.
	Aug.	15	John Barker, gentleman.
	Sep.	16	Elizabeth d. of Robt Eliot and Joan his wief.
	Oct.	1	Thomas Tanner *al's* Bell.
	„	17	Henry s. of Willm Carpent^{r}.
	Nov.	8	Marget d. of John Ropley and Alice his wief.
	„	8	Martha d. of Henry P'hest and Alice his wief.
	„	10	John s. of Will'm Badger and Margret his wief.
	„	17	Richard Jolyf.
	„	26	A child of Will'm Goring and Annis his wief.
	„	30	John Chambers.
	Jan.	2	Stephen s. of Stephen Gamlin and Joan his wief.
	„	3	John Coop', Gentleman.
	„	7	Sidrack s. of Richard Porter and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	19	Will'm Smith.
	„	17	Joan d. of Francis Charman and Joan his wief.
	„	17	M'gerie d. of Gabriell Pollard and Joan his wief.
	„	25	Henry s. of John Smith and Elizabeth his wief.
	Feb.	2	The son of Robt. Gillman and Rose his wief.
	„	2	John s. of Richard Eliot and Sara his wief.
	„	3	Eliza. s. of Eliz. Redfern and Avis his wief.
	„	7	George s. of Nicholas Miles and An his wief.

1595	Feb.	8	An wief of Thomas Hooke.
	„	18	Richard Porter.
	„	20	Joan wief of John Dorye.
	Mar.	12	Stephen Parcke.
	„	21	Richard P'khurst.
	„	23	Johan d. of John Chitty and Alice his wief.
1596	„	26	Joyce wief of Henry Hamon.
	„	29	Elizabeth wief of Richard Barton.
	April	1	Jane d. of Richard Courtnysh and Annis his wief.
	„	1	Margaret d. of John Chitty and Cislye his wief.
	„	10	Lawrence s. of Lawrence Rogers and Margret his wief.
	„	11	Margret wief of Henry Hammon.
	„	16	Will'm s. of John Collin and Julian his wief.
	„	17	Edward Greener.
	„	18	Arnold s. of Nicholas Edwards and Margret his wief.
	„	18	Julian d. of Mathew Gardiner and Alice his wief.
	„	27	Margret Foord, widow.
	„	27	Constance d. of Henry Lago and Annis his wief.
	„	28	John s. of John Wats and Judith his wief.
	„	30	Edward Longe.
	May	2	Robt Chittye.
	„	6	Robt s. of Thomas Hook and fflorence his wief.
	„	14	Robt s. of Arnold Melish and Alice his wief.
	„	23	Annis wief of Marly^{n} Baldewine.
	„	23	Elizabeth wief of Richard Westbrooke.
	June	6	Jane d. of Thomas Tann^{r} and Katherine his wief.
	„	12	Alice d. of Henry Jesup and Alice his wief.
	„	13	Anthony Tidye.
	„	19	Jeams Ston^{r}
	„	23	A child of John Marlins and Joan his wief; unbaptized.
	„	28	Sarah wief of Henry Joyce.
	July	12	Margret d. of Will'm Gilford and Margret his wief.
	„	14	Joan d. of Henry Joyce and Sara his wief.
	„	17	Beniamin s. of Hugh Towres.
	Aug.	14	Philip s. of Philip West and Constance his wief.
	„	20	Elizabeth West, widowe.
	„	21	Joane wief of John at Reed.
	Sep.	7	Thomas s. of Thomas Daborne and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	16	Richard Hardinge.
	„	22	Richard s. of Richard Reed and Annis his wief.
	Oct.	2	Thomas Ford.
	„	14	Constance wief of Thomas Caringam.

1596	Oct.	27	Jeams s. of James Eliot and Elizabeth his wief.
	Nov.	12	Emlin wief of Richard Woodier.
	Dec.	6	Mary d. of John Westbrook and Elizabeth his wief.
	Jan.	5	A child of John Chitty and Alice his wief.
	„	18	Alice d. of Nicholas Merser and Alice his wief.
	„	25	Joane d. of Henry Sturt and Joan his wief.
	Feb.	8	Joan d. of Richard Sturt and [*blank*] his wief.
	„	8	Beniamin s. of Will'm Dory and Annis his wief.
	„	19	Johan Eliot, widow.
	„	19	Richard Sturt.
	„	19	Annis, servant of Robt Deniar.
	„	25	Will'm Guilford.
	„	26	Joan Hart, widow.
	„	28	Robt Deniar.
	Mar.	2	Owen Grante.
	„	4	Katherine Vine.
	„	4	A child of Henry Joice and Katherine his wief; unbaptized.
	„	5	John Sweetapple.
	„	7	John Dimes.
	„	10	Henry Smither.
	„	10	Xtian Simonds.
	„	11	Antony Peeter.
	„	11	A child of Henry Jesup and Alice his wief.
	„	16	M'gery wife of Will'm Muswell.
	„	16	Marget d. of Antony Peeter and Purnell his wief.
	„	17	Elin d. of Robt Chandler and Elin his wief.
	„	24	John Maddox.
	„	25	Margret Gilford, widow.
1597	„	29	Richard Stillwell.
	May	12	Briget d. of Nich. Willson and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	12	Sisly d. of Robt Eliot and Jhoan his wief.
	„	23	John Eliot s. of Lawrence Eliot and Joan his wief.
	„	26	Jane d. of John P'ier and Cisly his wief.
	„	30	Francis d. of Robt Deniar and Elizabeth his wief.
	June	16	Annis Scot, widow.
	„	21	John Woods ye yonger.
	„	22	Elizabeth wief of Rich. Sheer.
	July	2	Thomas Keen, Miller.
	„	9	Joan wief of [*blank*].
	„	12	Jane Nicolson, widowe.
	„	18	Henry Melysh.
	„	18	Margret wief of Robt Cheety ye yonger.
	Aug.	12	Sara Moulding, widow.
	„	20	Marian wief of Richard (above Robt, *erased*) Westbrooke.

1597	Aug.	26	Jane d. of Roger Eliot and An his wief.
	Sep.	6	John Hunter.
	„	6	Temporance d. of Roger Eliot and An his wief.
	„	7	Joan wief of Richard Westbrook.
	„	7	Will'm Edwards thelder.
	„	15	Margery wief of John Palmer.
	„	16	Joan wief of Robt Billinghurst.
	Oct.	10	Jhoan Tickner.
	„	30	Will'm Browne.
	Nov.	6	Alice Guilford.
	„	15	Sara Leere.
	„	15	Joan Stilwell.
	„	16	[*blank*], widow.
	„	22	Robt Chenye.
	„	24	Joan wief of John Nutlye.
	„	26	Thomas Bisbridge.
	Dec.	21	Annis Tanner.
	„	30	Will'm Carpenter.
	Jan.	4	Margery wief of John Clyfton.
	„	6	Julian wief of Robt Chittye.
	„	19	Henry s. of Henry Duncest and Alice his wief.
	„	29	Henry Hamond.
	Feb.	7	Robt Chitty thelder.
	„	15	Jeames s. of Robt Cheny and Elizabeth his wief.
	Mar.	22	John Bright.
1598	„	28	Daniell s. of Rich. Hammond and An his wief.
	April	1	Rich. s. of Absolon Taylor and Constance his wief.
	„	4	Agnes d. of Absolon Taylor and Constance his wief.
	„	7	John Edwards.
	„	8	Jane d. of Nicholas Wilson and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	15	Joane d. of Richard Hammond and An his wief.
	„	21	Arnold Peck.
	May	6	Robt. Chitty ye yonger.
	„	9	Margret Parckhurst.
	„	23	Darckis d. of Rich. Parkhurst and Margerye his wief.
	„	26	Robt. Barton.
	„	29	Arnold Melersh.
	„	30	Cisly Prat, widow.
	June	12	Jane wief of John ffaukener.
	„	17	Robt Crofter.
	„	27	Joan Bryght, widow.
	„	30	Doryty d. of John Baldwine and Doryty his wief.
	July	5	Richard s. of John Hamond and Alice his wief.

1598	July	6	John s. of John Tery and Joan his wief.
	„	6	Constance d. of Edmond Noris and An his wief.
	„	7	Margret wief of Rich. Hammond.
	„	15	Joan d. of Will'm Holms and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	17	Henry s. of Henry Burle and Julian his wief.
	Aug.	6	Katherine d. of John Woods and Katherine his wief.
	„	17	George s. of John Champion and An his wief.
	Sep.	10	Robt Plonker.
	Oct.	25	Son of George Deniar and Annis his wief.
	Nov.	5	Jeames Bright.
	„	10	Will'm Muswell.
	„	14	George Parke.
	Feb.	21	John s. of Will'm ffludder and Adrian his wief.
	„	28	A child of Nicholas ffrancis and Margret his wief.
1599	May	18	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Deniar and Jane his wief.
	„	20	Agnes Harding.
	June	8	Richard s. of Nicholas Watton and Margret his wief.
	„	9	Alice wief of Nicholas Burle.
	„	11	A child of Steven Gamlin and Joan his wief; unbaptized.
	„	14	Agnes wief of Richard Tribe.
	„	19	John Perier thelder.
	July	7	2 children of Thomas ffrench and Agnes his wief.
	„	16	John s. of Richard Busshell and Julian his wief.
	„	22	George Guilford.
	Aug.	5	John Bisbridge.
	„	5	Sara d. of Will'm Melysh and Amy his wief.
	„	7	Joan wief of Steven Brayden.
	„	22	John Woods thelder.
	„	28	Jonas s. of Robt Denier and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	28	Edward s. of Arthur Keling and Alice his wief.
	„	28	Henry s. of [*blank*] Barton and Elin his wief.
	Oct.	5	Will'm s. of Thomas Melysh and Alice his wief.
	„	22	Agnes Melish, widow.
	„	19	Alice wief of Thomas West.
	Dec.	3	John s. of Thomas Matchwick and Agnes his wief.
	„	5	John s. of John Madox and Joan his wief.
	„	6	Robt Browne.
	„	16	Agnes Madox, widow.
	„	24	Mary d. of Rich. Trib and Annis his wief.
	„	26	Margret wief of Will'm Hook.
	„	26	2 children of John Smith and Elizabeth his wief; unbaptized.

1599	Jan.	—	Jhoane d. of Rich. Harp^{r} and Julian his wief.
	„	9	Joan Gillford, widow.
	„	21	A child of John Land^{r} and Julian his wief; unbaptized.
	„	22	Richard Harp^{r}.
	„	22	Edmund Noris.
	„	23	Agnes Deniar, widow.
	„	28	A child of Simon Chitty and Elin his wief; unbaptized.
	Feb.	7	Antony s. of Will'm Holmes and Elizabeth his wief.
	„	11	A child of John fford and Julian his wief; unbaptized.
	„	28	Elizabeth wief of Robt. Collin.
	Mar.	2	Joane ye wief of Henry West.
	„	8	Sarah d. of Jeames Eliot and Ann his wief.
1600	„	27	A child of John Bisbridge's widow; unbaptized.
	April	1	Ann d. of Will'm Lanawaie's widdow.
	„	2	Julian Adler, servant to John Keene.
	„	3	Alice d. of John Clars and Alice his wief.
	„	4	Caleb s. of Thomas Alin and Joane his wief.
	„	8	A child of Robt Brown's widow; unbaptized.
	„	16	Agnes Porter d. of Richard Porter.
	May	5	Alice d. of John Wilson and Joane his wief.
	„	8	Alice wief of Henry ffay.
	„	9	Annis Guilford, widow.
	„	13	Agnes wief of George Robinson.
	„	19	Will'm s. of John Woods and Katherine his wief.
	June	16	Henry Roker.
	„	17	Katherin wief of John Stoner.
	„	26	Elnor d. of Arnold Sheere and Margery his wief.
	July	11	Richard s. of Rich. Tise and Julian his wief.
	Sep.	2	Thomas Sheere.
	Nov.	5	A child of Lawrence Eliot, gent., and Mary his wief; unbaptized.
	„	16	Mary wief of Lawrence Eliot, gent.
	Jan.	11	Agnes Guilford, widow.
	„	14	A child of Will'm Cavy and Alice his wief; not baptized.
	„	15	Alice wief of Will'm Cavye.
	„	17	Jane wief of John Collin.
	„	17	Margret d. of Nicholas Edwards and Margret his wief.
	„	30	Henry s. of Francis Greener and Joane his wief.
	„	31	Cisly d. of John Chitty and Cisly his wief.
	Feb.	14	Will'm s. of John P'vish *al's* Collin and Agnes his wief.
	„	24	Henry s. of John Greener and Mary his wief.
	Mar.	8	Mabell wief of Richard Bilinghurst.

1600	Mar.	10	John s. of John Parvish *al's* Collin and Agnes his wief.
	„	12	[*blank*] s. of Robt Deniar and Joane his wief.
	„	12	Jeames s. of Jeames P'khurst's widdow.
	„	11	Joane wief of George Chittye.
	„	16	Denis s. of Jeams P'khurst's widow.
			[*A change of handwriting.*]
1601	April	1	Mabil wyf of Wm Hook the yonger.
	„	1	John Furzey of Farncombe.
	„	16	[*blank*] d. of Willm Crowcher of Puttenham.
	„	16	A child of Robt Eliots; unbaptized.
	„	19	James Eliot, iun'.
	„	21	Henry s. of John Mellersh of John Mellersh [*sic*] of Farncombe.
	„	25	Margret wyf of Will'm Smyth.
	„	26	Lawrence Peitoo, sen^{r}.
	May	5	Will'm Hooke, sen^{r}.
	„	11	Margaret wyf of W^{m} P'hurst.
	„	19	Margery d. of John Marlen.
	„	22	Alice wyf of Rich. Gardener.
	„	23	Will'm Dymes.
	June	9	Johane d. of Will'm Woodes and Jane his wyf.
	„	10	Alice wyf of Ric. Bridger.
	„	26	Raphe Avis.
	July	15	John s. of John Watts and Judithe his wyf.
	„	15	A child of John Lander's w^{h} was not baptized.
	Aug.	5	James Stoner's widowe.
	„	5	Margaret d. of Robt Trigg and Audreye.
	„	30	At Witley, Mary Bicknold, servant with John Smyth of Tewesley.
	Oct.	23	Steven P'k's widowe.
	„	25	John s. of John Costen.
	„	25	Johane d. of Ric. Renant.
	Nov.	1	A child of Symon Chittye's; not bapt^{d}.
	„	5	Johane wyf of John Bridger.
	„	7	Johane wyf of John Hawsted.
	„	2	Elen wyf of Symon Chyttye.
	„	15	Mother Boothe.
	„	16	Sara d. of Wm Edsawe.
	„	29	A child of Samuel Edwardes; not baptized.
	Dec.	29	Elizabeth ffludd.
	„	30	A child of Ric. Rogers; not baptized.
	Jan.	1	A child of John Billinghurst; not baptized.
	„	6	Mabel d. of John Keene.
	„	8	Richard Haman of Biscombe.
	„	24	Katerne P'khurst, widowe.
	„	25	Johane Bowler.
	Feb.	8	Ann Ratle.

1601	Feb.	21	Julian Collen, widowe.
			Know all men by these presents.
	Mar.	5	Raphe Dorye.
	„	7	Ann Wooddes.
	„	11	Richard Gardener.
	„	19	[*blank*] Sallet, widowe.
	„	22	Margery Bridger, widowe.
	„	24	Johane wyf of John Purchas.
1602	April	28	Johane d. of Thomas Carpenter and Johane his wyf.
	May	26	Margery Dorye.
	„	30	Richard ffollere, in.
	June	5	Edmund Wigfold.
	„	14	George Bright.
	„	25	Michael Patfold.
	July	15	Elizabethe d. of Bartholemewe Bowler and Johane his wyf.
	„	17	Alice Wooddes, widowe.
	Aug.	19	A child of Thomas Hart's; unbaptized.
	Sep.	6	Robt Banister.
	„	14	At Hambledon, [*blank*] the wyf of John Caringham.
	Oct.	15	Agnes wyf of Roger Rendall.
	„	19	Robt s. of John Chytty.
	„	22	Richard s. of John Westbrooke.
	Nov.	10	Elizabeth Watton.
	„	15	John Dorye.
	„	23	Nathanael Martin.
	„	25	Dorcas Charman.
	„	28	John Charman the yonger.
	Jan.	1	Margaret wyf of Wm Keene.
	„	2	Johane wyf of Thomas Grover.
	„	2	A child of Samuel Jackman's; unbaptized.
	„	5	Amy wyf of Henry Newsam.
	„	6	Lawrence s. of John Eliot.
	„	25	John Stoner.
	„	26	Margaret wyf of Richard Remnant.
	„	17	Katerine Montague, widowe, *al's* Snapes.
	Feb.	3	Ann d. of John Hawsted, iu'.
	„	8	Agnes d. of Henry Dunce.
	„	18	Johane d. of George Rolphe.
	„	21	Thomas Caringham.
	Mar.	22	John s. of Nicolas Watton.
	„	23	Elizabeth d. of Francis Grener.
	„	23	Alice d. of Robt Eliot.
1603	April	8	Kateryne d. of Will'm Grant.
	„	12	John s. of Richard Haman.
	„	28	John ffludder the elder of Eashinge.

1603 May 3 Samuel Nicols.
" 5 John Gellye of Tichborne.
" 29 Henry Sturt of Eashing.

[*A return to the handwriting of* 1600.]

June 15 Richard Peck.
" 16 John s. of John Clark.
July 3 ffrancis s. of John Smith and Elizabeth.
" 28 Jeames (over Thomas, *erased*) Redding.
" 31 An wief of Nathaniell Wollward.
" 31 A child of Will'm Dory and Bettris his wief; unbaptized.
Aug. 2 Bettris wief of Will'm Dorye.
" 12 A child of Lawrence Chandler and An his wief; unbaptized.
" 18 Will'm s. of Will'm Carrill and Dority his wief.
" 20 [*blank*] wief of Robt Chandler.
" 21 Robt Deniar, sen.
" 22 Will'm Jackman.
" 23 Margret d. of Will'm Dory.
" 29 Sindony d. of Will'm Carrill.
" 31 [*blank*], servant to Mr Will'm Carrill.
Sep. 5 Joan d. of John Bradfold and Margret his wief.
" 9 Will'm s. of Henry Joice and Sara his wief.
" 10 Nicholas Edwards.
" 10 Margret d. of Robt Eliot and An his wief.
" 26 Margret d. of John Edwards and Margret.
Oct. 2 Thomas s. of Henry Joyce and Katherine his wief.
" 3 A child of Thomas Clifton and Margaret his wief; unbaptized.
" 27 John s. of Robt. Chitty and Joane his wief.
" 29 A child of Thomas Pack and Joan his wief; unbaptized.
" 29 Margret d. of Elizabeth Sewell, filia populi.
Nov. 5 [*blank*] wife of Thomas Bicknold.
" 9 Jane Cooke.
" 20 Edward s. of Edward Perier and Elizabeth his wief.
" 21 Mary Boull.
Dec. 30 A child of Robt Plonker and Cisly; unbaptized.
Jan. 3 A child of Will'm Parkhurst and [*blank*] his wife.
" 5 Cesly wife of Robt Plonker.
" 8 Cisly wife of Henry Smith.
" 8 Elizabeth d. of John Reed the yonger and Joane his wief.
" 17 John s. of John Peck and Julian.
" 18 Mother Davye.
" 27 [*blank*], servant to John Keene, Miller.
Feb. 3 Thomas s. of Edward Comes and [*blank*] his wief.

1603	Feb.	25	[*blank*] wief of Thomas fford.
	Mar.	7	John Collin the elder.
	„	9	John Keene, husbandman.
	„	19	Margery wief of Mathew Guilford.
	„	22	Will'm Hooke.
1604	„	29	Joseph Warner.
	April	11	Dority d. of John Gaston and [*blank*] his wief.
	„	12	Elizabeth ffig, servant of Thomas Smith of Binscombe.
	June	22	Thomas Grover.
	July	15	Will'm Woods.
	„	17	Thomas Worsleye.
	„	21	fflorence d. of Nicholas Dory and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	22	John Clark *al's* Webb.
	Aug.	24	John Allin.
	Sep.	4	John Denier s. of Thomas Denier the yonger.
	Oct.	11	Agnes wief of Will'm Parvish.
	„	18	Joane wief of John Muswell.
	„	25	John s. of Henry Jesup and Alice his wief.
	„	29	Arnold Dimes.
	Nov.	10	Robt s. of Robt Eliot and Barbara his wife.
	„	10	A child of Richard Tribe and Margret his wife.
	„	19	Margret wife of Arnold Clark.
	„	25	Joane Caringham d. of John Caringham.
	Jan.	31	John Chittye of Hurtmore.
	Feb.	18	John Grover.
	Mar.	7	Abraham s. of Henry Dunce and Alice his wief.
	„	10	Mr Thomas Rawlyng, gent.
	„	15	Roger Marchall.
	„	16	Margret wife of John Cavye.
	„	20	Margret wife of Thomas Marlin.
1605	April	9	Robt s. of Arnold Mellersh and An his wief.
			[*A return to the handwriting of* 1582.]
	May	11	Jane d. of Thomas Haiward and Jane his wyf.
	„	12	A child of John Chittyes, smith; not baptized.
	„	29	Elizabeth d. of Henry Smythe and Ceslye his wyf.
	June	5	John Balding the elder of Shakleforth.
	„	21	Elnor the wyf of Lawrence Payne.
	July	16	W^{m} s. of John Purchas and Joane his wief.
	„	21	Joseph s. of Robt Denier.
	Aug.	7	Thomas s. of Nicholas Denier and Jane his wief.
	„	28	Elizabeth d. of John Hooke and Joane his wife.
			[*A return to the handwriting of* 1600.]
	Sep.	12	Joseph Warner's widowe.
	„	15	Margret Harvyll, gentl. widowe.
	„	19	John s. of Simon Chittye and Jane his wife.

1605	Sep.	20	Simon s. of Simon Chittye and Jaue.
	„	20	John s. of Thomas Grener and Margret.
	„	30	Edward s. of John Smith and Margret his wief.
	Oct.	8	George s. of Thomas How and Judith his wief.
	„	9	A child of Richard Rogers and Joane; unptiz.
	„	9	Alice wife of Arthur Kellinge.
	„	15	Samuel s. of John Chitty, wea., and Alice.
	„	18	A child of Thomas Bicknold and An; unbaptized.
	„	23	Gabriell Pollard.
	Nov.	1	Edward s. of John Chitty and Alice his wife.
	„	3	Mother Balding, widowe.
	„	13	John Entnapp.
	„	23	Alice wiefe of Richard Valler.
	„	29	Wm s. of Thomas Haward and Jane his wiefe.
	Dec.	1	George Chittye.
	„	2	John a Deane *al's* ffarlye.
	„	3	John Turner of the p'ish of Dunsfold.
	„	3	Julian wiefe of William Woods.
	„	9	Thomas Remnant.
	„	23	Daniell s. of Richard Tribe and Margert.
	„	31	Agnes Whit, servant with Robt Plonker.
	Jan.	11	John Inwood's widowe.
	„	19	John Grener.
	Feb.	23	Nicholas Clark's widowe.
	„	28	Joane wiefe of Thomas Mellersh.
	Mar.	15	Alice wiefe of John Raplye.
	„	20	Margret d. of Nicholas Watton and Margret.
1606	„	27	Alice Lassam.
	April	20	John s. of John Hake and Joane his wiefe.
	„	28	Margret d. of Thos Stidman and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	May	1	Laurence s. of John Peck and Catherine his wief.
	„	1	William Muschamp, gent.
	„	3	An d. of Wm March and Margret his wiefe.
	„	14	A child of Thomas Hart and Mary his wiefe; unbaptized.
	„	17	A child of John Goring and Elizabeth his wiefe; unbaptized.
	„	26	Mr Thomas Compton, gent.
	June	20	Jone d. of John Kirk and Julian his wiefe.
	„	30	Thomas s. of John Macha' and Jane his wief.
	July	4	A child of John Kirk and Julian his wiefe; unbaptized.
	„	5	Antony Peeter's widowe.
	„	27	John s. of Thomas Clifton and Margret his wiefe.
	Aug.	4	Jone wiefe of Richard March.
	„	4	Henry s. of Richard Vine and Jone his wiefe.

1606	Aug.	9	The wiefe of Richard Baylye.
	Sep.	23	A child of John Hasted and Mary his wief; unbaptized.
	„	25	A child of ffrancis Harber and Sara his wiefe; unbaptized.
	Oct.	3	A child of John fford and Julian his wiefe; unbaptized.
	„	4	Julian wiefe of John fford.
	„	7	A child of Samuell Chitty and Elizabeth his wiefe; unbaptized.
	„	10	A child of John Tann[r] and Mary his wiefe; unbaptized.
	Nov.	3	Jane wiefe of Thomas Haward.
	„	9	Thomas West.
	„	23	Richard Peter of ffarncombe.
	„	26	A child of Nicholas Barkshiere and Margret his wiefe; unbaptized.
	Dec.	21	Grace Sadler, servant to Valentine Castilian.
	„	22	Bartholomew Bowler.
	Jan.	3	Steven Broyden.
	„	18	A child of Edward Charman and Brigett his wiefe.
	Feb.	20	Agnes d. of John Tydy and Marye his wiefe.
	Mar.	19	John Reede thelder.
1607	April	6	Alice wiefe of Rob[t] Grover.
	„	15	An d. of Thomas Charman and Agnes his wiefe.
	„	23	Joue wife of John Dancing.
	„	24	Thomas s. of Richard Woodier and Susan his wife.
	„	28	Margery Sheere.
	May	23	Agnes wiefe of Will'm Baldwin.
	„	23	Sara d. of Jeames Eliot and An his wiefe.
	June	3	John s. of John Champion and Alice his wiefe.
	„	4	Richard Reede
	„	14	[*blank*] of Jeames Monke and [*blank*] his wiefe.
	„	16	An d. of Beniamin Bright and Alice his wiefe.
	„	25	Adrian wife of Jeames Palmer of Cobham.
	„	28	John Cheny, dwelling with Valentyne Castilian.
	July	31	William [over Father, *erased*] Haler.
	Aug.	4	Mary d. of Richard Eliot and Margret his wiefe.
	„	24	Elizabeth wiefe of Arnold Edwards.
	Sep.	22	Thomas ffludd the yonger.
	„	23	An wife of Richard Carpenter.
	Oct.	7	Richard s. of Richard Chitty and Catherine his wief.
	„	21	Damaris d. of John Holloway and Agnes his wiefe.

1607	Oct.	24	Margret wiefe of Wm March.
	Nov.	7	Henry s. of John Mowswell and Joane his wiefe.
	„	9	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sell *al's* Chitty and Marye his wiefe.
	„	13	Richard s. of Willm. Billinghurst and Agnes his wiefe.
	„	27	John Plonker.
	„	30	Thomas Gretest, servant to Wm Gosden; buried at Pepperharrow.
	Dec.	4	Will'm Godsoon, servant to John Purchas.
	„	13	Jane d. of John Chaker and Jane his wiefe.
	„	14	A child of Edward Eliot and Jone his wiefe; unbaptized.
	„	23	John West of Milford in the p'ish of Witley.
	Jan.	4	John Eliot, gentlman.
	„	5	A child of Thomas Hayward and Elizabeth his wiefe; unbaptized.
	„	10	John s. of John West and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	„	15	Will'm s. of Thomas How and Judyth his wiefe.
	„	16	Martha d. of John Purchas and Jone his wiefe.
	„	16	Beniamin s. of Francis Harbert and Sara his wiefe.
	„	18	Joseph Gates, servant to Thomas Scrivener.
	„	23	Alice wiefe of Henry Lago.
	„	24	An wiefe of Robert Scrivener.
	„	31	Henry Lago.
	Feb.	2	A daughter of Nicholas Jonhson and Catherine his wiefe.
	„	3	An d. of George Ralph and Joahne his wiefe.
	„	8	Thomas Porter.
	„	15	An d. of John fford and Agnes his wiefe.
	„	16	Elizabeth Stoner.
	„	18	Will'm s. of Will'm Badger and Margret his wiefe.
	„	23	Jeams ffludd.
	„	25	was baptized Elizabeth d. of Thomas Stydman and Elizabeth his wiefe.
	Mar.	2	A daughter of George Bridger and Doryty his wiefe; unbaptized.
	„	7	John Gawin of ffarncombe.
	„	10	Agnes wiefe of George Denier.
	„	11	Jone d. of John Purchas.
	„	18	John Rogers.
	„	18	Elizabeth d. of John Kene.
	„	22	Jacob Mowswell.
	„	22	John Hawsted th'elder.
	„	23	Richard Huskins, servant to Mr Lawrence Eliot.

1607	Mar.	24	A son of Robt Plonker and An his wiefe; unbaptized.
1608	,,	25	Richard Valler.
	,,	30	Henry s. of Henry Reed.
	,,	31	Elizabeth d. of Wm Baldwin.
	April	2	Jacob s. of Jacob Mowswell.
	,,	3	Elizabeth [over Alice, *erased*] wiefe of Arnold Smither.
	,,	6	John Champion thelder.
	,,	8	[*blank*] Page, servant to Jacob Mowswell.
	,,	9	At Lannaway's Crosse, a stranger w^{h} hanged him selfe at John Denier's howse.
	,,	11	An d. of Edward Charman.
	,,	12	John Peck, shomaker.
	,,	16	Henry Haman thelder.
	,,	23	W^{m} s. of Andrew Bayly and Agnes his wiefe.
	,,	27	Thomas s. of John Collin.
	May	3	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Rem'aunt and An [over Elizabeth, *erased*] his wiefe.
	,,	7	Ann Remnaunt, wid.
	,,	7	Jone d. of John Clifton and Jone his wiefe.
	,,	8	Julian Chambers, widow.
	,,	10	Sara wiefe of Richard Cooper.
	,,	11	Two children of John Hawsted and Mary An his wiefe; unbaptized.
	,,	13	Robt Eliot of Farncombe.
	,,	22	Mary d. of Edward Burle.
	,,	24	John s. of Richard Cooper.
	,,	27	Nicholas Barkshiere.
	,,	30	Alice Peck, widow.
	,,	31	Thomas Hyder.
	June	1	George Denier.
	,,	3	Mary d. of John Marlen.
	,,	6	Josua s. of Josua Allyn.
	,,	12	Elizabeth d. of Richard Cooper.
	,,	19	Abigail d. of Robt Jordan.
	,,	19	Josua s. of Robt Eliot.
	,,	27	Wm Balding of Catshull.
	July	2	Fraunces d. of John Smith.
	,,	16	Margret d. of Nathaneell Woolwarde.
	,,	20	Margret wiefe of Thomas Clifton.
	Aug.	2	Sara d. of Thomas Coston.
	,,	4	Lawrence Rogers.
	,,	21	Richard Clifton.
	,,	25	Antony s. of Roger Rendall.
	Sep.	12	A child of Arthur Wood and his wiefe; unbaptized.
	,,	25	Bartholomew Cleare.
	,,	30	Constance wife of John Adland.

1608	Oct.	10	John s. of John Adland.
	„	10	Thomas s. of Thomas Newman.
	„	14	Sara d. of Mathew Guilford.
	Dec.	11	Catherine Hill, widow.
	„	18	An d. of George Guilford.
	Jan.	12	Margret Puttock.
	„	20	Susanna d. of Jeams Eliott.
	„	23	A child of John Holloway; unbaptized.
	Feb.	15	John s. of John Woodier.
	„	16	Richard s. of George Rolph.
	„	26	George Rolph.
	„	27	Elizabeth wife of John Thornden.
	Mar.	7	Elizabeth d. of John Thornden.
1609	April	5	Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Dorye.
	„	6	Mary wiefe of Robt Jordan.
	„	7	Judeth d. of Robt Jordan.
	„	21	John s. of John fford.
	„	22	Susan Woods, single wooman.
	„	23	Mary Woolridge, dwelling with Nicholas Dorye.
	„	24	Thomas s. of John Stevens.
	„	27	Edward s. of Will'm Carter.
	„	28	Elizabeth d. of Wm Woods.
	„	29	Katherne Tydy, widow.
	„	29	John Stevens.
	„	30	Will'm Grener, servant to Richard Crislow.
	May	6	Agnes wiefe of John Ford.
	„	6	Joahne Browne, widow.
	„	7	John s. of Lawrence Chitty.
	„	9	Elizabeth Stevens, wid.
	„	9	[*blank*] of Roger Rendall.
	„	9	W^{m} s. of Wm Woods.
	„	13	John Ford.
	„	13	W^{m} [*blank*], servant to Thomas Peck.
	„	14	W^{m} s. of Wm Carter.
	„	16	Margret wiefe of Robt Charman.
	„	18	Thomas s. of John Peck.
	„	21	Richard Crofter.
	„	21	Alice wiefe of Thomas Maydlow.
	„	22	Alice d. of Nicholas Denier.
	„	22	[*blank*] of Edward Eliott.
	„	23	Robart Inwood.
	„	24	Thomas s. of Roger Eliott.
	„	26	[*blank*] s. of Roger Eliott.
	„	27	Margret and Abraham, s. and d. of Robt Charman.
	June	3	Robt Collin.
	„	7	John Costen.
	„	11	Robert Charman.
	„	13	Thomas s. of John Peck.

1609	June	19	Margret Marlen, servant to John Costen.
	„	23	Margery wiefe of Arnold Edwardes.
	„	21	[*blank*].
	„	23	Will'm Neale.
	„	25	Catherine d. of Nicholas Dorye.
	July	6	Margret d. of Nathaneel Woolward.
	„	11	Alice Deane *al's* ffarly.
	„	19	John Westbrooke the yonger.
	Aug.	6	Catherine wiefe of Will'm Woodes.
	Sep.	15	Elizabeth wiefe of Will'm Smith of Milford.
	„	24	Patience d. of Roger Eliot.
	Oct.	18	Sara d. of Thomas Carpenter.
	„	23	Jane d. of Samuell Edwards.
	„	27	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Watton.
	„	31	Elizabeth d. of John Watts.
	Nov.	7	Margret wiefe of Symon Edwards.
	„	29	Thomas Hooke of Binscombe.
	Dec.	10	Agnes d. of Thomas Adler.
	„	18	Robt Page of Enton.
	„	21	Arnold Smither of ffarncomb.
	„	24	Richard Westbrooke.
	„	25	A child of John Reede; unbaptized.
	„	29	Elizabeth d. of Will'm Brewer.
	Jan.	5	Richard West.
	Feb.	5	Jone wiefe of Thomas Allin.
	„	8	George s. of John Watts.
	„	10	Agnes d. of Lawrence Chaundler.
	„	15	Thomas s. of George Champion.
	„	18	Alice wiefe of John Chitty *al's* Sell.
	Mar.	5	A child of Henry Mellersh; unbaptized.
	„	7	Margret wiefe of Will'm Brewer.
	„	10	Susan wiefe of Henry Mellersh.
	„	14	Will'm ffludder.
	„	19	Jone ffrench, widow.

WALTARE LOWICKE Came In too bee Clarke at this time.

	Mar.	21	One John Clark, a stranger who died at Farncome.
	„	23	An and Sara, daughters of John Kirke.
1610	„	27	Martha Collin.
	„	29	A child of Henry Fynch and Jone his wiefe; unbaptized.
	April	4	Nicholas Davy, servant to Henery Eliott.
	„	10	Julian wiefe of Thomas Grover.
	„	14	Catherine wiefe of Richard Marlen.
	„	22	Alice wiefe of John Inwood.
	„	23	John Caringham of Laborne.
	„	23	Adrian wiefe of John Coombes of Frensam.
	„	23	Jane d. of John Periear.
	May	24	John Jewer the yonger.

1610	May	28	Julian wiefe of Wm Guy.
	June	3	Clarence wiefe of John Chaundler.
	„	9	Will'm Goringe.
	„	11	[*blank*] d. of John ffludder.
	„	18	A child of Robt Page; unbaptized.
	„	24	John Chittye.
	July	5	John s. of Robt Harding.
	„	11	An d. of Will'm P'kust.
	„	16	[*blank*] s. of John Palmer.
	„	21	Joahne Bridger, widow.
	Aug.	4	John s. of Thomas Fysher.
	„	16	Jone d. of John Eliott.
	Sep.	3	[*blank*] d. of Henry Smith.
	„	5	Richard s. of Elis Palmer of Litlton.
	„	22	Nicholas Burle.
	„	29	Joahne Sturt, widow.
	Oct.	25	Joane wiefe of John Madox.
	„	28	Henry Hasted.
	„	29	Catherine d. of Robt Petow.
	Nov.	2	Edward Coombes.
	„	3	John Gasten.
	„	10	An d. of Henry Chittye.
	„	11	John Eliott.
	„	11	John s. of Josua Keene.
	„	24	Richard Sare.
	„	27	[*blank*] s. of Jeames Woodier.
	Dec.	6	2 children of John Chitty, iu'; unbaptized.
	„	8	John s. of John P'iar, iu'.
	Jan.	9	Margret Rogers, widow.
	„	12	Joane Wats, widow.
	„	20	John Cavy thelder.
	„	21	Jeames s. of John Rogers.
	Feb.	3	A child of Robt Searle; unbaptized.
	„	15	John Nutly.
	„	23	Thomas Jesup.
	„	25	Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Rogers.
	„	25	Maudin wiefe of John Fynch.
	„	27	Joane d. of Henry Sturt.
	„	28	John s. of George Clark.
	Mar.	1	Jone wiefe of Nicholas Watton.
	„	10	A child of Margery Aungell; unbaptized.
	„	12	Alice wiefe of John Wheeler.
	„	17	Clement Smith, servant to Valentyne Castylyan, gent.
1611	„	26	Richard Sheere.
	„	29	Will'm s. of John Rowhead.
	April	9	Elizabeth Rogers.
	„	10	Henry s. of Thomas Adler.
	„	13	Jone d. of Steven Punter.

1611	April	15	Sara d. of James Woodier.
	„	15	John s. of John Woodes.
	„	15	James s. of John Hayes.
	„	20	Susan d. of Henry Syms.
	„	25	Frances Denier the elder.
	„	26	Steven Munger of Dunsfould.
	„	29	Thomas s. of Thomas Stydman.
	May	3	Deborah d. of James Eliot.
	„	5	Elizabeth wiefe of James Leere.
	„	5	Richard Hunter.
	„	5	Anthony s. of John Farly.
	„	6	Rbt. s. of Rob[t] Avis.
	„	9	A child of John Kirk; unbaptized.
	„	13	A child of Nicholas Haslen; unbaptized.
	„	18	[*blank*] d. of Henry P'khurst.
	„	19	Jone d. of John Sharp.
	„	22	Arnold Clark.
	„	23	[*blank*] of John Street.
	„	24	Agnes wiefe of Thomas Thatcher.
	„	28	Henry s. of Arnold Mellersh.
	„	29	Thomas Knight, a straunger.
	June	5	Joseph s. of Joseph Lee.
	„	17	Alice wiefe of Mathew Guilford.
	„	26	A child of Frances Harbert; unbaptized.
	July	1	Mabell Scarlet.
	„	4	Blanch wiefe of John Palmer.
	„	8	Elizabeth wiefe of Richard Billinghurst.
	Aug.	1	[*blank*] fflutter, servant to Davy Tanner.
	Sep.	10	An d. of John Adams.
	„	13	Richard Woolbale.
	„	28	An Lovejoy, servant to M[rs] Barker.
	Oct.	6	An wiefe of Roger Eliot.
	„	18	Margret Bradfould, wid.
	„	21	Caleb s. of John Guilford.
	„	30	Julian wiefe of Thomas Costen.
	Nov.	2	Julian Woolbale, widdow.
	„	11	A child of Nathaneel Woollward; unbaptized.
	„	17	Agnes wiefe of Thomas Hart.
	Dec.	1	Jone d. of Edward Petow.
	„	21	Agnes Musgrove, wid.
	Jan.	8	John Watts.
	„	9	Julian wiefe of Richard Bushell.
	„	10	Margery wiefe of Lawrence Tewersly.
	„	12	A child of John Chitty, iu'; unbaptized.
	„	12	Elizab. d. of John Smyth.
	„	14	Thomas Young.
	„	21	Henry Exull.
	„	21	Margery Hooke.
	Feb.	4	John Chaundler.

1611	Feb.	10	Jone d. of Hendry Chittye.
	„	11	Richard Stoner.
	„	13	John s. of John Hayes.
	„	15	John Guilford.
	„	17	Jone wiefe of Thomas Grover.
	Mar.	8	Dorcas d. of Henry Fay and Jertrude his wiefe.
	„	11	Will'm s. of Thomas Bicknold.
	„	23	Willyam s. of Walter Lowicke and Margaret his wife.
1612	April	2	Hendry Bridgers wid.
	„	4	Alice d. of Will'm Billinghurst.
	„	8	John s. of Edward Petow.
	„	10	Barbara wiefe of Robt Eliot.
	„	11	A child of Wm Hills; unbaptized.
	„	19	Abigaill d. of George Robinson.
	„	22	A child of [*blank*]; unbaptized.
	„	24	Jone Champion.
	„	25	Phillis Collin, wid.
	„	27	Elizabeth d. of John Shaker.
	„	28	Robt Ascoll.
	„	29	John Rendall, servant to Umphery Taught.
	„	30	Will'm Luffe.
	May	9	Elizabeth d. of Arnold Mellersh.
	„	11	Mary d. of Will'm Baldwin.
	„	17	John s. of Hendry Chitty.
	„	18	Alice wiefe of Joseph Lee.
	„	18	Robt Greener.
	„	24	Obadiah s. of Hendry Fay.
	„	26	Hendry Snellinge.
	„	29	Thomas Maydlow.
	„	29	Richard s. of Richard Marlen.
	„	29	[*blank*] s. of John Rogers.
	„	30	Roase wiefe of Thomas Smyth.
	„	31	Elizabeth d. of Richard Woorslye.
	„	31	Robt. Page, servant to Hendry Chitty.
	June	3	A child of Frances Greeners; unbaptized.
	„	7	Agnes Searle, widow.
			[*The next four entries in a different hand.*]
	„	10	Joane wife of Frances Greener.
	„	10	A child of Thomas Peck; unbaptized.
	„	14	Cornelius s. of Henry Fay.
	„	27	William^{m} Harrison^{n} s. of Wm Harrison of North Chappell.
	July	19	Margret Baker, widow.
	Aug.	2	Alice Entnap, widow.
	„	26	Nicolas Peitoo.
	„	25	John Cavy.
	„	26	Elizabeth wyf of John Smyth.

1612	Aug.	29	[*blank*] wyf of Thomas Harding.
	Sep.	2	Thomas Harding.
	„	4	Margaret wyf of Richard Vine.
	„	11	Elizabeth Dorye.
	„	12	Elizabeth wyf of John P'iar the yonger.
	„	18	Margaret wyf of Henry Smyth.
	„	19	John Palmer the elder.
			[*A return to the handwriting of June.*]
	Oct.	18	Thomas s. of Jhon Coston.
	„	21	Thomas Hardinge.
	„	21	[*blank*] wife of ye sayd Thomas Hardinge.
	„	21	Sara d. of Jhon Randoll.
	„	29	Robert [over Jhon, *erased*] Chandler.
	Nov.	1	Jane wife of Antony Tickner.
	„	5	A child of Bezaleel Tayler; unbaptized.
	„	7	Arnold Sheere.
	„	15	Jhon Mellersh.
	„	18	Joane wife of Jho. Reed.
	„	24	Joane wife of Robert Champion.
	„	24	Thomas Jarmin.
	Dec.	11	Amye d. of Jhon Smith and Avis his wife.
	„	23	A child of Steven Creslow and Martha his wife; unbaptized.
	„	29	Jhon Rapley the elder.
	Jan.	1	Margrett Tanner, widow.
	„	3	Custance Rapleye.
	„	9	Cisly d. of John Rapleye.
	„	10	Joshua s. of Samuell Edwardes.
	„	20	Katherine wife of George Perier.
	„	24	Jhon Rapleye.
	Feb.	4	Robert s. of John Collin.
	„	18	John Chandler.
	„	23	Thomas s. of William Crowcher.
	„	27	A child of John Purchase the elder; unbaptized.
	Mar.	9	John Medcalfe.
	„	21	A child of Jhon Purchase ye yonger; unbaptized.
			[*A return to the handwriting of* 1582.]
1613	April	9	A child of John Pakes; unbaptized.
	„	10	[*blank*] s. of John Okly.
	„	15	John s. of Jorge Robinson.
	„	16	Jeane d. of Will' Hooke.
	„	30	Gilyane Smithe, an old maide.
	May	6	Eales wife of Willyam Hewate.
	„	18	Nicklas West, sarvant to Henry Joyce.
	June	3	John Kolline.
	„	5	Joane wife of Thomas Karpentore.
	„	12	Niclase s. of John Sharpe and Johane his wyf.

1613	June	25	John Inwoode.
	July	9	A child of Frances greenares; unbaptized.
	Aug.	14	Nicklas s. of Mr [*blank*] Dune and An his wif, dwellinge ate Lundon.
	„	19	An wif of John March.
	„	24	Mr Antony Elyat.
	„	27	Henry s. of thomas Bicknowle and An his wife.
	Sep.	2	Wife of [*blank*] Joure.
	„	6	Larance Chanlare.
	„	15	Robarde Denyere of Tuesly.
	„	17	Katarne wif of Wilyam Kauie.
	„	18	Saafaere [?], an ould woman.
	Oct.	1	David tanare of Lidlinge.
	„	10	[*blank*] Dymes, an ould weedowe.
	„	18	Samuelle Carpentore.
	„	18	The Weedow Peetare.
	„	19	Abell Redfarne.
	„	19	John Adlare the eldare.
	„	19	[*blank*] d. of Thomas Karpentore.
	Nov.	14	A child of Bezaliel Taylare and frances his wife.
	„	21	Thomas Denyer, in the Sand.
	„	21	Ann wif of John pamore.
	„	24	Johane wif of Edmund Ticknore.
	„	26	Elizabeth wyfe of Artore Kelline.
	„	28	A child of [*blank*] Sturte of Lidlinge.
	Dec.	31	Ealse wif of John Chittye, linan wefare.
	Jan.	14	[*blank*] d. of Isake Crustlowe.
	Feb.	3	John s. of John Rendoule and Sara his wif.
	„	14	[*blank*] of John Reede and Elizabeth his wif; unbaptized.
	„	15	[*blank*] d. of John Plonckere.
	„	20	Agnes wif of Richard Badgar.
	„	20	Jeane d. of Nicklas Watten and Margaret his wif.
	„	16	Henry s. of Henry gendence and Dousabel his wif.
	„	16	Jeames Harod of Shakelford.
	Mar.	6	Ould Jones of farncome.
	„	8	Ould Will' Gy Clarke.
	„	17	Elyzabeth wif of Joshua Peryer.
	„	25	Robard s. of Robard Dendy and Avis his wife.
1614	„	28	Ould gooddy Peto, the weedo of Laarance Peto.
	April	7	Richard Tribe.
	„	11	A child of Will' Elyat and sesly his wif; unbaptized.
	„	13	Sesly wif of Willyam Elyate.
	„	17	Ould Ric. Baylie.
	„	29	The Wedowe Croftare.
	May	8	Annis wif of thomas Charman.
	June	3	A daughter of Beniamine brites and Eales his wif.

1614	June	15	Johan wif of John Cliftone.
	„	15	A child of John Collins and Jeane his wif; unbaptized.
	„	23	Son of Abrahame Pek and Johane his wif; unbaptized.
	July	3	Nicklas s. of Edwarde Buckle and Johan his wif.
	„	20	Mary Gade.
	„	24	Will' s. of John Kease and Mary his wif.
	Aug.	25	[*blank*] d. of Larance Hakman and Johan his wif.
	„	26	Son of John franke and Johan his wif; unbaptized.
	Sep.	1	Judith d. of Richard Smith and Margarete his wif.
	„	1	[*blank*] wif of Antony Thorndile.
	„	4	[*blank*] d. of Larance Chanlare.
	Oct.	13	Rogare Clarke.
	„	18	A child of Thomas Biknoule; unbaptized.
	Nov.	1	[*blank*] d. of Will' Cavie.
	„	24	francise s. of Caylip Westbrucke and febee his wif.
	Dec.	7	A daughtar of John Rendoule and Sara his wif; unbaptized.
	„	9	Thomas Denyer of Crumpotes.
	„	20	John s. of Robard Chitty and Johan his wif.
	„	20	[*blank*] s. of John Pakes and Margaret his wif.
	„	24	John Coline of Ocford Leane.
	„	31	[*blank*] Poartar, a stanger [*sic*].
	Jan.	4	[*blank*], a strangar.
	„	5	Will' Chitty of Eashing.
	„	26	A child of Robbard Avis and Agnes his wif; unbaptized.
	Feb.	6	Oumfary s. of Thomas Haward and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	19	A poare maid was buried.
	„	20	Thomas foard, shepard.
	Mar.	2	Thomas Carpentor.
	„	3	John Wheelare.
1615	„	26	Thomas Britte.
	„	30	Larance petowe.
	April	9	[*blank*] s. of Thomas Daltun.
	„	9	Mary d. of Thomas Hoogen and Mary his wif.
	„	10	Artor [*blank*], servant of John Pamer.
	„	29	Daughtar of Sakara Elyat and An his wif; unbaptized.
	May	15	Jeames s. of Niklas Hasline and Mary his wif.
	„	18	Judith wif of Mr Will. Elyate of Busbrige.
	„	24	Thomas s. of Thomas Haward and Jeane his wif.
	June	19	Edmund Ticknare.
	„	29	Niklas Keene.

1615	July	7	A ould woman of My Lady Gartones.
	„	13	Richard Wisdom.
	„	15	Niklas Wattune.
	„	17	Johan wif of Rich. Champine.
	Aug.	1	John Kease.
	„	7	Joshua Musoul s. of Jacob Mosoule.
	„	12	Abygaile wif of John Peryer.
	„	18	Will' s. of Henry Sturte and of Ann his wif.
	„	25	Jeane wif of John Mellish.
	„	26	Thomas Halle the Eldare.
	Sep.	4	[*blank*] d. of [*blank*] Blakman of his wif.
	„	11	Johan d. of An gad and wif of Thomas Colin.
	„	15	Cestovar Lee s. of Richard Lee and of Doraty his wif.
	„	19	A daugh. of John Reed and of Elizabeth his wif; unbaptized.
	Oct.	4	Ould Arnold Edwardes.
	„	6	A child of George Afline and of Elizabeth his wif.
	„	13	An d. of Daniele Watarsfild and of Jeane his wif.
	„	19	A child of Bezaliel Redfarn and of An his wif; unbaptized.
	„	20	An wif of Bezaliel Redfarne.
	„	26	A child of Rich. Chanlar; unbaptized.
	Nov.	13	An weedow of Rich. Attreed.
	„	27	Catarne d. of Richard Chanlare.
	Dec.	2	Will' s. of Will' Deenyer and of Johan his wif.
	„	15	Henry Chitty his wedow of Hogewell.
	„	21	Elise Redfarne.
	„	26	A son of John Page and of Mary his wif; unbaptized.
	„	28	Susan Peetare.

[*A return to the handwriting of October* 1612.]

	Jan.	15	Abraham s. of Abraham Peck and Joane his wife.
	Feb.	3	Nicholas Mercer.
	„	7	George s. of Thomas Collin and An his wife.
	„	11	Joane d. of Henry Charman and An his wife.
	„	13	Avis d. of John Rendall and Sarah his wife.
1616	Mar.	25	Edward s. of Steven Parvish and Joane his wife.
	„	31	James s. of Richard Eliot and Margaret his wif.
	April	5	Nicholas Aslatt.
	„	11	Sarah d. of Richard Evans and Ann his wife.
	„	13	John Adams.
	„	13	Richard Bushell ye yonger.
	„	14	John Dimes s. of John Dymes and Joane his wife.

1616 April 18 Thomas Coston.
" 18 Edward Harison, servant to Nic. Perier.
" 27 A child of Isaak Perior and Ann his wife; unbaptized.
" 30 Anne d. of Frances Goringe and Sarah his wife.
May 1 Ann wife of Isaak Perier.
" 1 Bridgete Entnape.
" 3 Ann d. of Henry Denyer and Elizabeth his wife.
" 6 A child of Edward Charman and Bridget his wife; unbaptized.
" 10 Richard Mellersh of Farncombe.
" 11 John Chitty, shoomaker.
" 12 Martha d. of Robert Mackarell and Joane his wife.
" 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Creslow and Joane his wife.
" 25 Joane d. of Robert Searle *al's* Chitty and Joane his wife.
" 27 [*blank*] s. of John Reed and Agnes his wife.
" 30 Joane d. of Robert Davy and Joane his wife.
June 5 Cislye wife of George Marlin.
" 6 Jane wife of John Chacroft.
" 9 John s. of John Chacroft.
" 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard Tribe and Margaret his wife.
" 13 Ann Matchweeke.
" 20 John Fludder.
" 25 A child of Thomas Matchweeke and Ann his wife; unbaptized.
" 27 John Purchase the elder.
July 1 Jane Clifton.
" 4 William s. of Wm Badger and Margaret his wife.
" 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Matchweeke and Ann his wife.
" 8 Henry Joyce.
" 10 Ellen wife of Valentine Castillion.
" 20 A child of Eubulus Thurban and Ellen his wife; unbaptized.
" 30 Ann d. of Benjamyn Porter and Ann his wife.
" 31 [*blank*] Owen *al's* Grant.
Aug. 2 Thomas s. of Arthur Wood and Elizabeth his wife.
" 7 Richard Eliot.
" 8 John Champion.
" 9 Frances wife of Bezaleel Tayler.
" 9 Israell Gates.

1616	Aug.	14	Peeter Eede ye elder.
	„	31	Henry s. of John Perier ye elder.
	Sep.	1	Elen wife of Thomas Woods.
	Oct.	2	Widowe Norrice.
	„	3	George Perior.
	„	13	A child of Curtis Godden and Elizabeth his wife; unbaptized.
	„	28	Margaret wife of Walter Turner of Coome in ye p'ish of Dunsfold.
	Nov.	5	Y^{e} Widowe Jollife of Tickbourne.
	„	29	John s. of John Harvist and Joane his wife.
	Dec.	5	Elizabeth Hampton.
	Jan.	29	Alice d. of George Bridger and Dority his wife.
	Feb.	9	Thomas s. of John Chacroft.
	„	13	Ellen d. of Margaret Hardinge, widowe.
	„	22	Olave d. of George Bridger and Dority his wife.
	Mar.	1	Agnes wife of John Kirke ye elder.
	„	3	Jane wife of Bezaliel Redferne.
	„	6	John Browne.
	„	12	Agnes d. of Richard Strut and Dority his wife.
	„	14	Abigaile d. of Wm Chitty and Elizabeth his wife.
1617	„	29	Joane d. of Thomas Hunt and Joane his wife.
	April	9	John s. of Henry Edwards and Ann his wife.
	„	10	John Kirke.
	„	12	Ann Avis.
	„	21	[*blank*] wife of Thomas Snellinge of Shakleford.
	May	14	John s. of Wm Cavey.
	„	17	Judith d. of Joseph Collins and Alice his wife.
	„	19	Y^{e} Widowe Jermin of Shakleford.
	„	23	James Smith.
	„	24	Margarett d. of Wm March.
	June	8	Margarett wife of Wm Baker.
	„	14	Lawrence Payne ye elder.
	„	17	Robert Dendy.
	„	18	Albany s. of Nic^{s} Perier and Jane his wife.
	„	27	Charity Evans.
	Sep.	3	John Woods.
	„	27	Joane d. of Robert Mackarell ye yonger and Joane his wife.
	„	27	A child of John Chitty and Margery his wife; unbaptized.
	„	28	Y^{e} Widowe Adler.
	Oct.	5	Caleb s. of Wm Coomes and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	5	Margaret d. of Isaak Perier and Margarett his wife.
	„	10	George s. of John Smith and Avis his wife.
	„	11	A stranger supposed to dwell at Chicester who died in Mr Lawrence Eliotts oxe stall.

1617	Oct.	26	Richard Bushell.
	„	31	John Ockly.
	„	31	Ann wife of Wm Dory.
	Nov.	22	Ann wife of Thomas Collin who died in childbed
	„	27	Martha d. of John Chacroft and Margarett his wife.
	„	29	Alice d. of Robert Michell and Alice his wife.
	„	30	Sarah wife of Sidrake Kellinge.
	Dec.	2	Richard Osman, a stranger, servant to Mr Thomas Cooper of Burlea [?] in ye County of Berkes, who dyed at Hurtmore by a fall from his horse.
	„	5	Margarett wife of Richard Smith of Moushill.
	„	5	Margery Parvish.
	„	7	Francis Blakman.
	„	22	A child of Thomas Newman and Margarett his wife; unbaptized.
	Jan.	1	[*blank*] wife of George Jewar.
	„	15	Joane d. of George Jewer.
	„	18	Thomas Lanawaye.
	„	26	Richard s. of Thomas Woods and Agnes his wife.
	Feb.	20	Margarett d. of Wm Smith and Joane his wife.
	„	21	John Stedman.
	„	27	John Heyes, milman.
	Mar.	5	Robert Huis.
	„	8	Jane Barker.
	„	10	Joane wife of Richard Rogers.
	„	14	John Bell *al's* Tanner.
	„	19	Katherine Costen.
1618	„	30	Agnes wife of Francis Charman.
	April	27	Owen s. of Owen Field.
	„	29	Elizabeth wife of Joshua Perier.
	May	20	A child of John Chitty and Joane his wife; unbaptized.
	June	4	Florence d. of Humfry Hall and Jane his wife.
	„	5	Margarett Edwards.
	July	30	John Finch.
	Aug.	15	John Reede.
	„	20	John Chitty *al's* Sell.
	„	21	A child of James Chitty and Elizabeth his wife; unbaptized.
	Nov.	21	Joane d. of John Palmer.
	„	28	Margarett wife of Robert Eliot.
	„	28	A child of Robt. Eliot and Margaret his wife; unbaptized.
	Jan.	25	John Turner of Hawland in ye p'ish of Dunsfold.
	„	27	Sarah wife of Francis Harberte.

[*A return to the handwriting of* 1583 *and* 1613.]

1618	Feb.	16	Elise s. of Bezaliel Redferne and Martha his wif.
	Mar.	2	Henrye Vase whoo was Kild with a Carte.
	„	6	Larance peakke.
	„	8	Will' s. of John Sharp and Johan his wif.
1619	April	15	John Jely.
	„	16	A son of Edward Hounsome and Mary his wif; unbaptized.
	June	4	Eales wif of Robert Carpentare.
	„	14	Thomas floode the Eldare.
	„	19	Elizabeth d. of Thomas farlye and Margaret his wif.
	July	15	Will' Cartore.
	„	16	Judeth d. of Will' frye and Judeth his wif.
	„	28	An wif of Marline Baldinge.
	„	29	A son of Henry Gilman and Mary his wif; unbaptized.
	Aug.	9	[*blank*] d. of Arnould Mellesh and An his wif.
	„	19	Johan wif of Larance Atreed.
	Sep.	17	Larance Elyote of Busbridge, Esquire.
	„	23	Daniel s. of John Costen and Alice his wif.
	Oct.	1	Elizabeth wif of Will' Billinghurst.
	Nov.	27	Thomas Pek.
	Dec.	28	The Weedowe Jackman.
	„	29	Johan d. of Will' Smith and Johan his wif.
	„	30	Margaret Peetare, weedow.
	Jan.	1	John s. of Thomas Jarman and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	10	John Attreed the Eldare.
	„	15	Agnes Charman, weedow.
	„	29	Richard Bridgare the Eldare.
	„	31	Will' s. of Nicolas periore and Jean his wif.
	Feb.	14	Henry s. of Henry Edwardes and Ann his wif.
	„	28	A son of John Washington and Alice his wif; unbaptized.
1620	Mar.	26	John s. of Jeames Woodgar and Johan his wif.
	„	27	Henry Smith of tewarsly.
	„	27	Johan Calingeham of Laborne.
	„	27	[*blank*], servant too Mr Bradfould.
	April	4	John s. of John pamore and Margaret his wif.
	„	6	Larence s. of John Chitty and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	14	John Edwardes of the pish of Witly.
	„	23	Will' s. of Will' Farly and Joane his wif.
	„	24	The Weedow Medcalf.
	May	3	Johan d. of John Boulare and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	9	Toby s. of John Mellish and Ceslye his wif.
	„	11	An d. of Mr Will' Elyotte and Mary his wif.
	„	17	The Weedow Tomson.
	„	17	Martha d. of Henry Mellissh.
	„	19	Edward Barefot.

520	May	20	Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel Oulwarde and An his wif.
	„	21	Elizabeth d. of Richard Rogares and Johan his wif.
	„	28	Dorkase d. of Henry Fe . . . and his wif.
	June	3	John Keene the Eldare of Eshinge.
	„	4	Will' s. of John Costen and Martha his wif.
	„	8	John Kearke.
	„	16	Mary wif of Mr Will. Eliote of Busbridge, Esquire.
	„	22	[*blank*] d. of Will. Denyer and Johan his wif.
	„	23	An d. of Edmund Banbrike and Johan his wif.
	July	6	Jeames s. of Larance flude and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	15	John s. of John Joice and Agnes his wif.
	„	16	[*blank*] s. of Edmund Banbrike and Johan his wif.
	„	19	[*blank*] d. of thomas Harte and Johan his wif.
	„	23	Elizabeth d. of John Smith and Avis his wif.
	Aug.	1	Johan Charman.
	„	15	[*blank*], Arnould Melishis weedow.
	Sep.	1	Henry s. of Henry Harte and Margaret his wif.
	„	5	Elizabeth wif of Samuell Chitty.
	„	10	Will' s. of Gearge Marline and his wif.
	Oct.	8	[*blank*] wif of [*blank*] Puthame.
	„	18	Will' s. of John Costen and Alice his wif.
	„	28	[*blank*] wife of Jeames Woodgare.
	Dec.	20	Will' s. of Will' Denyer and Elin his wif.
	„	24	Agnes wif of Robard Petowe of Eshinge.
	Jan.	14	[*blank*] wif of Will' Hille.
	„	18	Henry s. of John Chitty and Ceslye his wif.
	„	19	Jeames Edwardes, Carpentar.
	„	29	Margary wif of Will' Wheatly.
	„	31	Robard s. of John Chanlare and Hestar his wif.
	Feb.	22	Richard Godeswill, Searvant too larence flude.
	„	24	A child of Samuell Charman and Jean his wif.
	„	26	[*blank*] wif of Beniamine Brite.
	Mar.	9	Annes wif of Isake Peryor.
	„	9	A child of Owin Feeld and Elline his wif.
	„	12	John Westbrooke the Eldare.
	„	17	A daughter of John Peetares and An his wif; unbaptized.
	„	17	Abigaile d. of John fen and An his wif.
621	„	27	Joshua s. of John Purchis and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	27	Sara d. of Henry Jendence and Doucabele his wif.
	„	28	Johan wif of Will' Smith of tewarsly.
	„	31	Katarne d. of John Hook and An his wif.
	April	3	Johan Padge.

1621	April	5	Agnes wif of Thomas French.
	"	7	[illegible] s. of young Richard Smith of Mousill and Mary his wif.
	"	11	[illegible] Amyet, wyer, dwelling in Church Streete.
	"	17	Drusaned wif of Henry Gendens.
	"	13	Jeames Edwardes widdowe.
	"	26	John s. of Thomas Newman and Margaret his wif.
	May	1	Richard s. of Steven Cruxive and Martha his wif.
	"	4	Joan wife of Edward Barie.
	"	5	Thomas Tuly of Catsini.
	"	7	[illegible] s. of Thomas Wheare and Agnes his wif, miscarried.
	"	13	John Thurnbie.
	"	11	Will Gordine.
	"	17	George Robenson.
	June	23	Julian Robenson, widdowe.
	July	1	John s. of John Clarke and Martha his wif.
	"	20	Will s. of Will Elcoe and Catherin his wif.
	"	24	Anthony s. of Anthony Keen and Mary his wif.
	Aug.	1	Augure Elcoe.
	Sep.	3	Joan wif of Will Weales.
	"	17	A son of Abraham Marche and Alice his wif; miscarried.
	"	29	Alice wif of Abraham Marche.
	Oct.	1	Joan d. of Will Cowe and Hester his wif.
	"	11	A child of John Foster and Elizabeth his wif; miscarried.
	Nov	1	Margaret wif of Richard Adlar
	"	19	Richard s. of Richard Cosen and Elizabeth his wif.
	Dec.	1.	Richard Fines the elder
	"	31	Joan Mellish, widdowe.
	Jan.	1	Joan Amyed, widdowe.
	"	5	Agnes West, an olde Maide.
	"	11	[illegible] wif of Thomas Gerle.
	"	12	Elizabeth Westbrooke, widdowe.
	"	12	Will Keene of Eshing, miller.
	"	13	Jane d. of Nicholas Sakman and Elizabeth.
	"	17	Joan Mansfield, widdowe.
	"	17	Frances s. of Bentley Tayare and Ann his wif.
	"	24	Philip s. of Bentley Tayare and Ann his wif.
	Mar.	5	John s. of John Heath and Agnes his wif.
	"	[illegible]	Elinor Peke, widdowe.
	"	[illegible]	Dorothy wif of [illegible] widdowe.
	"	10	Joan d. of Richard Rogers and Joan his wif.
	"	12	Nicholas s. of Thomas Jarman and [illegible] his wif.

1621	Mar.	16	Martha d. of Henry fostar and Agnes his wif.
	„	21	Robard s. of John Kease and Mary his wif.
1622	„	27	Elizab. d. of John Edwardes and Cesly his wif.
	„	27	Sara d. of Will' (over Thomas, *erased*) Teathare and Elizabeth his wif.
	April	2	Elizabeth wife of Arthor Woode.
	„	17	Mary d. of Nicholas Myles and Mary his wif.
	„	18	The Weedowe Stinte, other wys Lee.
	„	22	Robard Petowe of Eshing.
	May	7	John s. of John Mellish and Joan his wif.
	„	11	Alice Chitty, weedowe.
	„	18	Henry Mellish.
	„	23	Elizabeth d. of Richard Marlin and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	24	A daughter of Laranc Hakman and Johan his wif; unbaptized.
	„	27	Martha d. of George Clarke and Martha his wif.
	June	3	Richard s. of Antony Tiknare and Mary his wif.
	„	13	Will' s. of Thomas Adlare and Alice his wif.
	„	30	Judethe d. of George Gilforde and Judeth his wif.
	July	4	Mistrese Smalpis, weedowe.
	„	4	Judeth d. of Will' Cavye and hestar his wif.
	„	4	Margaret d. of Will' Woodes and Margaret his wif.
	„	27	Sibbile Inwoode, weedowe.
	„	27	Henry s. of Thomas Crusly and Johan his wif.
	Aug.	10	Martha d. of Will' Costen and Julian his wif.
	„	13	Elizabeth d. of Caylipe Westbrooke and febee his wif.
	Sep.	3	Antony Tiknor, smithe.
	„	14	Agnes wif of Thomas Collin.
	„	25	Jean d. of Sur Will' Eliote and Johan his wif.
	Oct.	8	Joan wif of Richard Eaflin.
	Nov.	—	Robard s. of John Eaflin and Agnes his wif.
	„	—	Ann d. of Thomas Machwik and An his wif.
	„	—	Joshua s. of Bezaliel Redfarn and Martha his wif.
	Dec.	16	thomas Daltun the Eldare.
	„	14	[*blank*] Woodgar.
	„	19	[*blank*] s. of Phillipe Mellish and Olive his wif.
	„	29	Mary wif of Isake Gardnare.
	„	31	John Morland the Eldar.
	„	30	Rogar s. of Rogar Morland and [*blank*] his wif.
	Jan.	2	A daughter of John Triminge and his wif; unbaptized.
	„	18	Alice Cruslye, weedow.
	„	22	Agnes wif of Rogar Morland.
	„	29	Robard s. of Robard Eliote and Barbara his wif.
	Feb.	3	Richard s. of Richard Carpentor and Elizabeth his wif.

1622	Feb.	22	Mary d. of John Woodgar and Mary his wif.
	„	24	The Weedowe Lewkise.
	Mar.	3	Richard s. of Richard Collin and Jean his wif.
	„	7	Jean wif of Richard Colline.
	„	22	A child of Owin Feeld and Eline his wif; unbaptized.
1623	April	18	Richard Champion.
	May	21	Agnes wif of John Paine.
	„	31	Thomas Greenar the eldar.
	June	15	Steeven s. of John Rendowlle and Sara his wif.
	„	20	Joan d. of John Heathe and Agnes his wif.
	„	29	John s. of John Rogares and Sara his wif.
	July	4	Robard Gilman.
	„	7	Samson s. of John Rogares and Sara his wif.
	„	11	Will' s. of Will' Greene and Johan his wif.
	Aug.	2	Mr Thomas Hull the eldare.
	Sep.	24	Antony Wheelar.
	„	25	Alice wif of Edward Bonar.
	Oct.	10	[altered from 18] John Mellish the eldare.
	Nov.	1	Elizabeth wif of Robard Grouar.
	„	15	Margaret wif of [*blank*] Hall.
	„	15	Henry s. of John Asten and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	20	Constance wif of Phillipe West.
	Dec.	6	will' witmor.
	„	23	Sara d. of Izake perior and Agnes his wif.
	„	31	John Madox.
	„	25	Samuell Edwardes.
	Feb.	1	Will' s. of Will' Hooke and An his wif.
	„	7	A wench of Larance Hakmanes.
	„	17	Richard s. of Andrewe Bailye and Julian his wif.
	„	21	Agnes d. of Edward Hounsom and his wif.
	„	17	Robard Peetar the eldare.
1624	Mar.	25	Rich. s. of John Rendowle and Sara his wif.
	April	6	John s. of John Triminge and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	29	John s. of John Harvist and Johan his wif.
	May	2	George Chambars.
	„	5	Febee d. of John Bradfould and Jean his wif.
	„	6	Henry s. of John Haruest and Johan his wif.
	„	21	Catharn wif of John Hamman.
	June	4	Ann d. of Samuell Edwardes and Joan his wif.
	„	4	A son of Jonas Chitty and Margaret his wif; unbaptized.
	„	19	Bartholmew Marche.
	July	8	Robard Chitty *alias* Bouchar.
	„	29	Steeven Parvishe.
	Sep.	12	Jean d. of Thomas Parkes and Mary his wif.
	„	14	Mary d. of Thomas Parkes and Mary his wif.
	„	19	[*blank*] Gasten, weedowe.

1624	Sep.	24	Martha d. of Larance Attreed and Martha his wif.
	„	26	Edward s. of Jacob Mosowle and Elizabeth his wif.
	Oct.	7	Thomas Teathar.
	„	12	Thomas Parkes the younger.
	„	12	A child of Nicholas Boollin and his wif Elizabeth.
	„	20	[*blank*] d. of Calipe Gilford and Sara his wif.
	„	26	Robard Champion of Binskom, eldar.
	Nov.	2	Richard Carpenter.
	„	17	Sara wif of Calipe Gilford.
	„	20	[*blank*] wife of [*blank*] Eliote.
	Dec.	6	A child of John Hook and [*blank*].
	„	7	A child of John Mylles and Debora his wif.
	„	9	Debora wif of John Milles.
	„	26	Weedow Sheear.
	„	27	[*blank*] s. of John Chitty and Elizabeth his wif.
	Jan.	6	Jonathan s. of John Smith and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	12	Mary d. of John Denyer and Mary his wif.
	„	13	ii children of Thomas Haward and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	16	Elizabeth wif of John Chitty in Harts leyne.
	„	27	Julian d. of Phillip Mellish and Olife his wif.
	„	29	Elizabeth wif of Nicholas Blakman.
	„	30	Olife wif of Phillipe Mellish.
	„	31	Alice Chitty, weedow.
	„	25	Daniell s. of John Rendowle and Sara his wif.
	Feb.	2	John Hewes.
	„	15	Richar Wintar.
	„	16	[*blank*] of the ospital.
	„	18	Wif of [*blank*] Fostar of the ospital.
	„	18	Henry s. of Rogar Clarke in the Moore.
	„	19	Will' Smith of Tewesly.
	„	22	Edward Lee.
	„	27	[*blank*] wif of Thomas Chanlar of Spittel.
	„	27	Julian Keene, weedowe.
	„	28	Julian Kirke, weedowe.
	Mar.	8	Alice wif of Henry Jesop.
	„	15	Agnes wif of Nicholas Mylles.
	„	15	[*blank*] Fostar of the ospitall.
	„	16	Zakara Eliotte.
1625	„	28	Martha d. of Nicholas Perier and Joan his wif.
	„	28	Joan d. of Will' Deane and Joan his wif.
	April	5	Thomas Wheelar.
	„	6	John West of farncom.
	„	6	[*blank*] s. of Will' Eliott.
	„	7	Julian wif of Samuell Stanloke.

1625	April	8	Alice Rigdeen, weedowe.
	„	13	John s. of Adam [*blank*] and Abigaile his wif.
	„	15	Sara wif of Goarge Aueline.
	„	15	Henry s. of Frances Goringe and Sara his wif.
	„	16	[*blank*] wif of Rogare Rendowle.
	„	18	Henry Warton, sarvant too Mr Thomas sturton.
	„	23	[*blank*] s. of Richar. Longe and Elizabeth his wife; unbaptized.
	„	24	Jeames Bridgare the eldar.
	„	30	Richard ffludare of Lidlinge.
	May	21	ii children of John Mathwe and Sara [over Will' Petare and Ann, *erased*] his wif; unbaptized.
	„	26	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Harvest and Elizabeth his wif.
	June	6	A child of Peetar Woodes and his wif; unbaptized.
	„	8	A son of John Denyer and Mary his wif; unbaptized.
	„	—	Henry Tanare of Lidlinge.
	„	17	Thomas s. of Edward Bonar and his wif.
	„	27	Johan d. of Joseph Lee and Agnes his wif.
	July	6	Agnes wif of Joseph Lee.
	„	7	Joshua s. of John Tiares and Johan his wif.
	„	8	Johan d. of Thomas Pek and Johan his wif.
	„	9	Larance Pekes, weedow.
	„	10	Johan wif of John Avelin.
	„	18	Henry s. of Daniell Watarsfeeld and Jean his wif.
	„	18	Sidrake s. of Sidrak Carpentor and Martha his wif.
	„	26	John Avenill the eldare.
	„	29	Alice Colle.
	Aug.	2	Will' s. of Daniell Watarsfeed and Jean his wif.
	„	—	Rogar Web of the Ospitall.
	„	—	[*blank*] John Raply s. of John Raply.
	„	—	The Weedowe Smithar.
	Sep.	1	Henry Edwardes.
	„	8	Nicholas s. of John Mylles and Debora his wif.
	„	19	Jean Peetar.
	„	24	John s. of Edward Coopar and Mabell his wif.
	„	25	Mr Jeames Eliott.
	„	28	Cesly Kease, weedow.
	Oct.	3	Robard s. of Robard Marline and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	3	A child of [*blank*] Fostar and Agnes his wif.
	„	8	Steeven Weste.
	„	15	Samuell Jakman.
	„	15	Calipe s. of Joshua Perior and Margaret his wif.
	„	15	John Holawaie, a ould bachalar.

1625	Oct.	19	Rafe.
	„	21	Jean wif of Richard Adlar.
	„	21	Phillip s. of Joshua Perior and Margaret his wif.
	„	23	Alice wif of Sidrak Petowe.
	„	23	A daughtar of Jonas Chitty and Margaret his wif; unbaptized.
	„	25	Joshua s. of Thomas Woodes and Eline his wif.
	„	31	John s. of Thomas Woodes and Agnes his wif.
	„	31	Thomas s. of Thomas Colline and Agnes his wif.
	Nov.	1	John Kease.
	„	3	Robard Eliott.
	„	7	An d. of Thomas Colline and Agnes his wif.
	„	8	[*blank*] d. of John Asteen and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	15	[*blank*] freake, weedowe.
	„	15	Doratye d. of Will' Westbrooke and his wif.
	„	16	Robart Putame.
	„	18	Elizabeth d. of Izak Crusly and Alice his wif.
	„	2	Mary d. of Joshua Parkis and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	10	Agnes d. of Robard Costen and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	23	[*blank*] s. of John Reed and Agnes his wif.
	„	25	Jeames s. of Jeames Smith and his wif.
	„	25	[*blank*] of Will' Billinghurst and his wif; unbaptized.
	„	26	Richard Pites.
	„	26	Bartholmew s. of Edward Bowlare and Martha his wif.
	„	28	Jeames Bridgar s. of Jeames Bridgar and his wif.
	„	28	Thomson d. of John Tidy and Marie his wif.
	„	29	John s. of John Avenant and Joan Badgar.
	Dec.	2	John [*blank*], sarvante too Georg Bridgar.
	„	7	Thomas Harte the eldare.
	„	9	John Lanawaye.
	„	12	Nicholas Denyer.
	„	12	John Paine in the meaderowe.
	„	12	Daughtar of John Remnante and Margaret his wif.
	„	18	John s. of John Costen and Martha his wif.
	„	14	[*blank*] Web, weedowe.
	„	15	[*blank*] d. of Goarg Westbruk and Elin.
	„	18	Barbara, sarvant too John Smith of Tewsly.
	„	19	A child of Will' Goringe and Susan his wif.
	„	21	Elizabeth d. of Raf Daltone and Elizabeth his wif.
	„	26	[*blank*] Bridgar, weedowe.
	„	22	A child of Joshua Saly and Susan his wif.
	„	24	Johan wif of Richard Hearne.

Ecclesia semper spectato, humana illa contemnito.

1625	Jan.	11	The Weedrowe Chitty.
	"	11	Richard s. of Thomas Machweeke and Agnes his wif.
	"	12	Edward Baldinge.
	"	15	Henry s. of Henry Charman and Agnes his wif.
	"	17	Jarme wif of John Barnon.
	"	25	Frances s. of Henry Charman and Agnes his wif.
	"	27	Agnes d. of John Rogares and Sara his wif.
	"	28	John s. of John Mochand and Mary his wif.
	Feb.	1	John Rowland.
	"	15	Isbar d. of Richar Smith and Mary his wif.
	"	17	Marinwe Champion.
	"		[blank] of John Harvest and Johan his wif.
	"		Elizabeth d. of Henry Fische.
	"	[Illegible.]	Sosan wif of Will Goringe.
	"		Jeames s. of Joshua Ebone and Margaret his wif.
	"		[blank] d. of Will. Homes and Elizabeth his wif.
	"		Rose Gilman, weedow.
	"	26	John Remnarte the eldare.
	Mar.	7	[blank] s. of John Woodes and Elizabeth his wif.
	"		Edward s. of Edward Wisdom and Margaret his wif.
	"	[Illegible.]	Joan Homes.
	"		John Browne.
	"		Johan wif of Thomas Woods, shomacker.
	"		Margaret wif of Beniamin Woodgar.
	"		Joshua s. of Will' Smith and Johan his wif.
1626	"	28	Johan wif of Will. Smith.
	"	31	Thomas Woods, shomakar.
	April	1	Mary wif of Sidrak Woods.

Vol. II.

1626	Mar.	26	Margaret wif of Beniamine Woodgar.
	"	26	Joshua s. of Will' Smith and Johan his wif.
	"	28	Johan wif of Will' Smith.
	"	31	Thomas Woodes, Shoomaker.
	April	1	Mary wif of Sidrak Woodes.
	"	4	[blank] d. of Richard Rogars and Elline his wif.
	"	6	Jeames Woodgar the elder.
	"	15	Richard Rofe of Eshinge.
	"	16	Johan wif of John Hooke.
	"	27	Cesly d. of Will' Chitty and Elizabeth his wif.
	May	2	Samuell Stanloke.
	"	5	Margaret d. of John Bradfould and Jean his wif.

1626	May	5	A child of Thomas Hawards and Aliz. his wif; unbaptized.
	„	15	A Sefaring Man Ellis.
	„	18	Elizabeth Woode d. of Artore Woode.
	„	20	Jonathan s. of Will' Smithe.
	„	21	Thomas Colline.
	„	25	[*blank*] wif of Antony Bromfeeld
	„	28	Will' Periore the eldar, on Whitson Day.
	„	29	Margaret d. of Henry Reed and Elizabeth his wif.
	June	30	Will' Chitty of Burgate.
	July	12	[*blank*] d. of Richard Smith and his wif.
	„	15	John s. of John Sharpe and Johan his wif.
	„	19	Will' s. of Will' Smith and Johan his wif.
	„	19	Agnes d. of John Chitty and Cesly his wif.
	„	25	Judith d. of John Rogares and Sara his wif.
	Aug.	15	[*blank*] d. of Owmfary Toft and An his wif.
	„	19	Sidrak Carpentare.
	„	22	A child of John Denyer and Mary his wif; unbaptized.
	Sep.	19	Caylip Gilford.
	„	23	Will' Penicod.
	„	27	John Chitty.
	„	28	Edward Crismas.
	„	30	Rogare Rendowle.
	Oct.	1	[*blank*] d. of Henry Harte and M.
	„	4	Will' Smith of Okforlane.
	„	16	Alice d. of Gearg Champion.
	„	17	The Weedow Lanaway.
	„	20	[*blank*] d. of Gearg Champion.
	Nov.	3	Thomas Crusly.
	„	14	Son of Sidrake Petowe.
	„	19	John Holawaye.
	Dec.	20	Sidrak Woodes.
	„	20	Margarete wif of John Chacroft.
	„	21	[*blank*] Brodbridg of the Ospital.
	„	25	Son of John Torlis and Agnes his wif.
	„	25	Daughtar of Thomas Adlar and Alic his [*blank*].
	Jan.	9	John Clares.
	„	13	Margary Mosowle.
	„	18	Elizab. d. of Rich. Longe and Elizab. his wif.
	„	20	A daught. of Thomas Adlar and Alic his wif.
	„	21	Thomas Watares.
	„	18	[*blank*] wif of Robard Sowth.
	Feb.	1	[*blank*] d. of Laranc Reed.
	„	3	Richard Carpentor.
	„	10	[*blank*] d. of Richar Smith.
	„	11	John Paine, gentleman.
	„	21	Richard Lonnge.

1626	Mar.	1	Laranc s. of Sr Will. Eliott, Knight, and Johan his [*blank*].
	„	1	A child of Thomas Newman; unbapt.
	„	6	John Reed.
	„	11	[*blank*] Smith of the ameshous.
	„	25	Edward Charman.
1627	„	25	Josephe Caly.
	„	27	A child of Jonas Chitty; unbaptized.
	April	10	A child of Thomas Peke and Johan his wif.
	„	10	Son of Will' Westbrooke.
	„	10	[*blank*] Fakner that was kilde with a falle from a horse.
	„	19	John Peetar.
	„	21	John Mosgrof.
	„	23	Mary d. of Calip Gilford and Rebeka his wif.
	„	25	Frances Goring.
	„	27	Nicholas Francis.
	„	29	[*blank*] wif of John Balding the eldar.
	May	6	Margaret wif of John Woodes.
	„	17	Edward s. of Sr Will' Eliott and Johan his wif.
	„	22	Thomas s. of Thomas Dalton and Elizabe his wif.
	„	23	Ewbeelos Thorban.
	June	4	Margaret wif of Geoarge Champion.
	„	12	[*sic*].
	„	12	Laranc Jowninge, a stranger.
	„	21	ii children of Will' Eliott; unbaptized.
	July	22	Avis wif of John Smith.
	Aug.	11	Izak Crosly.
	„	30	Sara d. of John Perior and Sara his wif.
	Oct.	7	[*blank*] d. of Sr Will' Eliott and Johan his wif.
	„	20	Doraty wif of Thomas Parker.
	„	23	[*blank*] Perior, weedowe.
	Dec.	23	[*blank*] d. of John Mylles and Debora his wif.
	„	28	Waltar s. of Henry Edwardes and Julyan his wif.
	„	31	[*blank*] wif of John Balding.
	Jan.	4	Elinor wif of Mr Gearge Eliotte.
	„	6	Elizabeth wif of Nicholas Haruist.
	„	16	Margary Parkis, weedowe.
	„	18	Son of John Denyer and Mary his wif; unbaptized.
	„	21	Margary Askowle, weedowe.
	„	25	Antony Bromfeeld.
	„	27	Agnes wif of Andrew Bayly.
	Feb.	2	[*blank*] Eliott, weedowe.
	„	21	Robard noris.
	„	22	Will' s. of Robard Noris and Mary his wif.
	„	23	Elizabeth Haruist, weedow.

1627	Mar.	2	Mary d. of John Purchis and Elizabeth his wif.
	,,	7	Johan d. of John West.
	,,	13	Thomas Chanlar.
	,,	19	John Denyer, sheerman.
	,,	21	Amee wif of John Landar.
1628	,,	25	Agnes West, weedowe.
	April	9	A child of John Wisdon and Johan his wif; unbaptiz.
	,,	16	Johan wif of John Wisdom.
	,,	16	Joseph s. of John Smith and Elizabeth his wif.
	,,	25	Jddee wif of John Triming.
	,,	31	[*sic*] John s. of John Morly and Mary his wif.
	May	1	[*blank*] d. of John Palmor and [*blank*] his wif.
	,,	2	Daugh. of John Melish and Johan his wif.
	,,	2	Dautar of Robard Page.
	,,	4	Marlin Balding of Sakelfoord.
	,,	8	Robard Wates.
	,,	11	Thomas s. of Robard Michell and his wif,
	,,	11	Son of Edward Lewkis [over John Sharp, *erased*]; unbaptized.
	,,	13	Son of Bezaliell Redfarn.
	,,	14	Weedow Chanlar.
	,,	14	Mary d. of Joseph Rogars.
	,,	16	The Weedow Fursee.
	,,	17	John Sharp.
	,,	28	Henry Charman.
	,,	29	Henry s. of Antony Tiknor and Mary his wif.
	,,	30	Marline s. of Thomas Balding and his wif.
	June	1	Larance s. of Larance Keen and Alice his wif.
	,,	1	Margaret d. of Nicholas Dauis and Johan his wif.
	,,	8	A child of Nicholas Booline and his wif.
	,,	9	Ann d. of Thoma Tapline and his wif.
	,,	10	A child of Thomas Yeead of Coome.
	,,	10	A child of Izak Perior; unbaptized.
	,,	17	Jean Morly, weedow.
	,,	18	Richard Colline, Eldar, of Enton.
	,,	20	Jean wif of Gaerge Biknowle, Eld.
	,,	25	A child of John Torlis and Agnes wif; unbaptized.
	July	4	Martha d. of Thomas Haward and Martha.
	,,	5	Elizabeth d. of John Underwood and Elizabeth his wif.
	,,	9	John farly of Eshing.
	,,	9	Johan d. of Antony Gilman and Johan his wif.
	,,	22	Son of Robard Kirke and Martha his wif.
	,,	23	Alice wif of John Washington.
	,,	24	Henry s. of Henry Reed and Elizabeth his wif.
	,,	25	[*blank*] wif of Thomas Balding.

1628	Aug.	5	Robard s. of Robard Kirke and Martha his wif.
	„	21	[*blank*] s. of Thomas Baldinge and his wif.
	„	21	Johan d. of Joshua Smith and Johan his wif.
	Sep.	3	Henry Smithar of farncum.
	„	9	Thomas Marshall.
	„	9	Israell d. of Will' Smith and Johan his wif.
	„	5	John Mellish, sarvant to John Smith of tewsly.
	„	15	Joshua Eliott in the Streame.
	„	23	Jean wif of Thomas Marshall.
	Oct.	7	[*blank*] d. of Will' Smith and Johan his wif.
	„	24	Henry [*blank*], Searvant too Robar Mosowle.
	„	24	Olife d. of Phillip Mellish and Olif his wif.
	Nov.	10	A child of David Greenar and Sibell his wif.
	„	12	Sibell wif of David Greenar.
	„	15	Doraty d. of John Torlis and Agnes his wif.
	Dec.	5	[*blank*] d. of Will' Denyer.
	„	6	Agnes Patfowld.
	„	7	[*blank*] d. of Thomas Watarsfeeld.
	„	7	Joshua s. of Edward Benbrook and Johan wif.
	„	9	Will' Baschine.
	„	19	[*blank*] d. of Phillipe Mellishe and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	23	Susan d. of John Simones and Jean his wif.
	„	27	Richard Gilford.
	„	31	Mabell wif of John Antony.
	Jan.	16	Agnes Eliotte, weedowe.
	„	28	Thomas s. of Daniell Ested and Margaret.
	„	30	[*blank*] Hill.
	Feb.	16	A child of John Sturte; unbaptized.
	„	20	Son of Hewood; unbaptized.
	Mar.	12	John s. of John Denyer and Mary his wif.
	„	14	[*blank*] d. of Steeven Olivar and [*blank*].
	„	14	John s. of Will' Baschin and Agnes his wif.
	„	15	[*blank*] d. of John Costen and Martha his [*blank*].
	„	22	Thomas Turnar.
1629	„	29	Beniaming s. of John Smith and Elizabeth.
	„	30	John Antony.
	April	2	Rich. s. of Richard Dason and Jean his wif.
	„	6	John Chitty, Cateshill.
	May	15	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Dauis and Johan.
	„	19	Johan Woodes.
	„	24	John Denyer, beeing Witsunday.
	June	17	Gearge Aveline the yunger.
	„	19	Mary d. of Robard Michell and Alice.
	„	20	An d. of Nicholas Booline.
	„	21	Elizabeth d. of Henry Reed and Eliza.
	July	7	Will' s. of Will' Pikaring and Jean his wif.
	„	11	Thomas s. of Sr Will' Eliott and Johan his wif.
	„	14	Gearge s. of John Joice and Agnes his wif.

1629	July	19	Will' s. of Will' Dorike and Elizabeth his wif.
	Aug.	13	Daugh. of John French and Johan his wif.
	,,	17	Johan wif of John French.
	Sep.	19	Nicholas Perior.
	Oct.	14	Avise Redfarn, weedowe.
	,,	16	Daught. of John Smalpis and Margaret his wif; unbaptized.
	,,	20	Robard Tillee.
	Nov.	3	Bridgate wif of Henry Jesop; and a sonn unbaptized.
	,,	17	Edward Darbisheear.
	,,	21	John Marline of Shakelforde.
	Dec.	10	Henry Parkis.
	,,	15	Josephe Lee.
	Jan.	26	Will' s. of John Deken and Johan his wif.
	,,	28	[*blank*] s. of John Mearesh and [*blank*] his wif.
	Feb.	9	[*blank*] Fostar of the Ospitall.
	,,	14	Will' Grovar.
	,,	26	Daugh. of John Woodes; unbaptized.
	Mar.	2	Henry s. of Thomas Pek and Johan his wif.
	,,	3	Alice Rofe, weedowe.
1630	,,	30	Agnes wif of John Torlis.
	,,	30	Margaret Frances, weedowe.
	,,	27	Thomas Bartholmew.
	April	14	Johan Keen, weedowe.
	,,	26	Mistres Jean Skarlet.
	,,	29	An d. of Gearge Gilford and An his wif.
	May	3	Johan d. of Will' Petowe and Johan his [*blank*].
	,,	16	Will' s. of Robard Michell and Alice his wif.
	,,	16	Elizabeth wif of Thomas Haward.
	,,	18	Son of Francis Bridgar; unbaptized.
	,,	20	Simon s. of Simon Chitty and Jean his wif.
	July	5	Alice wif of Antony Tidy.
	Aug.	6	Henry s. of Sur Will' Eliott and Johan his wif.
	,,	8	Thomas Clifton of the Ospitall.
	,,	8	Perrate yaldine.
	Sep.	3	Johan wif of Jeames Woodgare.
	,,	17	[*blank*] d. of Will' Chitty and Sara his wif.
	,,	17	[*blank*] d. of Nicholas Haruest and Elizabeth.
	,,	18	Thomas Chanlar of the Ospitall.
	,,	20	Aqella Perior.
	Oct.	3	Constance Avline, weedow.
	,,	7	Johan Smith, Singgellwooman.
	,,	8	Alice Ollivante, weedow.
	,,	15	Thomas Grovar.
	,,	21	Elizabeth d. of Mr Henry Wyate and Benate his wif.
	,,	23	Daugh. of Henry Gilman and Mary his wif.

1630	Oct.	31	The Weedowe Gy.
	Nov.	1	Alice wif of Richard Smith.
	„	1	Laranc Chanlar, Eldar.
	„	1	Martha d. of Mr Jeames Eliot.
	„	5	[*blank*] wif of John Hollaway.
	„	12	Margaret wif of John Remnant.
	„	20	Robard Petowe of the Ospitall.
	„	23	John Chitty, linan wever.
	„	29	Hestar wif of Arthor Kelling.
	Dec.	11	Thomas Jely of tikborne.
	„	11	Mary d. of Robard Heath and Mary his wif.
	„	13	Will' Yeead of Munsted.
	„	13	Elizabeth wif of Raf Dalton.
	„	13	Phillip s. of Phillip Mellish and Margaret his wif.
	„	13	[*blank*] s. of Antony Tydee and Alice his wif.
	Jan.	3	An wif of Henry Sturte.
	„	10	Will' s. of Gearge Bridgar and Doraty his wif.
	„	20	Robard Lovfland.
	„	23	Margary wif of Frances Charman.
	„	23	[*blank*] s. of Richard Younge.
	„	27	Daughtar of Robard Mosowle and Alice his wif.
	„	29	Richard Lovfland of the Ospitall.
	Feb.	7	Robard Haman.
	„	7	Catharn d. of Peetar Follar and Johan his wif.
	„	8	Mary wif of Richard Smith of Mowsell.
	„	15	[*blank*] d. of John Bradfowld and Jean his wif.
	„	15	Daughtar of Thomas Bartholmew and Frances his wif.
	„	19	Son of Frances Bridgar and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	21	Richard Woodgare.
	Mar.	13	Margaret d. of Izake Perior and Agnes his wif.
	„	18	[*blank*] Spurge.
1631	„	26	Johan d. of Will' Sandars.
	„	28	Thomas Woodes.
	„	28	Richard s. of Richard Harpar and Eliz. his wif.
	April	2	Johan wife of Will' Sandares.
	„	5	Daughtar of Jonas Costen and Johan his wif.
	„	9	Daugh. of John Fen and [*blank*] his wif.
	„	17	Edmund Gobul.
	„	17	Dautar of John Joice and Agnes his wif; was baptized [*sic*].
	„	18	Rice Whitmore.
	„	28	The Weedowe Hart.
	May	13	Febee d. of Daniell Watarsfeeld.
	„	26	[*blank*] Topline.
	„	26	Martha d. of Robard Heath and Mary.
	June	15	Mary d. of Mr Henry Wyatt and benat his wif.
	„	15	Sara wif of Henry Fynes.

1631	June	23	Elizabeth d. of John Browne and Elizabeth his wif.
	,,	24	Nicholas Handson, a stranger.
	July	1	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Woode and Dora.
	,,	1	Elizabeth d. of Edmunde Gobell and Elizab.
	,,	2	Johan d. of Gearge Aveline Sara his wif.
	,,	25	John Perior.
	Aug.	7	Son of John Skinare and [*blank*].
	,,	11	A child of John Hamon; unbaptized.
	Sep.	8	Henry Jendins.
	,,	15	Arthor Kelline.
	,,	19	Margret d. of Robard Marline and Seare his wif.
	,,	24	Nicholas s. of Will' Greene and Johan his wif.

JOHN MOSSELLE.

[*A change of handwriting.*]

	Oct.	5	Elizabethe Smallpeece, widdow.
	,,	8	Walter Lowicke, Clarke.
	,,	10	Meary d. of Abraham Taylore and Margret his wife.
	,,	14	Thomas Callengham s. of Thomas Callengham and Anne his wife.
	,,	29	Ailse Denyere, widdow.
	Nov.	3	Sonn of John Rendowle, unbaptized, and Sarae his wife.
	,,	6	Henry Rouplie.
	,,	9	Daughter of Thimothe Chitty and Elizabeth his wife.
	,,	28	Johan Costen wiefe of John Costen.
	Dec.	3	bridgiat Smithe wiefe of John Smithe.
	,,	3	Elizabethe Snelling wiefe of Abraham Snelling.
	,,	5	Johan Costen wiefe of Thomas Costen.
	,,	9	Sonn of Frances Bridgar; unbaptized.
	,,	12	The Widdow netlie [?].
	,,	14	In the morning Died Mr Calip Taylar Aboute too of Clocke.
	,,	16	Mr Calip Taylar, vicker of the parishe.
	,,	20	John Web.
	,,	29	Abraham Snelling.
	Jan.	7	Mary wiefe of Nicholas Mielse.
	,,	7	John s. Greenfield ffishare and Mary his wife.
	,,	25	Sara Citti.
	Feb.	6	An wiefe of Henry Fostar.
	,,	13	Thomas Costen s. of Will' Costen and [*blank*].
	,,	13	Jean d. of Will' Pinkat and Jean his wife.
	,,	22	Daughtar of John Denyer; unbaptized.
	,,	24	Geultann Tannar, widdow, of lidling.

1631	Feb.	25	Daughtar of Edward Colleyer; unbaptized.
	„	27	Wife of Richard Callingam.
	Mar.	2	The wife of Willi' Cavi.
	„	6	Master Matthw Gilford.
	„	7	Will' Cavi.
	„	9	Will' s. of Henry Finche and Johan his wif.
1632	„	26	Thomas Boyce.
	April	15	Martha Web wife of Gearge Web.
	„	15	Frances Tannar of lidelling.
	„	17	agnes Frances.
	May	7	Son of Frances Harbar; unbaptized.
	„	12	An wife of steven Gawnott (?).
	„	18	Cistar Crotar of the amse hose.
	June	1	Willi' s. of Richard Elliott and Mary his wife.
	„	9	Thomas Collin and Mary his wife.
	„	14	Mary d. of Henry Gilman.
	„	15	John Smithe of Tuarslie, Eldar.
	„	8	Son of Antoni Gilman; unbaptized.
	July	4	John Perior of the M^r^t.*
	„	20	Margreat Snellinge, widdowe.
	Aug.	8	Thomas Parkes of Catsell, Eldar.
	„	6	Johan wife of Calib Smithe.
	„	13	Sara d. of Edward Hounsome and Meary his wife
	„	19	Thomas Hall of Francome.
	Sep.	8	Richard Denyere of Farncom.
	„	14	Frances Bartelma, widdow.
	Oct.	2	Jone wife of Rafe Dalton of Farncom.
	„	20	Jone Marlin of Sakelfard, widdow.
	Nov.	3	John Denyar at in the ynn.
	„	5	Daughtar of owin Feeld, unbaptized, and Ellin his [*blank*].
	„	7	Son of Will' Durrike; unbaptized.
	„	8	Gearge s. of Sur Will' Elliott and Jone his wife.
	„	9	Richard s. of Richard Smithe; base borne.
	„	15	Humfery s. of Thomas Toft and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	21	An d. of Richard Dason and Jane his wife.
	„	29	Watar Turnare.
	„	29	Margreat wife of John Carpentar.
	Dec.	4	Margreat Bradfold, widdow.
	„	16	Will' s. of James Costen and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	24	Robeard Gilfarrd.
	„	24	Elizabeth d. of James Curtes and Alees his wife.
	„	26	Gearge s. of John Marlin and Jone his wif.
	„	22	Mr John Landare of Farncom.
	Jan.	8	John thechare s. of widdow thechare.
	„	31	Margreate wife of Nicholas Edwards.

* John Perior was a clothier. M^r^t may possibly mean Mart (now Mark) Lane.

1632	Feb.	1	John Skinnare of Farncome.
	„	3	Susana Edwardes, widdow.
	„	10	Henry Donns of Hortmore.
	„	20	Phillip s. of Phillip Mellishe and Margreate his wife.
	„	21	Sesly wife of John Edwards.
	„	25	Benat wife of Mr Henry Wyatte.
	„	26	Mr Henry Chitty.
	Mar.	4	Jane d. of Henry Jeshop and Jane his wife.
	„	12	Willi' s. of Willi' Denyar [*blank*] his wife, Enton.
	„	18	Henry Grauatte.
	„	19	An wife of Thomas Callingam of Laborn.
	„	19	A child of Beniamin Woodgar, unbaptized, and Joan his wif.
1633	„	31	Alles d. of Will' Westbrook.
	April	8	Willi' s. of Petar Follar and Joan his wife.
	„	24	Daughtar of John Hastlatt, unbaptized, and Joan his wife.
	„	25	Thimothie s. of Thimothie Chitty and Elizabethe his wife.
	„	26	Robard Makarell of the ospitall house.
	„	26	Joan wife of Henry Weste of hoe.
	„	27	Agnes wife of Thomas Machweke of Witly parsh.
	May	10	Thomas Matthew of Shakellfard.
	„	15	Mary d. of John Harod and Allees his wife.
	„	25	Son and daugh. of Izak Perior and Agnes his [*blank*]; unbapt. [*sic*].
	„	28	Climan s. of Thomas Presonn.
	„	30	Gearge s. of Thomas Hall and lues his wife.
	„	31	Nicholas Blakman.
	June	2	Margreat d. of John Chanlar and Margreat his wife.
	„	4	Frances Heuard d. of Thomas Heuard.
	„	10	Richard Mew.
	„	14	Edward Coopar.
	„	21	Henry Peto, Eldr.
	„	21	Jane d. of John Chitty and Jane his wife.
	July	3	Jone d. of Gearge Bridgar and Doraty his wife.
	„	4	Gearge s. of Gearge Smith and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	16	Martha d. of Gearge Marlin.
	„	25	Thomas Allin.
	Aug.	3	John Dones of Hurtmor.
	„	7	[*blank*].
	„	14	Mary wife of John Edwardes.
	Sep.	22	Calib Peto.
	Oct.	12	Willi' Champion s. of Mathew Champion.

1633	Oct.	13	Daugh. of Humfery Toft, unbaptized, and Annis his wife.
	Dec.	5	Rafe s. of Rafe Dalten.
	„	7	Cathorn wife of John Pek.
	„	10	John Marlin, Elder.
	„	18	John Raply.
	„	26	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Edwardes.
	„	28	Richard littlefield.
	Jan.	17	Elizabeth d. of Gearge Bridgar and Doraty his wife.
	„	19	Margreat d. of Anthony Daa and Jone his wife.
	„	30	John Willson of Comton.
	Feb.	1	Thomas lukes.
	„	2	Henry s. of Henry Hooke and Frances his wife.
	„	6	Alees d. of Henry Jeshop and Jane his wife.
	„	8	Martha d. of John Heathe and An his wife.
	Mar.	19	Elizabeth Chanler, widdow.
	„	22	Philip s. of Thomas Stedman and Patient his wife.
	„	23	Edward s. of the Widdow Wheeler.
1634	„	28	A child of John Woodes and Elizabeth his wife; unbap.
	April	24	Samuel s. of Meabell Sckeles and of the people.
	„	27	Margreate wife of Henry Keene.
	„	30	Catharn d. of Samuel Skealls and Mabell his wif.
	May	7	Jone d. of Larance Reed and Martha his wife.
	„	9	Willi' s. of Willi' Pinkat and Jane his wife.
	„	25	Martha wife of Peeter Woodes.
	June	6	Son of Willi' Hollaway; unbaptized.
	„	11	Willi' s. of Mr Henry Wayatt.
	„	13	Thomas s. of Willi' Durrike and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	30	Thomas s. of David Greener and Julian his w.
	„	30	John Steans.
	July	2	Annes wife of Thomas Woodes.
	„	6	[*blank*] d. of John Bonnat of Catsell.
	„	9	[*blank*].
	„	16	Elizabeth d. of Richard Dason and Jane his [*blank*].
	Aug.	8	Alices Hall, widdow.
	„	12	Margreat wife of John Smithe.
	„	12	Elizabeth wife of Willi' Duricke.
	„	24	Elizabeth d. of John Mellesh and Sara his wife.
	Sep.	17	Edward Wisdom.
	„	19	Water s. of John Pamer and Margreat his wife.
	„	19	Henry s. of Nicholas Wood and Doraty his wife.
	Oct.	8	Gearge s. of Henry Harte and Margreat his wife.
	„	10	John Willson.
	„	17	John Undarwood.

1634	Oct.	20	Elizabeth d. of Hugh Butler.
	,,	24	John s. of Joseph Collins and Alics his wife.
	,,	28	Joshua s. of John Hooke and An his wife.
	Nov.	1	Jone wife of Abraham Taught.
	,,	5	Margreat Stookes, widdow.
	,,	7	Willi' s. of Richard Vin and Alices his wife.
	,,	10	Thomas Stedman.
	,,	18	An Huat.
	,,	20	Annes wife of Willi' Hooke.
	,,	27	Margreat d. of Willi' Parkkes.
	Dec.	6	[*blank*] s. of Richard Bilinghorsh.
	,,	15	Jone Perrior, widdow.
	,,	18	Richard s. of Richard Haman and Jane his wife.
	,,	23	John s. of John Wisdom and Annes his wife.
	,,	27	Gearge s. of Thomas Machweeke and Mercie his wife.
	,,	31	Henry Foster of Farncom.
	Jan.	1	Jone wife of Beniamin Allin.
	,,	2	Mary d. of Larance Keene.
	,,	4	John s. of Richard Chitty.
	,,	8	Henry Sturt of Hurtmor.
	,,	13	Thomas Lukkes of Lidling.
	,,	19	Jone Boice, widdow.
	,,	25	John Cliffen of the Allems hous.
	,,	26	Jone Makerell, widdow.
	,,	27	Jone wife of John Haslat.
	,,	27	A child of John Haslat; unbaptized.
	,,	30	Robart Clarke in the wood.
	,,	30	Mary d. of Robart Clark and Judeth his w.
	Feb.	1	Water Field of the Ames Hous.
	,,	3	Catharn Haslat, widdow.
	,,	3	Annes wife of Thomas Woodes the Eldar.
	,,	19	Sara wife of Thomas Edsoule.
	,,	22	Amie Smithe, widdow.
	,,	26	John Lofland.
	Mar.	3	Alices Crater, widdow.
	,,	3	Richard s. of Frances Grenar.
	,,	10	Daughter of Robart Costen; unbaptized.
	,,	13	Annes wife of John Bicknowle of the Almes House.
	,,	19	Thomas Geale of Tuersly.
1635	,,	25	Calib s. of Stephen Croslo and Martha his [*blank*].
	,,	26	Jone wife of Anthoni Daa.
	April	3	Jonas Chitty.
	,,	18	Henry s. of Thomas Remnant.
	,,	20	William Woodes of the Almes Hous.
	,,	27	Sara d. of Rafe Dalten.
	May	19	Elizabeth Chandler of Tuesly.

1635	May	20	A child of Willi' Hollaway; unbaptized.
	„	24	Elizabeth Smithare of lidling.
	„	29	A child of Robart Smith; unbaptized.
	June	2	William Badgar.
	„	8	Richard Denyer.
	„	17	Martha d. of William Costen and Anges his wife.
	„	25	John Smith of Hurtmor.
	July	3	Thomas Machweeke of Borrow of the parish of Witly.
	„	14	Mr William Stansbe.
	„	20	Avery s. of Abraham Taught.
	„	24	Mr Calib Westbrooke.
	„	24	Doraty d. of Robart Mossel and Alics his wife.
	Aug.	17	Thomas Dentun.
	„	24	Bridgat Charfman, widdow.
	„	29	Doraty Huard, a starngar.
	Sep.	6	Gearge s. of Frances Harbret and Ann his wife.
	„	16	Jane d. of Mr Henry Wayat.
	„	20	Allices d. of John Woodes of Farncome and Elizabeth.
	„	20	Constans Costen of the parish of Witly.
	„	21	Calib s. of Calib Smith and Jone his wife.
	„	28	Gearge Seelee.
	Oct.	14	A stranger from Thomas West of Farncom.
	„	17	Judeth d. of Widdow Undarwood.
	„	28	Margreat Wead.
	Nov.	4	William Marlin.
	„	7	Henry s. of William Hooke.
	„	7	Thomas s. of Richard Smith of Hortmor.
	„	11	Grace wife of Robart Marnar.
	„	13	A child of William Saxtin; unbaptized.
	„	17	Peeter Voller.
	„	18	Doraty wife of John Adams.
	„	18	Thomas s. of Stephen Christlo.
	„	18	Alices wife of Thomas Costen at Witly.
	„	20	William Mosgrof of the Allmes House.
	„	23	Jane d. of Stephen Christlo.
	„	23	A child of Edward Bonnar; unbaptized.
	„	28	lidia Perrior d. of John Perrior.
	„	28	Annes Myles d. of Nicholas Myles.
	„	30	Timothie Marshall s. of Gearge Marshall.
	Dec.	3	Alies d. of Nicholas Edwardes.
	„	3	Bridgat Bastin d. of Willi. Bastin.
	„	4	An wife of Edward Bonnar.
	„	8	Martha Edwardes d. of Henry Edwardes.
	„	10	Mary d. of Edward Toft and Jane his wife.
	„	13	Calib Edwardes s. of the Widdow Edwardes.
	„	15	Doraty Woodes in the parish of Hascom.

1635	Dec.	20	Elizabeth d. of Gearge Parke and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	21	Henry West of this parish.
	„	21	Allis Willcason.
	„	24	Henry s. of Frances Harbret.
	„	24	John Foster s. of Henry Foster of Farncom.
	„	27	Elizabeth d. of Richard [over Nicholas, *erased*] Knight [*blank*] Elizabeth.
	„	29	John s. of Joshua Parcas and Margreat.
	Jan.	4	Jane d. of John Greener and Sara.
	„	4	Anne wife of Frances Harbret.
	„	6	Henry s. of Widdow Goring.
	„	10	Henry Foster of Farncom.
	„	11	Elizabeth d. of George Smith.
	„	13	George Foster of Farncom.
	„	14	Peeter Woodes.
	„	16	Thomas Wheeler s. of the Widdow Wheeler.
	„	20	Frances s. of Frances Harbret and An his [*blank*].
	„	21	Thomas s. of Thomas Bicknoll.
	„	25	A son of Willi' Voller of Enton; unbaptized.
	„	27	Elizabeth Mellersh d. of Widdow Stint.
	„	28	Gearge s. of Gearge Smith and Elizabeth his wife.
	Feb.	2	John s. of Thomas Grover of Towne and An his wife.
	„	10	Mariery Bicknoll d. of Thomas Bicknoll of this Towne and [*blank*] his wife.
	„	12	Judeth wife of James Elliott of this towne.
	„	16	Margaret Marlin, widdow.
	„	18	Richard Robinson of the Almeshous.

[*A change of handwriting.*]

	Mar.	3	Elizabeth d. of John Morley and Mary his wife.
	„	5	Henery Atreed.
	„	5	John s. of John Adams.
	„	6	Anne Coleman.
	„	20	Betteris Balding, widdow.
	„	21	Matthew s. of James Lello and Agnes his wife.
	„	23	Mary wife of William Greener.
1636	„	27	George Bicknoll of Cattshull.
	„	27	Mabell d. of ye Widow March.
	April	8	John s. of Henery Purchas and Jane his wife.
	„	11	Margaret wife of Richard Searle.
	„	13	Jane Chitty, widow.
	„	13	Joane d. of Nicholas Smith and Mary his wife.
	„	20	Alice Duns, widow, of Hurtmore.
	„	23	Joshuah s. of William Peto, Farmer, of Eashing.

1636 April 25 John s. of William Peto and Joane his wife of Eashing.
May 17 A childe of Jane Manwaring and of the people.
June 6 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Daulton.
„ 10 Anne wife of Thomas Grover.
„ 14 Martha d. of James Coston and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 22 Mary Foster, widow.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

July 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Remnant.
„ 26 John s. of John Austen.
„ 27 Elizabeth wife of John Wisedome.
Aug. 2 Elizabeth wife of George Peto.
„ 13 Annis wife of John Austen.
„ 17 Henery Purchase.
„ 17 John Austen.
Sep. 4 Mr Laurence Hackman, Warden.
„ 4 Henery Packington.
„ 5 Adame s. of Adam Gorsouch.
„ 8 [*blank*] wife of Henery Packington.
„ 18 Anne d. of Georg Grouer.
„ 28 Thomas Charman.
„ 30 Humfrey Taught.
Oct. 4 William Woods.
„ 6 Henery s. of ye Widow Purchase.
„ 21 Annis Clarck, widow.
„ 21 Jane d. of Philip Mellersh and Margaret.
„ 21 Philip s. of Philip Mellersh and Margaret.
„ 26 William Coston, Sexton of ye Parish.
„ 26 Mary wife of John Remnant.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

„ 26 Joane wife of Wm Holloway.
„ 28 [*blank*] Holt and [*blank*] his wife of ye Almeshouse.
„ 30 Margaret Harstin, widow.
Nov. — Joane Begell d. of Xpopher Begell and Joane.
„ — John s. of John Virginoll and Anne.
„ 18 [*blank*] Holt s. [*blank*] Holt of ye Almeshouse.
„ 30 John Mossell, Cleark of ye Parish.
Dec. 3 Joane Collin, widow, of Farncomb.

JOSHUA BADGER, Clerke.

„ 24 [*blank*] Punter of ye Almeshouse.
„ 26 John s. of Anthony Tidy.
„ 28 Alice Parckhurst, widow.
„ 31 William s. of Wm Smyth and Susan.
„ 31 William s. of John Hammond and Alice.
Jan. 3 Judith Cleark, widow.
„ 4 Anne d. of James Mabanck and Anne.

1636	Jan.	15	Richard s. of John Smyth and Elizabeth.
	„	22	Hanna d. of Matthew Guildford.
	Feb.	7	Grace Fludder d. of ye Wido^w^ Lucas of Lidling.
	„	14	John s. of Richard Searle and Margarett.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

	„	20	Richard s. of George Smyth and Elizabeth.
	„	22	John s. of Richard Knight and Elizabeth.
	Mar.	1	Stephen Gamnell.
	„	10	Danyell s. of James Styles and Adryan.
	„	13	A childe of Robert Chandler's and Alice.
	„	15	Owen Feild, musitian.
	„	18	Margaret d. of Thom^s^ Woods and Anne.
1637	April	3	Thomas s. of Jesse Heather and [*blank*].
	„	16	Georg Hardy, gentleman.
	„	17	Joane Marlin, widow.
	„	18	John s. of Nicolas Bullin and Elisabeth.
	„	19	Joane d. of John Morland and Mary.
	„	28	Susanna Madockes.
	May	8	William Stoner of Hurtmore.
	„	17	John s. of Thomas Balding.
	„	21	Richard Smyth of Hurtmore.
	„	30	John s. of Wm Woodes.
	June	7	Joane wife of Thomas Balding.
	„	11	John s. of Wm Cauy and Judeth.
	„	19	Alice wife of Wm Hastin.
	„	23	[*blank*] of ye Almeshouse.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

	July	8	Mary wife of Nicolas Smyth.
	„	21	Anne d. of ye Widow Westbrook.
	„	22	A childe of Jonas Coston's, stillborn.
	„	23	A childe of John Plunckard's, stillborn.
	Aug.	9	Mary wife of Thomas Varley.
	„	12	Mary wife of John Morland.
	„	19	Anne d. of John Plunckard and Helen.
	„	28	Daniell s. of Richard Lee and [*blank*].
	Sep.	12	John s. of Rbt. Clarke and [*blank*].
	„	23	Henery s. of Henery Gillman and Mary.
	„	24	Francis Bridger.
	„	30	Philip s. of John Ploncker and Helen.
	Oct.	11	[*blank*] wife of Edward Peyto of Eashing.
	Nov.	19	[*blank*] wife of Thomas Varly.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

	Dec.	13	Jane d. of Abraham Taylor and Margaret.
	„	24	A childe of John Woods, still-born.
	„	26	Anne d. of John Washington.
	„	28	Elizabeth d. of John Auenall and Mary.

1637	Jan.	4	[*blank*] seruant to Sr Wm Elyott.
	„	12	Danyell Maynard, seruant to Sr Wm Elyott.
	„	12	Thomas Hart.
	„	15	Nicolas Harstin.
	„	18	Thomas Nauldred of ye Almes-house.
	Feb.	10	William s. of Stephen Coomes and Elizabeth.
	„	16	Joane Bridger, widow. A child of Richard Buckle, still-born.
	Mar.	2	Widow Hammond.
	„	16	Mrs Vines, widow.
1638	„	28	Deborah d. of Thomas Peck.
	April	6	Augustine s. of Caleb Harbert and Martha. Joane d. of Thom^s Marchall and [*blank*].
	„	15	Edward Crislow. [*blank*] d. of Richard Dawson and [*blank*].

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

	„	18	Joane Fist.
	„	24	Nicolas Dory.
	„	25	Robert Mackerell.
	„	30	Elizabeth wife of Francis Charman.
	May	22	Anne d. of ye Wido^w Wheeler.
	June	5	Francis s. of John Hooke and Anne.
	„	16	Margaret Badger, widow.
	„	18	A childe of Wm Cauy's, still-borne.
	„	19	Anne Furz.
	„	21	Mr Marke Clarke, Gent.
	„	27	William s. of Wm Coston and Anne.
	„	29	[*blank*] Jackman, widow.
	July	1	[*blank*] d. of John Myles and Jane.
	Aug.	13	Alice d. of James Smyth and [*blank*].
	„	16	Henery s. of Henery Peter.
	„	19	James Smyth. [*blank*] s. of Nicolas Bullin.
	„	23	Margaret d. of Andrew Bayly.
	„	24	John Mose.
	„	25	Marlin s. of Georg Grouer.
	„	26	Sarah d. of Philip Mellersh and Margaret.
	„	27	Raph Matchweek. Philip s. of Thomas West. Alice d. of Thomas West.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyng.

	„	30	John s. of Francis Tanner.
	Sep.	2	[*blank*] wife of Edward Westbrook.
	„	3	Jane wife of Robert Grouer.
	„	4	[*blank*] wife of Nicolas Binsteede.
	„	8	Joane d. of Robert Hoale.
	„	17	Amy d. of Stephen Remnant.

1638 Sep. 21 William Dennyor.
" 22 [*blank*] Loueland, widow.
" 24 Thomas French.
Sarah d. of Wm Greener and [*blank*].
Georg s. of John Marlin.
" 29 Thomas and Henery sones of Nicolas Edwardes and Alice.
" 30 William s. of Wm Westbrook.
Oct. 1 Anne Butcher, widow.
" 2 James s. of Mr Butler.
A childe of Thomas Kilden.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyng.

" 9 [*blank*] d. of John Mellersh and Sarah.
" 10 [*blank*] Daulton, widow.
" 12 Elizabeth wyfe of Thom^s^ Tidy.
" 13 Simon Chitty.
" 15 Elizabeth wyfe of John Swenan.
" 16 [*blank*] d. of James Smyth.
[*blank*] d. of Richard Carpenter.
" 20 [*blank*] d. of Georg Bartlett.
" 22 Nicolas Hockley.
" 26 [*blank*] Thatcher, widow.
Nov. 1 Joane Chitty, widow.
" 3 Barbery d. of John Edwards and [*blank*].
" 6 Robert Kelsey of ye Almes-house.
" 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Ward.
" 8 Joane Hackman, widow.
Abraham Peck.
" 13 Robert Carpenter.
" 18 Joane d. of Wm Green.
" 27 Thomas s. of Jonas Coston and Joane.
" 30 Elinor wife of John Plonckar.
Dec. 1 Y^e^ Daught^r^ of Richard Buckle and [*blank*], stillborn.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

" 3 Elinore wife of John Pluncker.
" 4 Anne wife of Georg Guildford.
" 6 Margaret d. of Nicolas Holmes.
A child of John Myles, still-born.
" 7 Richard Entnop.
" 10 Anne Turner, widow.
" 13 Joane Elyott.
" 15 Joane Robinson, widow.
" 20 Georg s. of Richard Marlyn.
" 20 Henery s. of Joane Oliu^r^ and ye people.
" 23 Thomas s. of Wm Pincket and Jane.
" 24 A child of James Curtis.

1638	Dec.	26	Joane Oliuer.
	Jan.	1	Robert [*blank*], young.
	„	3	[*blank*] of ye Widow Smyth.
	„	8	Thomas Harding.
	„	10	[*blank*] of Nicolas Smyth.
	„	11	William Wheatley.
	„	14	Richard Rogers. Isaack Burfe of ye Almes-house.
			NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.
	„	16	Symon s. of Symon Peter.
	„	19	Jane wife of John Myles. Edward Coomes.
	„	20	[*blank*] Woodyer, widow.
	„	26	William Hook.
	Feb.	8	John Auenall, butcher.
	„	10	Margaret wife of John Palmer.
	„	11	Elizabeth wife of John Purchas.
	„	20	[*blank*] Waters, widow.
	„	21	John s. of Thomas Edsoll.
	„	24	Joane wife of Caleb Smyth. Richard Chitty.
	„	25	Edward Ubley. A childe of John Morland's; unbaptized.
	Mar.	4	[*blank*] of Martine Passingham.
	„	7	Nicolas Dauys.
	„	11	[*blank*] d. of John Myles.
	„	13	Christian wife of John Woodyer.
			NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.
	„	18	Elizabeth d. of John Steedman.
	„	19	John s. of John Rose and Katherine.
	„	20	Henery s. of Henery Guildford and Jane.
	„	22	Anne d. of Richard Knight.
1639	„	27	Nicolas Woodyer.
	April	5	John Hammond of Farncomb.
	„	7	Mary wife of Wm Wheatley.
	„	16	Ralph Daulton. James Woodyer.
	„	18	Richard s. of [*blank*] Potterton.
	„	25	Katherine d. of Richard Knight.
	„	26	[*blank*] s. of Thomas Woodes and Mary.
	„	28	Jane Dennyor, widow. Jane Edwards, widow. [*blank*] d. of John Remnant.
	„	29	Elizabeth d. of Joshua Smyth and Joane. Alice d. of John Woodyer.
	„	30	William Myles.
	May	2	Wm Elyote, gent.
			NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

1639	May	2	[*blank*] Hockley, widow.
	„	8	[*blank*] s. of Edward Coomes.
	„	13	Georg Bartlet.
	„	14	Robert s. of Robert Michell.
	„	16	John Remnant.
	„	18	Richard [*blank*].
	„	20	Margaret wife of Roger Moreland.
	„	22	Henery s. of [*blank*] Reed.
	„	25	[*blank*] wife of Georg Pack.
	„	28	Jane d. of Nicolas Francis.
	„	30	Helen wife of John Champion. Ralph Walker.
	June	3	Thomas s. of John Smyth.
	„	10	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Steedman.
	„	11	Helen Rogers, widow.
	„	12	[*blank*] Tickner, widow.
	„	14	Mary d. of Joseph Leigh.
	„	21	John Rogers.
	„	26	Alice d. of Robert Michell.
	„	28	Laurence s. of Danyell Hackman.
	„	29	Cicilia Chitty, widow.
	„	30	William s. of Wm Westbrooke.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

July	7	Y^{e} Daught^{r} of John Edwards, stilborn.
„	8	Jane d. of Robert Chandler.
„	9	William s. of Georg Guildford.
„	10	Alice wife of Robert Michell.
„	10	James Hackman.
„	15	Julian Potts, seruant to Sr Wm Elyott. Sarah wife of Thomas Nouell.
„	21	Anne wife of Isaack Peryor.
„	30	John Barton.
Aug.	16	Elizabeth Morgan.
„	10	Samuell s. of John Edwardes and Dorothy. Benjamyn s. of Benjamyn Allin.
„	22	John s. of John Lashford and Judith.
„	23	Lydia d. of Wm Parckhurst and Lydia.
„	31	Abraham s. of Thom^{s} Toft and Sarah.
Sep.	5	Nicolas Haruest.
„	12	A childe of Thomas Steedman; unbaptized.
„	25	[*blank*] of John Sanders.
„	26	[*blank*] wife of Edward Burle.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyng.

Oct.	1	Mary Turner.
„	6	Georg s. of John Myles and Jane. A childe of Wm Greener, still-born.
„	10	Joane Hart, widow.

1639	Oct.	13	Georg s. of Thomas Edsoll.
	„	15	John Sturt.
	„	17	Hugh Lynne.
	„	18	Margaret Fryth, widow. John Tanner.
	„	20	A Daught^{r} of Sr Wm Elyott, still-born.
	„	24	Richard Ham'ond.
	„	27	John Holloway.
	„	28	Francis s. of Richard Woodyer.
	Nov.	12	Andrew s. of James Bayly and [*blank*].
	„	13	Martha wife of Caleb Harbert.
	„	18	Richard Marlin. Elizabeth wife of Benjamyn Bright.
	„	24	Sarah Rogers, widow.
	„	25	Joane wife of John Ham'ond.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

	Dec.	1	Judith wife of Edward Potter.
	„	3	Edward Westbrook.
	„	10	Margaret Clifton, widow.
	„	12	Edward Wilkinson.
	„	13	Mr Georg Lusher.
	„	25	Jane d. of Georg Guildford.
	„	30	Elizabeth and an other child, unbapt., of Simon Peter and [*blank*].
	Jan.	10	Symon s. of Wm Harding and Joane. Auery s. of John Tauft and Joane.
	„	12	Jane d. of Georg Guildford and Anne.
	„	24	Margery Chitty, widow.
	Feb.	12	Anne wife of Wm Sanders *al's* Virgelo.
	„	20	William s. of John Porter and Frances.
	„	26	Richard s. of Wm Westbrook and [*blank*].
	Mar.	1	A Daughter of John Deacon; unbaptized.
	„	6	John s. of Abraham Taylor and Margaret.
	„	9	Margaret wife of Abraham Taylor.
	„	10	Helen wife of Richard Rogers.
	„	23	John Collin.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vicarius de Godalmyng.

1640	„	28	A sonne of Anne Watts and ye People; unbaptized.
	April	6	Stephen Stint.
	„	11	Richard s. of Richard Ham'ond and Jane. Margaret Homes.
	„	12	Roger Clarck.
	„	14	Richard Twist.
	„	16	John Woodyer.
	„	18	Walter s. of Isaack Peryor. Alice d. of Caleb Greener and Bridget.

1640	April	25	Henery Vines.
	,,	26	William s. of Mabyll Scales. Anne d. of John Brown and Anne.
	,,	27	Shadrach Woolward.
	,,	30	Sarah d. of Richard Potterton and Alice.
	May	2	Dorathy d. of Richard Stockton and Dorathy.
	,,	5	[*blank*] Wilson, widow.
	,,	9	Jane d. of Christopher Beagle and Joan.
	,,	14	John Balding.
	,,	17	The Daught[r] of Samuell Buckle; unbaptized.
	,,	18	Shadrach Peyto.
	,,	28	[*blank*] Wollward, widow.
	,,	29	[*blank*] s. of John Barton and Jane.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

June	3	Dorathy d. of Abraham Taylor.
,,	4	John Myles.
,,	17	Mary d. of Robert Heath and Mary.
,,	19	Jane d. of John Huett and Katherine.
,,	26	Thomas Barber.
July	6	Henery s. of John Joyce and Anne.
,,	7	Henery s. of Henery Dennyor and Jane.
,,	16	Elizabeth Barton, widow.
Aug.	18	William Oldacre.
,,	19	Anne d. of John Coston.
,,	21	Katherine d. of John Huett and Katherine.
,,	24	Thomas Clifton.
,,	30	Susan wife of Georg Smyth.
,,	31	John Keene of Eashing.
Sep.	5	[*blank*].
,,	13	Elinor wife of John Dennyor.
,,	19	Joan wife of John Foster.
,,	22	Elizabeth Searle.
,,	24	Elizabeth d. of John Purchas.
,,	25	Elinor d. of John Dennyor.
Oct.	2	Mary d. of Thomas Nouell and [*blank*].
,,	3	Raph s. of John Tickner and Anne.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

,,	4	Richard Matchweek.
,,	12	Thomas s. of Thom[s] Tanner and Thomasin.
,,	29	Robert s. of M[r] Rob. Dennis and Jane.
Nov.	14	William [*blank*]; drowned.
,,	15	Margaret d. of Hugh Datry and Margaret.
,,	21	Elizabeth wife of John Smyth.
,,	22	Georg Daulton.
,,	27	Susan Lanoway.
Dec.	16	Damaris wife of Henery Chitty, junior.
,,	18	Bridget wife of Caleb Greener.

1640	Jan.	3	William Westbrook.
	„	10	Sarah Bartlet, widow.
	„	11	Henery Gilman.
	„	13	William Bartlet s. of ye widow.
	„	14	William Goaring.
	„	15	Sarah d. of Henery Jesop and Jane.
	„	19	Georg Smyth. Joshua s. of Humfrey Tauft and Anne.
	„	29	John Keene of Eashing. Laurence Chitty.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

	Feb.	4	Georg Champion.
	„	13	John Furz.
	„	17	Elizabeth wife of Rbt. Coston.
	„	22	Mary d. of Hugh Datry and Margaret.
	„	25	Mary d. of Caleb Smyth and Elizabeth.
	Mar.	3	Joane Mellersh, widow.
	„	9	Frances Heather.
	„	17	Robert Chitty.
	„	18	Elizabeth wife of Edward Saxby.
	„	22	Elizabeth d. of Rbt. Michell.
	„	23	Richard s. of Richard Callengham.
1641	„	26	Robert Grouer.
	„	27	John s. of Henery Chitty, jun., and Damaris.
	„	31	Richard s. of John Chariot.
	April	4	Sarah Badger.
	„	6	Edward Burl.
	„	6	Richard Heather.
	„	10	Richard s. of John Chariot *al's* Trimming.
	„	14	Anne Hayward.
	„	16	Martha d. of John Moreland and Elizabeth.
	„	17	William s. of John Keene.
	„	26	Jane d. of John Chariot *al's* Trimming.
	„	28	John s. of John Moreland and [*blank*].

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

	May	3	Richard Woodyer.
	„	7	Thomas Swinand.
	„	7	Elizabeth d. of Richard Knight.
	„	11	Danyell Esteed.
	„	14	Elizabeth Smyth.
	„	17	Thomas s. of Benjamyn Allen.
	„	19	Caleb Smyth.
	„	23	Robert Auys.
	„	25	Elizabeth d. of Henery Bowler.
	June	4	Mary Dauys.
	„	6	A sonne of Sr Wm Elyott; unbaptized.
	„	9	John Tanner of Lidling.

1641	June	12	Sarah Keene.
	„	13	John Chariot *al's* Trimming.
	„	23	Joane wife of Thomas Edsoll.
	„	26	Thomas Champion.
	July	3	Mr Valentine Castillion.
	„	5	John Chandler. Alice Smyther, widow.
	„	9	Anne d. of Laurence Collin.
	„	12	John Chitty.
	„	25	Alice wife of John Coston.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyng.

	Sep.	15	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Grouer.
	„	23	Elizabeth d. of ye Widow Auenall.
	Oct.	6	Francis Charman.
	„	24	Thomas Balding. Richard s. of Richard Rogers and Alice.
	Nov.	3	Alice wife of Edward Charman.
	„	4	John Washington.
	„	7	William s. of Edward Bowler.
	„	14	Elizabeth wife of Andrew Bayly, senior. Henery s. of John Dennyor.
	„	24	Mary wife of Joseph Chitty of Bramly.
	„	27	A childe of Richard Buckley; unbaptized.
	Dec.	8	John s. of Thomas Brooker.
	„	9	A childe of William Coston; unbaptized.
	„	10	Elizabeth Daulton, widow.
	„	17	Nicolas s. of Nicolas Brown.
	„	25	Mary, Marth — daughters of Arnold Edwardes and Sarah.
	„	26	Thomas s. of Thomas Tanner and Thomasine.
	Jan.	2	Annis wife of Richard Potterton. Thomas s. of ye Widow^w Tylding.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

	„	26	Alice wife of John Morly.
	„	31	Robert Hoale.
	Feb.	13	Annis d. of Thom^s Tauft and Elizabeth.
	„	25	John s. of John Morley and Alice.
	Mar.	12	Joan d. of John Ploncker.
	„	15	Martha d. of Thomas Woodyer and Martha.
	„	17	Henery Hooke.
1642	„	25	Damaris d. of John Coomes. A sonne of John Trim'ing; unbaptized.
	„	31	Richard Elyott of ye Mersh.
	April	—	A child of John Dennyor; unbaptized.
	„	13	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Dennyor.
	„	15	A childe of Robert Chitty; unbaptized.
	„	28	Mr Georg Elyott.

1642	April	30	Mary d. of Henery Henly and Joan.
	May	17	John Woods.
	,,	20	Mary d. of John Randoll. Georg s. of Samuell Dennyor and [*blank*].
	,,	29	Jane d. of John Porter and Frances.
	June	7	Thomas Peck.
	,,	18	Robert Michell.
	,,	28	Margaret wife of John Palmer.

NICO. ANDREWES, Vic. de Godalmyn.

	July	11	A childe of Edward Tauft and Jane; unbaptized.
	,,	25	Julian d. of Richard Smyth and [*blank*].
	Aug.	20	Elizabeth wife of Richard Carpenter.
	,,	25	Mary d. of William Foster and [*blank*].
	Sep.	6	Jane d. of Docter Rand and Francis.
	Oct.	7	John s. of Thomas Grover.
	,,	12	Joshua s. of William Perior and Ann.
	,,	12	John s. of Robert Reffull and Ann.
	,,	24	Anthony s. of Nicolas Bullin.
	Nov.	12	Old Richard Smith.
	,,	17	Cesley Chitty, widow.
	,,	18	William s. of the Widow Esteed.
	,,	30	John Stedman.
	Dec.	12	John Finch of the Almes house.
	,,	15	Margary Geener, widow.
	,,	19	John Woodier.
	Jan.	2	Richard s. of Nicolas Bullin.
	,,	23	Elizabeth d. of Nicolas Bullin.
	Feb.	13	[*blank*] Lovell, widow, a stranger.
	,,	16	John Costen of Norny.
	,,	25	Julian Costen, widow.
	,,	28	Richard s. of Abraham Taylor and Temporance.
	Mar.	3	Joane d. of Henry Cavy and Alice.
	,,	9	Ann d. of Richard Buckle and Elnor.
	,,	12	Mary d. of Thomas Stedman and Mary.
	,,	12	Mary d. of John Morley and Martha.
1643	,,	30	[*blank*] d. of Caleb Greener.
	April	3	Mary Keene, widow, of Eashing.
	,,	8	[*blank*] wife of Richard Chanler.
	,,	8	John s. of John Auenell and Mary.
	,,	12	Jesse Hether.
	,,	23	Anthony s. of John Madducks and Margaret.
	,,	23	Robert s. of Anthony Knight and [*blank*].
	,,	26	A child of John Denior and Elizabeth.
	,,	27	A child of William Chitty; unbaptized.
	May	6	Joane Valler, widow.
	,,	14	William Sextonn.
	,,	20	John Coxe.

1643	June	13	William s. of William Smith and Ann.
	„	20	A child of John Porters and Francis; unbaptized.
	„	23	Sarah Goring, widow.
	July	13	John s. of the Widow Furze.
	„	15	John s. of Henry Burchall and Joane.
	„	18	Francis d. of Edward Windress.
	„	24	Ann d. of James Costen and Ann.
	„	27	Thomas s. of Thomas Brooker.
	Aug.	4	Dorathy wife of Richard Leigh.
	„	5	Lawrence Floud of the Almes house.
	„	6	Ann wife of John Freench.
	„	8	Ann wife of Humphry Taught.
	„	30	Zachary Eliott.
	Sep.	2	Ann d. of Richard Chitty and Isabell.
	„	11	A child of William Costens; unbaptized.
	„	13	A child of Jesper Gill; unbaptized.
	„	14	Elizabeth wife of Jesper Gill.
	„	16	Mary Eliott, widow.
	„	19	Margaret d. of John Tydy and [*blank*].
	Oct.	4	John Pecke.
	„	11	Elizabeth wife of Mr Nuttall the Elder.
	„	16	Joane wife of John Hockley.
	„	19	Charaty Vines, widow.
	„	26	Richard Huchines.
	„	30	John s. of John Hockley.
	Nov.	4	Margaret d. of Henry Adler.
	„	11	Old Nicolas Miles.
	„	16	Sarah d. of Nicolas Peto.
	„	21	Nicolas Foster.
	„	23	John Randall.
	„	23	The Widow Turner.
	„	29	Julian wife of Oliuer Cleere.
	Dec.	2	Deborah wife of William Inwood.
	„	4	Samuell s. of John Edwards and Dorathy.
	„	5	Abigale d. of Lawrence Balchine.
	„	10	The Widow Hall.
	„	12	A child of the Widow Fosters.
	„	28	Henry s. of Henry Chitty.
	„	30	Thomas Peek.
	„	31	Roger Tomes.
	Jan.	10	Katheren wife of Abraham Keene.
	„	12	Richard Carpenter.
	„	13	Anthony Keene.
	„	20	The Widow Fay.
	„	24	The Widow Tanner.
	„	26	The wife of John Smith.
	„	29	Ann d. of James Steuens.
	„	30	Ann d. of William Annex.
	Feb.	8	The Widow Varley.

1643	Feb.	19	A child of Robert Kerke.
	„	22	Henry s. of John Browne.
	„	23	Old Robert Peto.
	„	25	Phebe d. of Phillip Mellersh and [*blank*].
	„	26	The Widow Sturt.
	Mar.	3	Joane wife of Richard Oliuer.
	„	3	Richard [*blank*].
	„	3	[*blank*] s. of William Greener.
	„	4	Old Goodman Packe.
	„	7	Mr Besaleell Tayler.
1644	April	4	A child of Nicolas Bullin.
	„	20	Henry Matchweeke.
	„	25	John Peeke.
	May	15	Mary Cooper.
	„	18	Sarah wife of Thomas Brooker.
	June	9	The sonne of John Madduckes.
	„	22	Henry s. of Henry Hooke.
	„	24	Mary wife of Edward Crofter.
	July	4	Edward Crofter.
	„	16	Simon Peter.
	„	16	Wife of William Greener.
	„	20	Cristian Stocktonn.
	Aug.	3	A child of Edward Charman.
	Oct.	3	Mistris wiat of Shaklefford.
	„	8	Henry s. of John Edwards and Dorathy.
	„	28	Joane Taught, widow.
	Nov.	1	The Widow Woodier.
	„	9	Robert Haruest.
	„	12	The Miller of Catshill.
	Dec.	8	Mistris Fantleroy.
	Jan.	16	John Champion.
	„	24	Steven [*blank*], a soldier.
	„	27	Richard s. of Henry Matchweeks widow.
	„	29	Elin d. of Richard Chitty.
	Feb.	2	Em wife of John Dory.
	„	4	A souldier.
	„	10	A souldier.
	„	19	A child of Richard Boxsole.
	„	22	Alice Hamman, widow.
	„	26	Ann wife of Thomas Harwood, and her child.
	„	27	The Widow Hamman of Shaklefford.
	„	28	James White.
	Mar.	3	A child of Beiamen Brights.
	„	5	A child of John Decon.
	„	10	Alice wife of John Stedman.
	„	12	A child of Abraham Toft.
	„	15	A child of George Toft.
	„	20	Thomas Toft.
	„	22	Francis wife William, a stranger.

1644	Mar.	23	Elizabeth Twist, widow.
1645	April	3	A childe of the Widow Chanler.
	„	5	Ann wife of James Jelly.
	„	7	The Widow Chanler.
	„	8	A child of the Widow.
	May	23	The wife of Goodman Baker of Kingsley, a stranger.
	„	23	A child of Edward Toft.
	„	29	John Denior, linen weauer.
	June	4	Thomas s. of Robert Mackarell and Jane.
	„	8	Beniamen s. of the Widow Buckley.
	„	8	A child of the Widow Tilden.
	„	17	A child of Nicolas Loueland; unbaptized.
	„	18	Francis wife of William Annex.
	„	20	Ann wife of Thomas Baker.
	„	27	William s. of the Widow Costen of Eashing.
	July	1	Francis, seruant to Steuen Comes, a wierdraer.
	„	6	Joane wife of Henry Balchin.
	„	21	Richard s. of Adam Gossage.
	Aug.	25	The wife of James Steuens.
	„	26	Edward Potter.
	„	27	Mary d. of George Chitty.
	Sep.	4	The Widow Robisonne.
	„	4	William Perior.
	„	4	A child of George Tofts; unbaptized.
	„	6	Gunner Woodes wife.
	„	7	A child of John Morleys.
	„	24	Mr Henry Wiatt.
	„	27	Ann wife of Robert Reffull, and her child.
	„	28	Joshua s. of the Widow Toft.
	Oct.	1	Margaret wife of Thomas Miller.
	„	8	William Woodes.
	„	13	Davy Geerner.
	„	17	Nicolas Woodes.
	„	17	Mary d. of William Chitty.
	Nov.	3	Henry s. of Richard Smith of Moushill.
	„	10	A child of Thomas Finches servant.
	„	20	A child of Thomas Greests; unbaptized.
	„	22	Jane d. of the Widow Musgroue.
	„	30	The Widow Woodes.
	Dec.	3	Margaret Woods, widow.
	„	5	Thomas s. of Thomas Grethurst.
	„	6	Lawrence Atreed.
	„	6	John s. of William Smith.
	„	15	A child of the Widow Thecher.
	„	26	Joane wife of Edward Saxbee.
	Jan.	9	John Woodes the elder, at Hatch.
	„	11	Elizabeth wife of Richard Woodier.
	„	13	Margaret wife of Henry Costen.

1645	Jan.	17	John s. of George Bridger and Margaret.
	Feb.	9	A child of Goodman Knight of Hurtmore.
	Mar.	2	Richard Chitty.
1646	„	30	John Atreed, at water.
	April	9	A child of Richard Simmes.
	„	29	Richard s. of John Flouder.
	May	3	Elizabeth d. of John Denior and Elizabeth.
	„	8	Elin Rapley.
	„	10	Joane wife of John Collins.
	June	5	Joshua s. of Joshua Perior and Julian.
	„	7	A child of Martin Passingham; unbaptized.
	„	9	Elizabeth d. of Henry Finch and Ann.
	„	10	A child of Edward Jolly.
	„	13	Kathern wife of Thomas Hale.
	„	15	Elizabeth d. of Nicolas Smith.
	„	22	Jane wife of William Deale.
	Aug.	3	Thomas s. of John Mellersh and Sarah.
	„	22	The wife of Tobias Carpenter.
	„	30	John Marlin.
	„	31	John s. of Marke Gildfford.
	Sep.	11	John s. of John Costen.
	„	30	Katheren Joyce, widow.
	Oct.	2	Richard Woodier.
	„	13	A child of the Widow Thechers.
	„	16	Febee d. of M'tris Tayler, widow.
	„	18	Old Binsteed, a stranger.
	„	23	Francis d. of John Bradffold and Jane.
	Nov.	13	Phillip West.
	„	10	William s. of Robert Harvest.
	„	18	The wife of Humphry Kerke.
	Dec.	8	A child of Thomas Beldum.
	„	14	John Chakcraft.
	„	31	A stranger.
	Jan.	1	John Costen, senior.
	„	3	The Widow Wisdome.
	„	6	The Widow Chitty.
	„	16	Francis d. of John Edwards and Elizabeth.
	„	16	William s. of William Woodes.
	„	18	John Simons, a souldier.
	„	22	A child of Caleb Greener.
	„	26	Richard Keene.
	Feb.	6	The wife of George Marlin.
	„	7	lidea wife of William Parkhurst.
	„	14	Kathern wife of Thomas Beldum.
	Mar.	10	Adam s. of John Torlis of Milford in the p'ish of Witley.
	„	14	The wife of Richard Smith, mason, of hurtmore.
	„	16	Joshua s. of John Teusley and Alice.

1647	April	4	Henry Daborne.
	„	8	A child of Thomas Woods; unbaptized.
	„	28	A maide of the Widow Eeds of munsted.
	„	28	John Morgan, a stranger.
	May	4	Eloner d. of Thomas Woods and Mary.
	June	6	The wife of George Steuens.
	„	6	Joane d. of Caleb Smith.
	„	15	Thomas Turner of Almes house.
	July	10	Hester wife of Edward Freench.
	„	24	Joane Lucas, widow.
	Aug.	3	Ann d. of James Jelly and [*blank*].
	„	10	A child of John Morley; unbaptized.
	„	19	A child of Goodman Eldridg; unbaptized.
	„	19	William s. of William Holloway.
	Sep.	9	William s. of Richard Bradffold.
	„	17	Susan wife of Thomas Bowler.
	„	20	Joane Searle, widow.
	„	23	Julian Lander, widow.
	„	25	Nathanell Wepham the Elder.
	„	30	Ann d. of Augustin Vines.
	Oct.	1	A child of John Triming *al's* Chariot; unbaptized.
	„	8	James Searle, servant to Mr Westbrook.
	Nov.	25	James s. of Francis Varney.
	Dec.	5	A child of Cristopher Begle; unbaptized.
	„	13	Mr John Eliott of Andover.
	„	18	Temporance wife of Abraham Tayler.
	„	28	Mabell wife of John Defforgus.
	„	30	A child of John Foster.
	Jan.	1	The Widow Callingham.
	„	27	Margarett wife of Phillip Mellersh.
	Feb.	1	Thomas Bicknoll, dier.
	„	18	A child of William Woodes.
	„	19	Robert Mardner.
	„	20	George s. of Abraham Keene.
	Mar.	8	Caleb s. of Richard Smith of Mushill.
	„	10	Edward Petow of Eashing.
	„	19	William s. of Joshua Perior and Julian.
1648	April	20	A child of Thomas Chitty and Joane.
	„	23	George s. of John Edwards and Dorathy.
	„	30	William Sander *al's* Vergilo.
	May	16	John Shrubb.
	„	19	Nathanell Wepham.
	„	22	A child of John Keen; unbaptized.
	June	8	Jonas s. of the Widow At Reed.
	„	9	Joane d. of George Toft and Elizabeth.
	„	16	A child of John Lowicke; unbaptized.
	„	29	Joane d. of Richard Joyce and Elizabeth.
	„	30	Barbarah d. of Mr Lelo and Ann.

1648	July	8	Roger s. of Roger Morley and Mable.
	„	14	Elizabeth d. of Steuen Comes Elizabeth.
	„	15	Phillip s. of Roger Morley and Mable.
	„	16	The wife of Nicolas Smith.
	„	16	Joane d. of the Widow Chariott *al's* Triming.
	„	18	John s. of Bartholmew Haylocke and Ann.
	„	19	John s. of John Wilsonne and Jane.
	„	22	William s. of the Widow White.
	Aug.	13	Thomas s. of Robert Mackarell and Jane.
	„	24	Anthony s. of William Inwood.
	„	24	A child of Nicolas Loueland.
	Sep.	7	Elizabeth Stedman, widow.
	„	7	Henry Jesope.
	„	14	A child of Edward Smiths; unbaptized.
	Oct.	8	Sarah d. of Steven Comes.
	„	13	George Marchall.
	„	14	Mary and Ralph, s. and d. of Abraham Toft and Sarah.
	„	20	John Harwood.
	„	23	Robert s. of Robert Hoare.
	„	29	Sarah d. of Abraham Toft and Sarah.
	Nov.	6	Mr Joshua Peryer, senier.
	„	16	John Gillford.
	„	16	Elizabeth d. of Abraham Toft.
	„	30	Mary wife of Georg Chitty.
	Dec.	1	Mary wife of Mr John Eliott.
	„	6	Joane wife of William Eliott.
	„	6	Sara d. of the Widow Comes.
	„	7	Alice wife of John Hooke.
	„	8	Elizabeth wife of Mathew Gilford.
	„	19	Richard s. of Mr Richard Castillan.
	„	22	A child of Richard Reeds and Dorathy.
	„	26	Willi Comes.
	Jan.	8	Margarett wife of Henry Edwards.
	Feb.	1	Elizabeth d. of Richard Dolary and Elizabeth.
	„	5	A child of Richard Knights.
	„	8	Georg s. of Nicolas Nouell and Judeth.
	„	10	John s. of Nicolas Novell and [*blank*].
	„	10	George Marlin of the Almes house.
	„	21	The Widow Oliuer.
	Mar.	2	Alice Leare.
	„	3	Nicolas s. of Thomas Baker.
	„	4	[*blank*] Bicknole, widow.
	„	18	[*blank*] wife of Samuell Denior.
	„	23	Ann d. of Robert Street and Ann.
1649	„	25	A child of a Traveler.
	„	26	Sibbell wife of Henry Hooke.
	„	31	George Petow.
	April	10	Richard Woorsley.

1649	April	11	Mary d. of Henry Eed.
	,,	17	Henry Cavy.
	,,	18	Ann wife of William Parkhurst.
	,,	20	Andrew Bayley, senior.
	May	7	Julian wife of Joshua Perior.
	,,	25	John Goringe.
	June	1	Margery wife of Richard Pottertunn.
	,,	4	The Widow Marlin.
	Aug.	4	Lawrence Collin.
	,,	10	[*blank*] Castillian, widow.
	,,	12	Francis Varney.
	Sep.	18	A child of Edward Gold.
	,,	27	Margarett Smith, widow.
	,,	29	Jane Woods.
	Nov.	12	A child of [*blank*].
	,,	15	Joane wife of Henry Chitty, senior.
	,,	26	Joane Pecke, widow.
	Dec.	19	The wife of Henry Holt.
	,,	31	A child of Francis Varnys widows.
	Jan.	28	Ann Avenell, widow.
	Feb.	6	Martha d. of Thomas Bowler and Mary.
	,,	9	Elizabeth At Reed, widow.
	,,	16	Joseph Chitty of Milford.
	,,	18	Edward Saxbee.
	Mar.	8	Moris s. of Morris Tichborne.
	,,	9	A child of John Mousgrove.
	,,	11	A child of Jesper Stevens.
	,,	20	Henry Finch, junior.
1650	April	22	A child of Samuell Deniors, stillborne.
	May	2	The wife of John Chakcroft.
	,,	10	Mary wife of Henry Mose.
	,,	12	A child of Zelotis Hale; unbaptized.
	,,	18	Henry Mose.
	,,	25	Julian d. of Robert Kerke.
	,,	26	Joane wife of Zelotis Hale.
	June	13	Ann wife of Henry Costen.
	July	10	John Wheeler.
	,,	23	Phillip Mellersh of Farncombe.
	Sep.	19	Nicolas Tayler.
	,,	21	A child of the Widow Trigs.
	Nov.	29	A child of Francis Chanler.
	,,	30	Elizabeth Wepham, widow.
	Dec.	12	S[r] William Eliott, Knight.
	Jan.	8	A child of John Fosters.
	,,	10	Georg s. of Thomas Woodier.
	,,	21	Thomas Greene at the Almes house.
	,,	23	William Parkhurst, and John s. of Willi' Harvest.
	,,	24	A child of William Chakcrafts.

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	"	[illegible]	Ann [illegible].
	"	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Mar	[illegible]	[illegible]
	"	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	April	[illegible]	[illegible]
	"	[illegible]	[illegible]
	"	[illegible]	[illegible]
	"	[illegible]	[illegible]
	"	[illegible]	[illegible]
	"	[illegible]	[illegible]
	May	1	The wife of Richard [illegible].
	"	1	Ann d. of William Cary.
	"	[illegible]	The wife of Robert Washingtonn.
	June	1	A child of Thomas [illegible].
	"	[illegible]	Thomas Loveland.
	"	[illegible]	Richard Searle.
	"	24	Joan Tydy.
	"	24	A child of John Lees.
	"	[illegible]	A child of Thomas Finches.
	"	[illegible]	Samuell Denior.
	July	18	The Widow Gramm.
	"	28	John Wais which was Drowned.
	"	[illegible]	Francis s. of Thomas Tydy.
	Aug.	9	The Widow Chitty.
	"	[illegible]	Martha d. of Joshua Perior.
	"	17	William Greener.
	Sep.	21	Margarett d. of Joane Chitty, widow.
	"	22	Henry Hooke.
	Oct.	2	The Widow Keene.
	"	7	Elnor wife of Robert Waters.
	"	[illegible]	John s. of Humphry Petow and Olive.
	"	17	The daughter of Lawrence Chanler.
	Nov.	3	Mr Henry Chitty, senior.
	"	8	Humphry Petow.
	"	8	A child of Robert Washingtonn.
	"	14	Thomas s. of Thomas Harte.
	"	18	John Peeck of the Almes house.
	"	21	William Eliott.
	Jan.	12	The Widow Stoner.
	Feb.	5	A child of Roberte Washingtunn.
	"	20	A child of John Avenell.
	"	21	Jane wife of John Chitty.
	Mar.	5	Judeth d. of Edward Toft and Jane.
1652	"	28	Mary d. of Thomas Hardum.
	May	11	The Lady Margarett wife to Corneel Hopsor
	"	30	George s. of Geoge Chitty.
	June	13	A child of Thomas Chitty and [*blank*].
	"	30	Jane Woode.

652	July	15	Francis Harber of the Almes house.
	„	18	William s. of William Chitty.
	Aug.	12	Hester Knowles.
	„	13	Margarett Searle.
	„	31	Mary wife of John Avenell.
	„	29	Elizabeth wife of John Smith.
	Oct.	3	Judeth Pincath.
	„	6	Dorathy wife of Wats.
	„	11	John Costen.
	„	19	Richard Adler.
	„	23	A child of Cristopher More.
	Nov.	3	Joane wife of John Marlin.
	„	7	Thomas s. of John Musgroue.
	Dec.	10	Mary d. of Peter Monger.
	„	11	Lawrence Keen.
	„	19	A child of John Loiwke.
	Jan.	9	Richard s. of Caleb Smith and Martha.
	„	11	Richard s. of Richard Rogers and [*blank*].
	„	12	The wife of Thomas Cockes.
	„	22	Francis wife of William Terry.
	Mar.	7	Miriam Chitty, widow.
653	April	2	Richard Leigh.
	„	4	A child; unbaptized.
	„	9	The wife of John Gilford.
	„	9	Edward Gold.
	„	11	Martha d. of Thomas Johns.
	June	4	Ralph Rand, Docter of Phisicke.
	Aug.	22	Thomas s. of George Toft.
	„	23	Martha wife of John Costen.
	„	23	A man of M[r] Landers.
	„	30	The wife of Thomas Jarman.
	„	31	Judeth wife of George Gildford.
	„	31	Robert Woodier.
	Sep.	9	A child of Robert Mackerell.
	„	11	Richard Harper.
	„	16	Thomas Jarman, senior.
	Oct.	10	Mary d. of Thomas Cooper and Mary his wife.
	„	18	William Burd of Farncombe.
	Nov.	11	Thomas Smither.
	„	19	Richard [*blank*], a stranger.
	„	30	John Raven, a stranger.
	Dec.	9	John Chitty the smith.
	„	15	Henry Bradfold, weaver.
	Jan.	1	A child of William Gildford.
	„	8	Thomas s. of Henry Hart and Sara.
	„	24	John Launder, gent., of Farncombe.
	„	25	Joane Greene, widow.
	„	30	Joseph and Mary, children of Robert Street.
	Feb.	6	Francis wife of Richard Parker.

1653	Feb.	8	William s. of Thomas Bulloke and [*blank*].
	„	15	Elizabeth d. of Joshua Perior.
	„	15	William s. of William At Reed and Jane.
	„	22	Luas Hall, widow, of Catshill.
	Mar.	12	A child of John Wats; unbaptized.
	„	17	Mr Daniell Watersfeild.
	„	20	Ann d. of Edward Smith.
	„	22	Isacc Perior of the Almes house.
1654	April	19	Joane d. of the Widowe Westbrooke.
	„	27	William Greene.
	„	30	Susan Gamlin.
	May	27	Alice d. of Nicolas Edwardes.
	June	12	Margaret wife of John Foster.
	„	15	Thomas s. of Henry Bowler.
	„	20	John Pamer.
	„	26	A child of John Fosters.
	„	28	The wife of George Crockford.
	July	10	Alice d. of Anthony Tickner.
	„	10	A child of Edward Egill.
	„	17	Jonas s. of James Costen and Ann.
	Aug.	9	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Coxs.
	„	14	A child of John Comes; unbaptized.
	„	15	John Younge.
	„	26	The wife of Georg Redforne.
	Sep.	3	The wife of John Woodes.
	„	7	John Chakcraft.

Aprill the 26th, 1658.

Heare was taken a vagarant one Mary Parker, widow, with a Child and she was wipped according to law, about the age of Thirty years, proper of personage, and she was to goe to the place of her birth that is in Gravesend in Kent, and she is limitted tenn days, and to be turned from Tithyng to thithing tell she comes to the end of the sd Jorney.

To all christian people to whom this present writing shall come I, Nicolas Andrewes, Vicar of Godalmyn in ye County of Surry, doe hereby give licence unto Frances ye wife of John Porter of ye towne of Godalmyn aforesayd who now lyeth in Childbedd sick, to eat flesh for & during ye time of her present sickness. In witnes whereof I have heereunto sett my hand ye one and Twentieth day of February in the yeare of our Lord 1639.

Nico. Andrewes, Vic. de Godalmyn.

Ws., Will. Hawell at the Cocke pitt in Shoe lane.

1671	Aug.	28	George went to service.
1671	Sep.	17	George Chitty sealed his Bond.

Vol. III.

1653	Oct.	10	Mary d. of Thomas Cooper.
	„	18	William Burd of Farncombe.
	Nov.	11	Thomas Smither.
	„	19	Richard A stranger.
	„	30	John Raven.
	Dec.	9	John Chitty the smith.
	„	25	Henry Bradfold.
	Jan.	1	A child of William Gillford; unbaptized.
	„	8	Thomas s. of Henry Harte.
	„	24	John Lander, gent., of Farncombe.
	„	25	Joane Greene, widow.
	„	30	Dorathy d. of Edward Venn.
	„	30	Joseph and Mary, children of Robert Street.
	Feb.	6	Francis wife of Richard Parker.
	„	8	William s. of Thomas Bullocke.
	„	15	Elizabeth d. of Joshua Perior.
	„	15	William s. of William At Reed.
	„	22	Luas Hall, widow.
	Mar.	12	A child of John Wats; unbaptized.
	„	17	Mr Daniell Watersffeild.
	„	20	Ann d. of Edward Smith.
	„	22	Isacc Perior of the Almes house.
1654	April	19	Joane d. of the Widow Westbrooke.
	„	27	William Greene.
	„	30	Susan Gamlin.
	May	27	Alice d. of Nicolas Edwardes.
	June	12	Margaret wife of John Foster.
	„	15	Thomas s. of Henry Bowler.
	„	20	John Pamer.
	„	26	A child of John Fosters.
	„	28	The wife of George Crockford.
	July	10	Alice d. of Anthony Tickner.
	„	10	A child of Edward Egills.
	„	17	Jonas s. of James Costen.
	Aug.	9	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cox.
	„	14	A child of John Comes; unbaptized.
	„	15	John Younge.
	„	26	Tomsonn wife of George Redforne.
	Sep.	3	The wife of John Woodes.
	„	7	John Chacraft.
	Oct.	18	The Widow Westbrooke.
	„	19	Beniamen s. of Richard Badger.
	Nov.	1	Nicolas Petow.
	„	4	A child of Anthony Keens; unbaptized.
	„	13	William s. of George Bridger.
	„	18	A child of Richard Simes; unbaptized.

1654	Nov.	24	A child of John Fosters.
	„	25	The Widow Woodes.
	Dec.	22	The wife of Edward Charman.
	Jan.	4	Beniamen Bright, senior.
	„	22	A child of Jesper Stevens; unbaptized.
	„	22	A child of Caleb Greener; unbaptized.
	„	31	Richard s. of George Bridger.
	Feb.	4	Jane wife of John Bradfold.
	„	5	Thomas Baker.
	„	6	John s. of John Peryer.
	„	18	Josia s. of John Greener.
	„	25	Samuell Lee.
	„	25	A child of Joshua Keene, stillborne.
	Mar.	6	Thomas and Avis, s. and d. of Edward Eagill and Ann his wife.
	„	7	Steven s. of Steven Greener and Joane his wife.
	„	11	Joshua Chitty.
	„	12	The Widow Chanler of Farncobe.
1655	„	31	A child of Thomas Costen, stillborne.
	April	5	William s. of Simon Hall.
	„	7	Elizabeth Greener, widow.
	„	10	John Hockley.
	„	14	John Edwards.
	„	17	Edward Tofte.
	„	22	John s. of Robert Hoare.
	„	25	Samuell Chitty of Catshill.
	May	20	A child of John Smiths; unbaptized.
	„	22	John Westbrooke.
	„	23	John s. of Edward Smith.
	„	25	Joane d. of William Collin.
	June	17	Rebecca d. of Mr John Eliott and Ann his wife.
	„	30	Phillis d. of John Defforgus and Phillis his wife.
	Aug.	1	A child of Mr Edward Moore, stillborne.
	„	15	Richard s. of Richard Floudder.
	„	24	Ann wife of William Wats.
	Sep.	4	Susan wife of John Barton.
	„	5	Thomas Jarman.
	„	15	George Bridger, junior.
	„	16	Phebe Westbrooke, widow.
	„	18	Richard s. of John Finch.
	Oct.	7	Isabell Lee.
	Nov.	3	William s. of John Edwardes.
	„	23	Dorathy d. of John Bridger.
	„	24	John s. of William Sexton.
	Dec.	8	George s. of John Keene and Margarett his wife.
	„	8	A child of John Eemes; unbaptized.
	„	13	Margarett d. of Margarett Bridger, widow.
	Jan.	28	Henry Michenall.
	„	28	Richard s. of Henry Burchall.

1655	Jan.	28	Henry Costen.
	Feb.	4	William Anex.
	,,	5	Mary d. of John Moreland.
	,,	6	Joane d. of Henry Bowler.
	,,	27	Joane d. of Richard Simes.
	,,	29	George Woodes.
	Mar.	2	A child of William Carter; unbaptized.
	,,	12	John s. of John Eliott, gent.
	,,	14	Nicolas s. of Nicolas Edwardes.
	,,	22	William Cavy, senior.
1656	,,	26	A child of Gorge Crockford; unbaptized.
	,,	28	Margaret wife of Thomas Remnat.
	,,	28	Joane Denior, widow.
	,,	28	Thomas s. of William Smith.
	,,	28	Sarah d. of Thomas Bookham.
	,,	30	Mr Lawrence Chitty.
	April	5	Edward s. of Mr Edward Moore and Francess his wife.
	,,	7	Margarett wife of John Mardner.
		14	John Cruslow.
	,,	19	John Chariott.
	May	1	The Widow Younge.
	,,	2	William s. of George Bridger.
	,,	3	Joane wife of Joshua Smith.
	,,	4	Jane wife of John Smith.
	,,	7	John s. of John Lowike.
	,,	8	2 Twines of Henry Matchwickes.
	,,	9	John s. of John Tarfeild.
	,,	9	A child of John Smiths; unbaptized.
	,,	12	Rebecca Kerke.
	,,	18	[*blank*] s. of Robert Varley.
	,,	23	John of John Edwardes.
	,,	24	William s. of John Peryer.
	,,	31	Jane wife of William Atreed.
	June	6	Thomas s. of John Flouder.
	,,	8	Joshua Harbert.
	,,	13	John s. of Michaell Greene.
	,,	16	Henry s. of Thomas Johns.
	,,	21	Georg s. of William Cauy.
	,,	22	Samuell s. of Arnold Edwardes.
	July	5	The wife of Goodman Dimick of the Almes house.
	,,	7	Thomas Shurwood.
	,,	9	A child of John Smiths.
	,,	12	A child of Edward Smiths.
	,,	14	Robert Remnant.
	,,	18	Henry s. of Robert Costen.
	,,	29	Ann wife of John Greener.
	,,	30	A child of George Marlins.

1656	Aug.	3	Henry s. of Richard Joyce.
	,,	7	Nicolas s. of Henry Denior.
	,,	11	A child of John Greener.
	,,	12	A child of Henry Smiths; unbaptized.
	,,	12	John s. of the Widow Petow.
	,,	15	Joshua s. of the Widow Harber.
	,,	16	[*blank*] wife of John Peter.
	,,	25	Elizabeth d. of Mark Gildford.
	,,	30	A child of Richard Valler.
	,,	30	Thomas s. of Thomas Tydy.
	,,	31	Ann Tickner.
	Sep.	7	Martha Edwardes.
	,,	16	Jane d. of Mr Isacc Fortrie.
	,,	17	Mary wife of Thomas Stedman.
	,,	17	Ann wife of Henry Woodes.
	,,	21	Joane wife of Thomas Austin.
	,,	23	Joane d. of William Mackarell.
	,,	28	Amy Scriffener.
	,,	30	John Rapley.
	,,	30	Jane d. of Joshua Toft.
	,,	30	A child of Thomas Costen; unbaptized.
	Oct.	1	Margarett wife of John Smallpice.
	,,	2	[*blank*] Gill, widow, of Eashing.
	,,	6	Joanna d. of Joshua Tofte.
	,,	9	Morris s. of Morris Tichborne.
	,,	10	A child of Thomas Chitty.
	,,	15	Thomas Austin.
	,,	15	Jane d. of John Toft.
	,,	16	Joane wife of Lawrence Chitty.
	,,	18	Thomas Hooke.
	,,	20	Joane wife of Richard Tickner.
	,,	20	A child of Thomas Childs.
	Nov.	1	John Yalden.
	,,	2	A child of the Widow Heathers.
	,,	2	A child of Richard Rogers.
	,,	3	A child of Westphillip Tayler; unbaptized.
	,,	13	Margarett Loveland, widow.
	,,	17	A child of [*blank*]; unbaptized.
	,,	18	William s. of John Bartonn.
	,,	21	Old Henry Finch.
	,,	23	William s. of John Randall.
	Jan.	1	John Peryer.
	,,	1	Amy Gill, widow.
	,,	2	Sarah Avenell.
	,,	12	John Morley.
	,,	13	A child of Minching.
	,,	14	A child of Cristopher More.
	,,	18	Richard Pottertunn and his wife.
	Feb.	14	A child of Water Punters; unbaptized.

1656	Feb.	18	John Hooke the elder.
	„	18	A child of John Flouders of Eashing.
	„	21	A child of William Woodes; unbaptized.
	„	21	Mr George Bridger, senior.
	„	24	Elizabeth d. of John Morley.
	„	25	[*blank*] wife of John Flouder.
	Mar.	1	Sarah d. of John Smith and Martha his wife.
	„	2	The Widow Curtise of Farncombe.
	„	2	Ann d. of John Morland and Elizabeth his wife.
	„	4	Beniamen Alinn.
	„	4	George Westbrooke.
	„	15	Nicolas Bridger, gent.
	„	16	Jane Marchall.
	„	17	Margarett d. of William Tayler and Jane his wife.
1657	„	31	John Loicke.
	April	2	Jane wife of John Easteed.
	„	2	[*blank*] d. of Henry Chitty, smith.
	„	12	Abraham Tayler, senior.
	„	21	Joane wife of Thomas Petow.
	„	27	John s. of Robert Mussole.
	„	28	Mary d. of Henry Lee.
	„	30	Sachary s. of Thomas Nouel.
	May	7	John s. of Henry Hooke.
	„	8	The Widow Marlin.
	„	9	Henry Chitty, senior.
	„	23	Caleb Greener.
	„	25	Joshua Keene.
	„	31	Jane d. of John Hedger.
	June	9	Caleb Smith.
	„	17	Mary d. of Henry Denior.
	„	17	John s. of William Tayler.
	„	21	The Widow Costen of Eashing.
	„	21	Ann d. of West Phillip Tayler.
	„	28	William Carter.
	July	5	Elizabeth wife of John Bowler, senior.
	„	13	Jonas s. of John Bowler, junior.
	„	18	Joseph Parkhurst.
	„	19	Elizabeth wife of John Smith.
	„	22	John Taylor of Binscombe.
	Aug.	6	Willi' s. of Willi' Lee and Mary his wife.
	Sep.	5	John s. of the Widow Trigg.
	„	8	John s. of John Trigg.
	„	9	John s. of John Poulter.
	„	16	Sara wife of Thomas Charman.
	„	24	Sisley d. of Water Punter.
	„	25	Elizabeth d. of John Eliott, gent.
	Oct.	6	George Peryer.
	„	15	A child of Henry Harts; unbaptized.

1657	Oct.	24	Roberth Smith.
	„	24	Jane Horne.
	„	26	Mistris Lander.
	„	26	Richard Barnad, servant to John Deforgus.
	Nov.	3	John Palmer of Binscombe.
	„	7	Elnor wife of Michaell Greene.
	„	9	Judith d. of Joshua Smith.
	„	16	A child of Thomas Costen; unbaptized.
	„	16	A souldier's wife and a child.
	Dec.	6	Humphry Toft, senior.
	„	6	Joane Jelly.
	„	7	Faith d. of Anthony Keene.
	„	9	[*blank*] Harber, widow.
	„	19	The Widow Champion.
	Jan.	13	A child of Henry Matchweek; unbaptized.
	„	19	William Parkhurst.
	„	20	[*blank*] d. of John Keene.
	„	23	Thomas Chitty.
	„	28	Old John Woodier.
	Feb.	3	James Stevens.
	„	16	Elin Feild, widow.
	„	19	George s. of Bartholomew Haylocke.
	„	21	Ann wife of Jonas At Reed.
	„	25	Nathaniell s. of John Willsonn.
	Mar.	6	Kathren wife of Thomas Tydy.
	„	7	Bartholmew s. of Henry Bowler.
	„	8	Bezaleell Tayler.
	„	10	Elenor wife of Mr Marke Dauis.
	„	16	Nicolas Edwardes.
	„	20	Elizabeth wife of Mr Thomas Smith.
	„	20	Thomas Woodier.
	„	20	A child of Thomas Carpenters; unbaptized.
1658	„	29	M^strs^ Dorathy Bridger, widow.
	April	4	Mary d. of John Turfeild.
	„	5	Elizabeth d. of Bezaleell Redforne.
	„	15	Kathren d. of Henry Lee.
	„	24	John s. of John Bridger.
	„	30	Mary wife of Thomas Tickner.
	May	3	Robert Hoale.
	„	4	Ann wife of John Carpenter of Farncombe.
	„	7	Ann wife of William Sturt.
	„	7	Sara d. of Andrew Bayly.
	„	11	Samuell s. of Henry Edwardes.
	„	21	Elizabeth wife of Beniamen Bright.
	„	25	Martha d. of John Smith.
	June	10	Joane d. of George Toft.
	„	14	Damaris wife of Marke Gilford.
	July	2	Mary d. of Westphilip Tayler.
	„	2	James s. of Thomas Woodier.

1658	July	10	Martha wife of Bezaleell Redforne, senior.
	„	14	A child of Peter Groues.
	„	15	John s. of Lawrence Edwardes.
	„	25	John Sim'ons.
	„	30	Elizabeth Keen which starved herself and died in a ffeild.
	Aug.	15	A child of John Finches; unbaptized.
	„	23	Ann d. of Richard Withall.
	„	25	George Parkes.
	„	28	William Denior.
	„	29	Jane Keen.
	„	30	Margarett wife of Thomas Grouer.
	Sep.	11	Thomas Hull, gent.
	„	12	Henry Billinghurst.
	„	12	William At Reed.
	„	19	A child of William Woodes; unbaptized.
	„	22	A child of John Esteed; unbaptized.
	„	27	The wife of Simon Hall.
	Oct.	9	Henry s. of Henry Chitty.
	„	9	Joane d. of John Burnell.
	„	16	Dorathy d. of William Inwood.
	„	26	Richard Smith of Moushill.
	„	30	John s. of Henry Matchweeke.
	„	31	Elizabeth Yalden, widow.
	Nov.	2	William Shorter.
	„	5	A child of Henry Hart; unbaptized.
	„	8	Jane d. of John Grener.
	„	26	Jane d. of Thomas Grover.
	Dec.	13	Sarah wife of John Mellersh.
	„	20	Elnor d. of James Feild.
	„	21	John Dory.
	„	24	Thomas Charman.
	„	29	John Heath of the Ames house.
	Jan.	1	Damaris wife of William Chitty.
	„	2	Elizabeth d. of Mathewe Dint.
	„	20	Margaret d. of Josua Joyce.
	„	22	A child of Bartholomew Haylockes; unbaptized.
	„	24	Elizabeth wife of Richard Badger.
	„	29	The Widow Heath.
	„	29	Samuell s. of Cristopher Fachin.
	Feb.	1	Thomas s. of William Costen.
	„	5	Joane Comes, widow.
	„	6	John s. of Henry Woodes.
	„	6	Mary d. of Bartholmew Haylocke.
	„	7	Old Broomwell of the Almes house.
	„	8	George s. of John Morland.
	„	8	[*blank*] of Simon Hall.
	„	9	Willi' s. of John Dory.
	„	15	John Pamer, wiredrawer.

1658	Feb.	17	Joane wife of William Petow.
	„	17	Robert s. of Robert Mackarell.
	Mar.	4	Ann d. of Henry Chitty.
	„	7	Thomas s. of the Widow Bicknoll.
	„	16	Samuell Searle.
	„	17	Henry Burchall.
	„	20	Richard Feild.
	„	24	Mr Richard Stocktonn.
	„	24	The wife of John Freench.
1659	„	26	The wife of Richard Feild.
	April	4	John Smith, mason.
	„	12	A child of Richard Feilds.
	„	17	[*blank*] wife of Thomas Remnant.
	„	23	Joane wife of Lawrence Edwards.
	„	24	[*blank*] wife of George Marlin.
	„	26	The Widow Wheeler.
	May	9	John Keene.
	„	9	A child of John Greener.
	„	12	The Widow Chitty.
	„	13	A child of Cristopher Fawchin.
	„	20	John s. of John Dearling.
	„	20	Ann d. of Lawrence Edwards.
	„	26	The wife of Frances Chanler.
	June	10	The wife of Bezaleel Redforne.
	„	19	Elizabeth d. of John Ockley.
	„	21	Jane Harbar.
	„	24	Jane Callingham.
	„	27	George Chitty.
	„	27	Ann wife of George Crockford.
	„	27	[*blank*] d. of John Edwards.
	July	9	Margarett wife of George Grover.
	„	12	Ann wife of John Esteed.
	„	25	Mary wife of Thomas Novell.
	Aug.	4	John Moreland.
	„	10	Sarah wife of John Dearling.
	„	17	Thomas s. of Thomas Novell.
	„	31	Francess wife of Robert Heath.
	Sep.	3	Jane wife of Edward Bowler.
	„	3	A child of Westphillip Tayler; unbaptized.
	„	6	John Toft s. of George Toft.
	„	7	Thomas Booyer.
	„	9	Henry Keen s. of Anthony Keen.
	„	11	Joane Hutchins.
	„	12	William s. of John Barlow.
	Oct.	5	The wife of Cristopher Lee.
	„	6	Ann wife of Richard Withall.
	„	13	Elizabeth Windross, widow.
	„	15	William Costen, mason.
	„	23	A child of Simon Hall.

1659	Oct.	23	Elizabeth Avis.
	„	24	Francis Baker.
	Nov.	23	Joane d. of George Grover.
	Dec.	17	Julian Oldaker, widow.
	„	26	John Foster, servant to Mr Wiatt.
	„	29	William Chitty, senior.
	„	29	Bezaleell Redforne of the Almes house.
	„	31	Elnor Adler, widow.
	Jan.	1	Margaret d. of James Costen.
	„	3	George Crockford.
	„	4	A child of Cristopher More; unbaptized.
	„	7	The Widow Stedman.
	„	8	The Widow Bowyer.
	„	9	John Toft, Warden.
	„	17	John Denior.
	„	19	[*blank*] wife of Robert Davy.
	„	25	Robert Davy.
	„	30	A child of John Willson; unbaptized.
	Feb.	14	Francess wife of John Foster.
	„	15	The wife of Henry Eed.
	„	20	Elizabeth Edwardes, widow.
	„	21	The wife of John Barlow.
	„	21	John s. of John Davis.
	Mar.	2	Thomas Tydy.
	„	8	Joane d. of the Widow Bicknoll.
	„	8	Elizabeth d. of Robert Varley.
	„	12	Thomas Remnant.
	„	12	Ann d. of Robert Parratt.
	„	20	Ann Stedman.
	„	20	Elizabeth Mackarell.
	„	23	Nicolas Miles.
1660	„	26	[*blank*] d. of Robert Heath.
	„	27	Henry Eed.
	„	31	Dorathy Tayler.
	April	13	Jane wife of Thomas Hutchins.
	„	17	George Parkes.
	May	16	Joane wife of Henry Bowler.
	„	17	Ann Attreed, widdow.
	„	19	Jane d. of Zelotes Hale.
	„	19	Abraham s. of Robert Reffull.
	„	26	Ann wife of John Joyce.
	„	26	Jane d. of Goodman Childs.
	June	18	Richard s. of Daniell Hackman.
	„	20	Joane d. of Edward Petow.
	„	22	William s. of Bratholmew Haylocke.
	„	29	Randall Simons.
	„	29	John Chitty.
	„	29	[*blank*] d. of George Grover.
	July	7	Ann d. of Thomas Costen.

1660	July	14	A child of Bezaleell Redforne.
	„	17	Joane wife of John Trigg.
	„	20	Elizabeth Peryer, widow.
	„	20	Elizabeth wife of Water At hoe.
	„	31	Mistris Kathren Dowce [?], widow.
	Aug.	17	Andrew Bayley.
	„	21	Hanna d. of John Mardner and Hanna his wife
	„	24	Robert s. of the Widow Simons.
	„	26	Judeth wife of John Exsole.
	Sep.	5	Ann Peryer, widow.
	„	12	Hester Chanler.
	„	18	Mary Westbrooke.
	„	21	Edward Bright.
	„	30	[*blank*] wife of George Chitty of Eashing.
	Oct.	3	Ann Chitty, widow.
	„	13	William s. of William Purchis.
	„	15	John Freench.
	„	15	[*blank*] wife of Nicolas Bullin.
	„	16	Laurence Balchin.
	„	26	Martha d. of William Purchas.
	Nov.	4	[*blank*].
	„	6	Joane d. of William Marlin.
	„	6	A child of Mr Poynings Monger.
	„	10	A child of Cristopher Venn.
	„	17	Elizabeth wife of Robert Mussole.
	„	17	John Wheeler.
	„	18	The wife of Thomas Combes.
	„	19	Thomas Michenall.
	„	23	Constance Harber, widow.
	„	30	Robert Heath the younger.
	Dec.	18	A child of John Kerke; unbaptized.
	„	29	Edward s. of Henry Bradfold.
	Jan.	8	Jane d. of John Chitty.
	„	10	Mistris Rand, widow.
	„	16	Ann d. of James Costen.
	„	18	William Hettley, Esq., of Cambridge.
	„	21	William Smith, senior.
	„	29	[*blank*] wife of John Hammond.
	Feb.	1	Joane Valler, widow.
	„	1	Steven Greener.
	„	6	A child of Richard Vardels.
	„	14	The Widow Keen.
	„	15	Frances wife of Henry Smith.
	„	28	Mr Isacc Fortrie, Vicar de Godallminge.
	Mar.	6	Elizabeth Penbrooke, widow.
	„	9	Elizabeth Perior, widow.
	„	11	Ann Gamnell.
	„	20	A child of the Goodwife Simons.
	„	21	A child of Thomas Comes.

1661	April	11	A child of Mr Thomas Bannester; unbaptized.
	„	19	Martha wife of Steven Cruslow.
	„	19	Elizabeth Greener, widow.
	„	22	John s. of Timothy Mackarell.
	„	23	Nathanael s. of Retfull.
	May	7	John s. of John Costen.
	„	19	Mable d. of Thomas Cooper.
	„	26	Joane Summers.
	June	1	Richard Reed.
	„	25	Lawrence Reeds widow.
	„	26	Thomas s. of Thomas Costen.
	July	21	Ann Toft, widow.
	„	27	Steven s. of Steven Collin.
	„	27	A child of George Bicknols.
	Aug.	4	[*blank*] May [*blank*].
	„	5	William s. of Henry Chitty.
	„	6	John s. of Richard Adler.
	„	7	The Widow Tayler.
	„	10	John Venn.
	„	12	Jane Watersfeild, widow.
	„	12	Ann wife of Henry Adler.
	„	14	Richard Dimicke of the Almes house.
	„	18	John Costen.
	„	22	John Theire of the Almes house.
	„	22	Elizabeth Underwood, widow.
	„	22	[*blank*] wife of Richard Vines.
	„	22	The Widow Comes of Farncombe.
	Sep.	7	Richard Wisdome.
	„	13	Thomas Novell.
	„	15	William Mackarell.
	„	16	William Chitty, weaver.
	„	19	Mary d. of Nicolas Barratt.
	„	20	William s. of William Rapley.
	„	28	Gertrude wife of John Eesteed.
	„	30	John Eliott and his wife.
	Oct.	2	George s. of George Marlin.
	„	3	Goodman Cranlers wife of the Ames house.
	„	4	Martha wife of Thomas Turner.
	„	5	Ann Woodes, widow.
	„	5	John s. of Henry Bowler.
	„	5	A child of Henry Harts; unbaptized.
	„	7	Oliuer Cleere.
	„	7	Mary wife of John Jesop.
	„	7	George s. of Nicolas Smalpice.
	„	10	John Pamer.
	„	10	Francis Charman.
	„	10	Elizabeth d. of John Chitty of Millford.
	„	12	Thomas Remnant.
	„	16	The wife of Josias Bonny.

1661	Oct.	16	A child of Thomas Carpenter; unbaptized.
	„	19	Nicolas Mackerell.
	„	21	Richard Vines.
	„	26	Ann Collin, widow.
	„	27	John Porter.
	„	28	Thomas Cooper.
	„	29	The wife of John Theire.
	Nov.	1	Thomas s. of Sarah Petow.
	„	1	Mary d. of John Smith.
	„	1	Thomas Woodes, senior.
	„	4	Mary d. of the Widow Stevens.
	„	11	William Osborne.
	„	18	Jane wife of John Peter.
	„	24	Thomas Johns.
	„	25	Joane wife of Robert Chintine.
	„	26	Ursula d. of Richard Hull, gent., and Bridget his wife.
	„	26	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Oliver.
	„	26	The wife of Thomas Woodes the elder.
	„	27	Joshua s. of Joshua Smith.
	Dec.	2	Robert s. of Robert Mushole.
	„	3	The Widow Keene of Eashinge.
	„	5	The Widow Haslett and Priscilla Denior, widow.
	„	7	George Chitty of Hurtmore, senior.
	„	8	The Widow Pamer of Binscombe.
	„	9	John Capelin of the Almes house.
	„	12	Jane wife of George Payne.
	„	12	William s. of Peter Alin.
	„	12	Ann d. of John Morley.
	„	13	Richard s. of Joshua Joyce.
	„	14	Kathren d. of Robert England.
	„	16	Elizabeth Collin, widow.
	„	16	Mary wife of Henry Bowler.
	„	18	A child of Richard Withalls; unbaptized.
	„	22	A child of Lawrence Chitty.
	„	23	Robert Reffull.
	„	25	[*blank*] of John Edwards, maltman.
	„	26	William s. of Peter Monger, gent.
	„	27	Rose wife of Lawrence Chitty.
	„	29	John Purchis of the Almes house.
	„	29	A child of John Chittyes.
	„	30	Richard s. of Richard Knight.
	„	31	A child of Thomas Woodiers.
	Jan.	1	Jane wife of Richard Ham'ond.
	„	2	A child of Thomas Woodiers.
	„	5	John Joyce.
	„	6	A child of Thomas Woodiers.
	„	12	The Widow Woorsley.
	„	13	Mary d. of Edward Holloway.

1661	Jan.	16	A child of John Finches; unbaptized.
	„	19	Henry Edwards.
	„	23	Elizabeth wife of Steven Comes.
	„	23	The old Widow Collin.
	„	23	Richard Eliott.
	„	24	The Widow Horne.
	„	26	Jane d. of Thomas Hutchins.
	Feb.	4	Robert Billinghurst.
	„	4	A child of Francis Chanler.
	„	7	The Widow Passingham.
	„	9	John s. of William Denman.
	„	10	Mary Hale.
	„	11	The Widow Chitty.
	„	11	Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Balchin.
	„	16	The Widow Matchweeke.
	„	17	The Widow Younge.
	„	18	Josias Bonny.
	„	19	A child of Steven Tickners; unbaptized.
	„	24	Nicolas Binstead of the Almes house.
	Mar.	—	Peter s. of John Chitty.
	„	4	John Keen of Eashinge.
	„	6	Martha wife of Joseph Mills.
	„	7	Martha Smith.
	„	7	A child of Thomas Woodiers.
	„	9	Anthony s. of Anthony Hayler.
	„	10	Elizabeth d. of Richard Farnham.
	„	14	Dorathy d. of Cristopher Venn.
	„	18	A child of Edward Marches; unbaptized.
	„	24	A child of George Marlins.
1662	April	17	A child of William woodes; unbaptized.
	„	19	[*blank*] s. of Robert Denior.
	„	22	John s. of Henry Keen.
	„	28	John Ham'ond.
	„	28	Elizabeth d. of John Ham'ond.
	„	28	Elizabeth wife of James Costen.
	„	29	John Edwards of Hartlerowe.
	„	30	Steven s. of Steven Coomes.
	May	5	Peter s. of Zelotes Hale.
	„	5	Robert s. of Robert Snellinge.
	„	10	A child of Henry Wests.
	„	11	Francess wife of Robert Varley.
	„	11	Roger s. of John Foster.
	„	15	The Widow Parkes of Catshill.
	„	17	A child of John Costens; unbaptized.
	„	19	John Gillford of the Almes house.
	„	19	Thomas Hardum.
	„	22	Jane Gold, widow.
	„	23	William Greener.
	„	27	A child of Peter Groves of Catshill.

1662	May	30	A child of Thomas Hart; unbaptized.
	„	30	Peter Eed.
	June	1	Jane d. of Thomas Hutchins.
	„	10	Elizabeth d. of John Smith, London.
	„	10	Mr Bellgrave.
	„	14	John s. of Tobias Carpenter.
	„	21	A child of Mr Peter Castillians; unbaptized.
	„	30	The wife of Thomas Adler of the Almes hous
	July	15	Richard Smith, gent., of Lidlinge.
	„	18	George Mabbanke.
	„	19	The Widow Pecke of Farncombe.
	„	30	Joane wife of John Deacon.
	„	30	Joane d. of Robert Child.
	„	31	Henry Adler.
	Aug.	6	Hugh Gander.
	„	8	Elizabeth wife of Robert Coussins.
	„	9	Steven Greener's widow.
	„	10	Gresham d. of Richard Tickner.
	„	12	The wife of Henry Adler.
	„	14	John Steere.
	„	16	John Smith, gent., of Teusley.
	„	18	Ann Bamlett.
	„	29	Elizabeth wife of John Denior.
	„	30	The wife of Beniamen Handle.
	Sep.	10	Richard Harte.
	„	14	John Deacon, senior.
	„	18	The wife of William Smith of Shackleford.
	Oct.	1	Thomas s. of the Widow Denior.
	„	1	A child of Robert Bartlett; unbaptized.
	„	2	Thomas Eed.
	„	4	Thomas Street, gent.
	„	7	Phebe Jesop.
	„	8	John Carter.
	„	10	Water Att Hoe.
	„	12	The wife of Richard Varley.
	„	13	Jeffery Trigge.
	„	16	Ann Sanders, widow.
	„	21	Mary d. of Thomas Woodes.
	„	21	A child of John Kerke; unbaptized.
	Nov.	3	Thomas s. of Thomas Combes.
	„	12	The Widow Trigg.
	„	13	Humphry Kerke.
	„	13	John Bagin.
	„	14	Steven Chase.
	„	15	George s. of George Watersfeild.
	„	18	John Nickland.
	Dec.	2	Edward Parratt.
	„	3	Jane wife of Thomas Edsole.
	„	6	Richard Badger.

1662	Dec.	6	A child of Steven Collins.
	„	8	Thomas Woodnutt.
	„	11	Martha wife of M[r] Joshua Perior.

SAM. SPEED, Vicar.

[*Here is a change of handwriting.*]

	„	26	Joshua Badger Jane his wife.
	„	28	Richard Crawley and Mary his wife, Almes house.
	Jan.	1	Elizabeth Milles d. of Joshua Milles.
	„	2	Ann Petoe wife of Edward Petoe.
	„	3	Peter Bachin husband of [*blank*].
	„	6	Elizabeth Phachin wife of Christopher Phachin.
	„	6	Mary Scimer d. of [*blank*].
	„	8	William Chitty Joane his wife.
	„	11	Mary Heath wife of Robert Heath.
	„	15	Joane d. of William Woodds.
	„	19	William Eade s. of Petter Eade.
	„	25	Joane d. of Richard Knight and Sarah his wife.
	„	23	A child of John Kate; unbaptized.
	„	25	Joane d. of John Kate and Joane his wife.
	„	30	Edwarde Bowler, sen[r].
	Feb.	4	frances Bachin s. of John Bachin Joane.
	„	6	M[rs] Bellgroove.
	„	7	Elizabeth wife of William Osburne.
	„	9	William Petoe.
	„	9	William Gilford.
	„	11	Mary d. of George Westbrooke.
	„	11	Jane wife of Henry Dennier.
	„	11	Ann wife of John Stedman.
	„	20	Elizabeth d. of John foster.
	„	26	Jane wife of William Gilforde.
	Mar.	5	Mary d. of George Mabbanke.
	„	6	William Inwood of farncombe.
	„	9	A child Christopher Venn; unbaptized.
	„	10	Amy d. of Nickolas Minchin.
	„	13	Margreat d. of Robert Holt.
	„	17	Judith d. of John Smith.
1663	„	27	nickolas Browne of farncombe.
	„	27	[*blank*] Chace d. of Steven and Ann his wife.
	„	28	A child of Henry May, Docter; unbaptized.
	„	31	Margreat d. of nickolas Edsell.
	April	4	Ann d. of James Edwardes Jane his wife.
	„	4	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cox.
	„	9	The Widdow Greener.
	„	10	Thomas s. of Thomas Trigg Ellen his wife.
	„	11	Avis wife of Thomas furres.

1663	April	16	Thomas s. of William Costen.
	„	18	The Widdow Lancaster.
	„	20	Thomas s. of Thomas West.
	„	20	frances d. of Thomas West.
	„	28	Elizabeth d. of John Smallpeece.
	„	29	A child, unbaptized, Nickolus Lintott.
	May	7	Nickoland Homes s. of Nicklolus Homes.
	„	8	Thomas Buckham Elizabeth Buckham his wi
	„	9	Another child of Nickolas Homes.
	„	10	Arthur Hamond of Binscome.
	„	11	[*blank*] wife of Nickolas Hoomes.
	„	23	Joane wife of John Lee; and a child, unba tized.
	„	23	John s. of John Wattes and Jane his wife.
	„	26	Jane d. of John Wattes.
	„	26	Kathirne wife of Robert Smith.
	„	28	William Crockeforde.
	„	31	John fluder s. of John fluder.
	June	4	Ann wife of John Chitty.
	„	6	Mary wife of John Marlin.
	„	8	Mabell wife of Roger Morley.
	„	15	William Baker of Eashing.
	„	21	frances d. of Georg hole and Mary his wife.
	„	22	John s. of Thomas Grover Joane his wife.
	July	2	Henry s. of Thomas Harding and Elinor h wife.
	„	4	John s. of William Woodes and Jane h wife.
	„	27	A child, unbaptized, of John Howes.
	Aug.	3	nickolas s. of John Wilson and Jane his wife.
	„	18	Mary wife of John Jessopp.
	„	26	sarah wife of Arnold Edwardes.
	Sep.	13	Thomas Cox and [*blank*].
	„	20	A child of John Kerkes; unbaptized.
	Oct.	9	Richard Marchall s. of William Marchall.
	„	10	Mary d. James Costen Ann his wife.
	„	22	Roger Morley.
	„	22	Elizabeth d. of Richard Hamond.
	„	23	sarah d. of John Smith Joane his wife.
	„	25	John s. of John Aubery and sarah his wife.
	„	27	James Costen.
	„	28	An Wodgier wife of Thomas Wodgier.
	„	29	Widdow Binsted, Almes house.
	Nov.	4	William Badslade.
	„	6	Elizabeth d. of John Davis.
	„	8	John Monger, gent.
	„	8	Martha wife of George Hole [?].
	„	13	John Browne.
	„	15	Jossias s. of Poyninges Monger, gent.

1663	Nov.	17	John s. of John Beene.
	„	28	A child, unbaptized, of William Chalcroft.
	Dec.	11	frances wife of Christopher Moore.
	„	14	The Widdow Gander.
	„	28	Richard s. of Georg Chitty.
	Jan.	11	Jane d. of John Underwoode.
	„	20	Elizabeth d. of John fluder.
	„	28	Elizabeth d. of John Lee.
	„	29	Abraham s. of John Costen.

GEORGE MARCHALL, Clarke.

[*A change of handwriting.*]

	Feb.	1	John s. of Jonas At Reede.
	„	2	John Machweeke.
	„	10	Jane wife of John Barton.
	„	15	Ann wife of John Lee.
	„	17	William Haruest.
	„	18	Margret d. of caleb smith.
	„	26	an d. of Thomas Woodger and Martha his wife.
	Mar.	1	Emarie quenell.
	„	13	John houcke.
	„	15	William s. of William sexton.
	„	17	Joane wife of James Edwards.
	„	23	Y^e sonn of Anthony Aylinge.
1664	„	27	Thomas hoer s. of Robert hoer.
	April	9	A child of Crisopher Venne.
	„	12	Thomas Furs.
	„	18	John s. of Robert houlte.
	„	20	John s. of Thomas billinghurst.
	„	23	Will. s. of William carter.
	„	23	Joane d. of John finche.
	May	4	Mary Woods.
	„	5	Y^e wife of Will. faulchner.
	„	6	Thomas Inwood.
	„	10	George bicknoll.
	„	12	John Simons.
	„	13	Mary wife of Geo. Westbrooke.
	„	21	William Woods.
	June	1	Elizabeth Morland.
	„	2	Ann Wollard.
	„	4	Josias Monger.
	„	16	A child Nicholas Barratt.
	„	20	William Musoule.
	„	21	Joshua Edwards.
	July	9	Thomas Clarke.
	„	10	Mary baratte.
	„	11	Thomas tickner.

1664	July	14	A child of Edward holoways.
	Aug.	1	Francis Greener.
	„	7	Elizabeth Meechell.
	„	12	A child, unbaptized, nicholas Lintot.
	„	30	Joane wife of nicholas Lintot.
	„	30	Wido Bromell.
	Sep.	1	Richard Knighte.
	„	5	An Denman.
	„	6	Joane Nuserie.
	„	10	Dorothy Jackman.
	„	14	Robert Kerby.
	„	23	Mrs Sarah plott.
	„	28	Henery Houcke.
	Oct.	2	[*blank*] wife of John fluder.
	„	3	Anthony Stellwell.
	„	6	Calip Smith, Milford.
	„	15	A child of John Hedgers.
	„	21	Joane Smith, Milford.
	„	22	Alice Woods.
	Nov.	11	A Stranger.
	„	15	John Houcke.
	Dec.	7	francis Bournett.
	„	16	Widdo Woods.
	Jan.	8	A child John Deacon.
	„	8	A child Richard quell.
	„	11	Wife of geeffeth Joans.
	„	16	Ye Wido Chittie.
	„	20	John Denyer.
	„	23	Ann wife of Francis Houcke.
	„	25	Dorothy wife of Edward Charman.
	Feb.	3	John bradfould.
	„	8	John Fry.
	„	10	Henery bicknoll.
	„	12	A child of Robert Snellings.
	„	14	Tomson wife of Richard billinghurst.
	„	17	Mary yeed.
	„	20	Robert Joans.
	„	28	Thomas buckly.
	Mar.	5	Edward Lee.
1665	„	26	A child of Beniamin Handell.
	„	29	william purchis.
	April	3	good wife varly.
	„	3	A child of John Kirks; unbaptized.
	„	4	Mary Tickner.
	„	4	Ann finch.
	„	10	Tobias Carpenter.
	„	20	Joane chittie of Milford.
	„	28	Elizabeth Westbrooke.
	May	5	A child of John Coston.

1665	May	5	A child of Robert Waters.
	„	13	John Ested.
	„	18	Richard Smith.
	„	24	John Woodger.
	„	24	Margret plonker.
	„	30	Elizabeth Holt.
	June	3	Cicilia Hollaway.
	„	8	Thomas Adlar.
	„	8	John plonker.
	„	11	Thomas Griffin.
	„	12	John Baltchin.
	„	12	Ann Hoall.
	„	16	Elizabeth Marlin.
	„	16	Joane bonner
	„	19	Ann Baltchin.
	„	21	John Smith.
	„	24	Ann Woods.
	„	30	A child of Richard Dalarie.
	July	4	Mary Smith.
	„	8	Henry Coston.
	„	10	Joane Hackman.
	„	17	A child of John Cheesmans.
	Aug.	5	Rebekah West.
	„	8	Sarah Marchall.
	„	19	A child of crisopher Venn; unbaptized.
	„	29	George Hoall.
	Sep.	3	Margret Hart.
	„	14	Richard Bonner.
	„	15	Jeane Denyer.
	Oct.	1	Elinor Harding.
	„	16	Elizabeth woods.
	„	18	John chittie.
	Nov.	10	Ann perrier
	Dec.	1	Margret chittie.
	„	4	Joane Tusly.
	„	8	John Tusley.
	„	8	John Keene.
	„	16	Elizabeth Smith.
	Jan.	5	Mr John Bowller, senior.
	„	6	Henery Watts.
	„	7	Ann Lee.
	„	7	Mary yeed.
	„	20	Alice Haman.
	„	23	Thomas Woods.
	„	27	Thomas grover.
	Feb.	3	Henery parker.
	„	3	John deforgus.
	„	5	Ann Collin.
	„	12	Jeane Seely.

1665	Mar.	14	Damaris Handell.
1666	„	27	Robert Heath, Almshouse.
	„	28	William Trige of littilinge.
	April	2	Peeter varnie of Farncombe.
	„	4	John haman of Shackelford.
	„	6	John Smallpeece, gent.
	„	14	[*blank*] Baigen, wido., Farncombe.
	„	23	Ann Monger.
	„	23	Ann Bowller.
	„	28	Richard Haman, Farncombe.
	„	29	[*blank*] wife of Mr Lillo.
	May	5	Joane Atreed.
	„	6	Jane wife of Thomas Clarke.
	„	9	Judith d. of Thomas combs.
	„	12	John Burly.
	June	6	Ann Mackerth.
	„	25	Mary trige.
	„	27	Steeven coston.
	July	2	William Smith, junior.
	„	3	henery Woods, a bastard child.
	„	6	Elizabeth Atreed.
	„	14	Thomas Masson.
	„	14	A child of cester venn; unbaptized.
	„	24	John Morly, joyner.
	—		William Smith and his 2 children; of great sicknes.
	—		John chittie, John Milles, Joane Finch; great sicknes.
	Aug.	2	Richard Loue.
	„	3	John costons wife, Mary Jesup, Martha randall, Arnoll Edwards; distemper.
	„	3	John norries of eshinge; distemper.
	„	5	A child of John Randalls; ye 6th John Randall.
	„	12	Steeven tickner; the 13th his prentice.
	„	14	Denis wife of John Randall.
	„	15	Martha backer, wido.
	„	16	A child of John costons from the pesthouse.
	„	18	The wife of nathaniel woollard, by ye pesthouse.
	„	—	To children of Steeven tickners.
	„	25	Isbell Coston, at ye pesthouse.
	„	25	William Marchall of eshinge, in garden; of distemper.
	„	29	Jane Burly.
	„	30	Susan wife of Steven Collin, in child bed.
	„	30	Elizabeth Norris, in ye garden.
	Sep.	1	Mrs Katharine Fortrie, in hur garden.
	„	2	Denis Randall; distemper.
	„	10	John Bridger, gent.; of consumption.
	„	10	Joseph Randall; of ye destemper.

1666	Sep.	12	Steven Collin; distemper.
	„	14	William Mabanke; distemper.
	„	19	Richard Parker, a child Wido. yeeds; destemper.
	„	19	1 child, at ye pest house.
	„	22 & 23	2 of burlys children, at pesthouse.
	„	24	Another of burly's children, at pesthouse.
	„	24	Will. cavy and ye wido. yeed; of ye distemper.
	„	26	Anthony gillman, in ocford lane.
	„	27	Samuell gosslinge.
	Oct.	2	A child of John finches.
	„	8	Sarah Feild.
	„	15	A child at Steven Cruslos; of ye distemper.
	„	19	Henery Coston, at pesthouse, ye sexton.
	„	22	Abigall Baltchin; distemper.
	„	23	William Moore.
	„	24	Thomas Hardinge.
	„	25	Joane Keene.
	„	26	Steven Cruslo; distemper.
	„	27	Mrs Dorothy Edwards; distemper.
	Nov.	2	George bicknoll; consumption.
	„	3	peetter woodger's wife; distemper.
	„	16	Judith Cauy, of ye distemper.
	„	24	Thomas charingham at hascombe.
	„	28	Wido Morley.
	„	29	Martha coston.
	Dec.	1	Thomas coston at Wittly.
	„	4	Jane Denyer.
	„	14	James Shrub.
	Jan.	9	richard and mary woollard.
	„	22	Richard Lee.
	Feb.	1	Elizabeth Bonner.
	„	4	A child John Kerks; unbaptized.
	„	20	Steven Furlonger.
	Mar.	1	A child of Thomas Woodgers.
	„	3	Ann wife Siderick woollard.
	„	12	John Boockham.
	„	20	Ann wife of John Hoock.
1667	„	25	Laurence chittie.
	„	25	Damaris d. Thomas Hartte.
	April	10	John Bartton.
	„	12	Sarah Numan.
	„	19	Joane Woollard.
	„	22	Julian wife of Thomas Woodes.
	May	8	Steven s. of thomas Comes.
	„	8	Cibila Coston.
	„	9	Robert Mussell of ye Alms house.
	June	8	Elizabeth purchis.
	„	12	Margret Keene.
	July	10	A child of Christopher Venn; unbaptized.

1667	July	20	John Adlar of ye alms house.
	„	24	Y^e Widdow Willson.
	Aug.	8	Matthew Remnant's wife.
	„	10	William Callingham.
	„	23	Ann Nickland.
	Sep.	10	Henry s. of Henry Matchwicke.
	„	4	Y^e wife of Richard farnham.
	„	8	Elizabeth d. of george Wattersfeild.
	„	16	Mr Ralph Allen.
	„	20	Y^e wife of Mr Allen.
	Nov.	6	Thomas Denyer.
	„	6	Mary gilford.
	„	17	Abram poulter.
	„	23	Elizabeth Man.
	„	27	Y^e Wido Dasson.
	Dec.	2	Arnoll Edwards.
	„	3	William s. of Antho. Keene.
	„	13	Richard tickner.
	„	16	John poolle.
	„	18	Mary tidy, widdow.
	„	22	John Amy of West horsly.
	Jan.	6	George Wattersfeild.
	Feb.	2	Robert Coston.
	„	7	John Smith.
	„	8	Mr Henry Denyer.
	„	26	Mrs Barbery Champion, in ye chancell.
	„	28	John Sanders de farncob, stranger.
	Mar.	18	Edward Venn his child.
	„	19	Henry Smith of Musalle [Mousehill].
	„	20	Henry Woodger, eshinge.
	„	24	Robert Mussell.
1668	„	28	Elizabeth Clarke.
	April	2	William s. of John Caringham.
	„	22	William s. of Richard Woods.
	„	22	Rebeckah wife of John poolle.
	May	8	Y^e lady ford came through ye towne & p^d al dutyes to ye Minister, Clark, & Sexton fo proffering to burie hur.
	„	12	Sarah Bookham, widdow.
	„	12	Thos Denyers widdow.
	„	20	Joane wife of Beniamin Woodger.
	June	14	Mary d. of Steven Collin.
	July	2	Rebeckah Chittie, widdow, in ye church.
	„	6	Joseph Randall.
	„	19	Joane wife of Michaell greene, in ye church.
	Aug.	17	John Mackerell.
	Sep.	1	Thomas Trunks.
	„	3	Elinor bayly, in ye church.
	„	8	Y^e bells did ring his Mj^tie going by.

1668	Sep.	14	Y^e bells did ring when his Matie went by.
	„	14	Mrs Ann godfrey, in ye church.
	„	16	John Kemp, in ye chancell.
	Oct.	6	Y^e wife of John Mersh.
	„	17	Cicilia Stoughton, in ye church.
	Nov.	2	Mr John Edwards.
	„	5	John Randall.
	„	5	Thomas Pettow.
	„	13	Ann Woodger.
	„	15	The wife of Richard Rogers.
	„	19	Ann wife of John Chittie.
	„	25	Edward Charman.
	„	27	Widdow Badger.
	Dec.	8	Mr John Bowler, in the church.
	„	28	Y^e Widdow Cleere of hurtmore.
	Jan.	6	John s. of Edward Smith.
	„	24	William s. of William Eliott, Esq.
	„	25	Y^e Widdow Billinghurst; crumpetts.
	„	27	Henry Edwards.
	Feb.	1	Elizabeth wife Phillip Houcke.
	„	3	Thomas s. of Richard Tickner.
	„	8	George Chandler, farncombe.
	„	8	John s. of Robert Holt.
	„	18	A child of will. Carters.
	„	19	John s. of John Yaulden.
	„	19	Thomas Billinghurst, Shackelford.
	„	27	Ann Woods.
	„	28	A child of William Denmans, and on of Edward Woods children.
	Mar.	6	William s. of Peetter Norris.
	„	20	The wife of Nicholas Minchin.
	„	22	A child of William bexes.
	„	24	Peeter Woodger, farncombe.
1669	„	25	A child of William baltchins.
	„	27	Amy Tichbourne.
	April	7	Caleb gilford.
	„	17	John Keene of Eshing.
	„	18	John Bonner of farncombe.
	„	30	Ann Clarke.
	May	2	Richard Chittie.
	„	5	Old John Collin, cobler.
	June	6	Y^e wife of Adam gosage.
	„	10	Joane wife of Nicholas Boollin.
	„	11	Abigall Peryer.
	„	28	John Loycke.
	July	15	John Miells.
	Aug.	6	Mary Trigge.
	„	10	Nicholas Smith, masson.
	Sep.	5	Joane Carpenter.

1669	Sep.	19	Richard Eliott, gent.
	,,	28	Mary Underwood } both by misfortune.
	,,	29	Thomas Caringham } both by misfortune.
	Oct.	13	Beniamin Woogder.
	,,	13	godfry Eliott, Esq.
	,,	19	Mary Varnie, widdow.
	,,	22	John Timbrell, gent.
	,,	25	A child of Robert Walters.
	Nov.	5	Susana wife of Robert Cussins.
	,,	9	Dorcas Davie [or Darie, for Dalarie].
	,,	10	John Avarie.
	,,	15	John platt, Esq.
	,,	21	Ann bide.
	,,	24	Elinor Westbrooke, widdow.
	Dec.	19	Jane Childes.
	,,	19	A child of Mr Petter Monger.
	Jan.	3	Elizabeth d. of John Louland.
	,,	10	Mrs perryer, widdow.
	,,	24	Martha d. of John Collin.
	,,	31	John Merch of Mellford.
	Feb.	1	Ye wife of Henry Matchwicke.
	,,	6	Joane Cussins.
	,,	19	Beniamin Launder, gent.
	Mar.	2	Nicholas Browne of farncombe.
	,,	2	Amy March of Tusley.
	,,	2	A child of James feild.
	,,	5	Thomas Holloway, Shackelford.
	,,	24	Thomas Rogers.
1670	,,	26	Thomas Varly of ye Almshouses.
	,,	28	Richard Rogers of ye Almshouses.
	,,	28	A child of Nicholas Bicknoll.

[*A change of handwriting.*]

	April	1	Edmund s. of Richard Hull, gent.
	,,	16	John Browne, junior.
	,,	18	Thomas Onesie, weaver.
	,,	24	A child of Robert Denyers.
	,,	27	Ye Widdow Gillman.
	May	1	William Bowller.
	,,	1	Margery Inwood, widdow.
	,,	2	William Brickfeild.
	,,	3	A child of Richard Denyers.
	,,	4	A child of Elizabeth Greeners.
	,,	7	Edward Bonner ye older.
	,,	7	Ye old widdow finch.
	,,	7	A child of William Baltchin.
	,,	10	William s. of Thomas Edsall.
	,,	11	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Browne.
	,,	18	Henry s. of Henry Tickner.

1670	May	24	John s. of John Beane.
	„	25	A child of Richard Knells.
	„	30	Martha d. of John Coston.
	June	1	John Chittie of Eshinge.
	„	5	A child of Richard Tickners; unbaptized.
	„	6	Elizabeth d. of John Stedman.
	„	9	Henry s. of Henry Chittie.
	„	10	Thomas s. of David Willason.
	„	17	William Watts of Shackelford.
	„	17	Joshua Keene of Eshinge.
	„	19	Edward North.
	„	21	Ann Bowller.
	„	30	Joseph s. of Joseph Harte.
	July	8	William Cartter.
	„	16	Elizabeth Simons, widdow.
	„	27	Ann Parkhurst.
	Aug.	7	Thomas Huchins.
	„	8	John Davis.
	„	27	Sarah d. of Thomas Woods.
	Sep.	4	Stephen Collin.
	„	10	Ann Dalarie.
	„	14	Ann Billinghurst.
	„	22	Wife of Robert Walter.
	„	29	Thomas Portter.
	Oct.	2	A child of Henry Smiths.
	„	8	Sarah Morland.
	„	12	Elizabeth fursse.
	„	27	Elizabeth Lee.
	Nov.	29	Jane d. of John priuett.
	Dec.	3	Ann wife of Jonas Coston.
	„	5	Elinor Morland.
	„	14	Jane wife of Hen. Matchwicke.
	„	22	Laurence flud from London.
	Jan.	2	Thomas Keens wife of Eshing.
	„	4	A child of Nicholas Smiths.
	„	15	Robert s. of Robert Holte.
	„	23	Henry Hewette.
	„	27	Elizabeth Bridger.
	Feb.	5	Thomas Baldin.
	„	7	Edward Bowller.
	„	17	John Knighte of Shakelford.
	„	22	Joane d. of Richard Denyer.
	„	26	Y^e wife of Richard Bicknoll.
	Mar.	12	Y^e wife of Henry Woods.
	„	17	Mrs Elizabeth Tofte.
1671	„	25	Augustine Vins.
	April	1	Nicholas Bicknoll.
	„	4	Elizabeth Watts.
	„	7	John Stedman of Littlinge.

1671	April	11	Richard Horne of Eshing.
	„	23	A child of William Marches.
	„	29	John Charriotte.
	May	4	Elizabeth Smith.
	„	5	Julian wife of John Bicknoll.
	„	10	Mrs Mary Platte.
	„	22	John Morland.
	June	2	John Cavy.
	„	2	Martha Kerke, widdow.
	„	4	Elizabeth Watts.
	„	7	Roberte Chilles.
	„	15	Mrs West, widdow, in ye Church.
	„	16	Mrs Billinghurst of Michiner, in ye Church.
	„	19	A child of Nicholas Edsalls.
	July	13	Elizabeth Wilkason.
	„	14	Sarah Grover, in ye streme.
	„	17	John s. of John Baltchin.
	„	24	Ann d. of Thomas Coston.
	Aug.	1	Laurence s. of Robert Cussins.
	„	6	An d. of Jonas coston.
	„	8	William s. of John At how.
	„	28	Hannah Bowller, in ye Church.
	„	30	A child of Joshua Hackman.
	Sep.	6	Mrs [*blank*] gatten, in ye Church.
	„	11	Sarah Nesfeild, in ye Church.
	Oct.	6	Ann Coston, widdow.
	„	11	George Swane.
	„	15	Dorothy Smith.
	„	23	Henry s. of Laurence Lee.
	„	27	John s. of Henry Harte.
	Nov.	6	Elizabeth wife of Joshua Chittie.
	„	8	Richard s. of Tickner.
	„	9	John s. of John Page.
	„	9	Rebeckah d. of Hen. Bradfould.
	„	24	John Allin.
	„	26	Thomas Holloway.
	Dec.	4	Edward Holloway.
	„	15	A child of Henry Bowller.
	„	17	Phillis Coston.
	„	17	Richard Mercer.
	„	18	Mrs Ann Taylor, in ye Church.
	„	19	John Cavy.
	„	21	Alice wife of Anthony Keene.
	„	23	Thomas Pettow.
	„	27	A child of Henry Knights.
	„	30	Ann d. of Thomas Clarke.
	Jan.	6	Ann Allin.
	„	15	francis wife of Thomas Badslane.
	„	22	James s. of John Deacon.

1671	Jan.	24	Nicholas s. of Will. Sexton.
	„	28	Ann wife of John Balltchin.
	„	30	Mr Josias Eliott.
	Feb.	1	Constance Chittie, widdow.
	„	7	[*blank*] Lee of Crumpetts.
	„	13	Henry Prevette.
	„	16	Joshua s. of Thomas Edsall.
	„	24	Caleb s. of Thomas Edsall.
	Mar.	17	John eliott.
	„	19	Joshua Purchis, sexton.
1672	„	26	John Davis.
	April	1	Margrette parkhurste.
	„	1	Ann d. of Henry Tickner.
	„	5	John s. of Henry Watts.
	„	23	Ann coston, widdow.
	„	26	John s. of John Greener.
	„	26	Ann Loycke, widdow.
	May	3	Elinor d. of Henry Watts.
	„	13	Richard Bicknoll.
	„	20	Mary d. of Joshua purchis.
	„	25	Ye wife Nicholas Davis.
	„	31	A child of Richard Kewell, killed wth a carte.
	June	17	Mary Norris.
	„	27	Elinor Lee.
	July	2	Jane Rapley.
	„	11	Thomas Woods.
	„	18	Roberte Legatte.
	„	24	Robert Hore.
	„	26	[*blank*] Boxall.
	Aug.	6	frances Woods.
	„	11	Jane Munfeild.
	„	18	Elizabeth Chandler, widdow.
	„	22	Ann ye wife of Thomas Coston.
	„	25	Elizabeth d. of Henry Knighte.
	Sep.	5	A child of Griffeth Jones.
	„	21	Ann Skiner.
	Oct.	10	Thomas Eeds, killed wt a bull.
	„	14	William s. of Joane Neare.
	„	25	Ann d. of Laurence Lee.
	Nov.	6	Dorothy d. of Roberte Cussens.
	Dec.	19	Mr James Lello.
	Jan.	11	francis Anex, widdow.
	„	15	Cristian d. of frances Houcke.
	„	16	Elizabeth d. of Cristop'r Venn.
	„	23	Margrette Denyer.
	„	27	Jane Barker, widdow.
	„	29	Margrette Humphry.
	Feb.	4	Ann Trigge.
	„	8	Mary Sperryer.

1672	Feb.	15	Anthony Tickner ye smith.
	Mar.	19	John Petter.
	„	24	Edward Hore.
1673	April	10	Mary Smith.
	„	15	John Loueland.
	May	1	Phillip Michell.
	„	2	petter Gulleford.
	„	16	Jone Jelly.
	„	26	Henry Hooke.
	„	30	Daniell Coston.
	June	5	Jane Billinghurst.
	„	7	Elizabeth Mackerell, widdow.
	„	7	Mary Coston.
	„	9	Jone Smith, widdow.
	„	16	Daniell s. of Henry Billinghurst.
	„	24	Mary wife of John fludder.
	„	28	Mary Rider, widdow.
	July	19	Henry Billinghurst.
	„	21	Thomas Stockton.
	„	24	Roberte s. of John Smith.
	Aug.	28	Damaris Jones.
	Sep.	15	William Woods.
	„	17	Ann Smith.
	„	18	Susana Wilkason.
	Oct.	2	Mary Avenell.
	„	9	Samuell Varndell.
	„	28	Petter Denyer.
	Nov.	1	Mrs Ann partridge, in ye Church.
	„	8	Jane Stedman.
	„	8	Mary Smith, widdow, in ye Chirch.
	„	10	John Athoe.
	„	15	Stringer Dawes.
	„	20	Edward Pettoe.
	„	22	William West, in ye Church.
	„	25	Anthony s. of Richard Tickner.
	Dec.	29	Elizabeth Pettoe.
	Jan.	9	William Cavy.
	„	19	Stephen Chase.
	„	20	Ann wife of John Browne.
	„	23	Thomas Hardume.
	„	23	Ann Deacon.
	Feb.	3	Elizabeth Deacon.
	„	3	Ann dedman.
	„	16	Thomas Hardum.
1674	April	6	Mary poolle.
	„	15	Henry Vins.
	„	29	Henry Jessupp, junior.
	May	18	Richard Fludder.
	„	23	Sarah Coston, widdow.

1674	June	8	Elizabeth d. of Esqr Eliotte.
	„	17	Thomas Sayer.
	„	17	Henry Jessup, senior.
	„	17	Jane Lancester.
	July	18	Clemente wariner.
	„	24	Mary Hore.
	Aug.	13	William Hore.
	„	22	William Greener.
	Oct.	17	Henry Wyatte, gent., of Hall place, Shackleford.
	Nov.	5	Roberte Hunte.
	„	6	Jone Baltchin.
	„	26	Elizabeth Aslette.
	„	28	Wife of John Ockly, Chur'.
	Dec.	8	Ann Matchwicke.
	„	11	Jone Musgrove.
	„	19	James s. of John Deacon.
	„	31	John Bradfould.
	„	31	Mary Cussens.
	Jan.	6	Elizabeth Joyce, Chur'.
	„	17	Jone Smith.
	„	21	Richard Chittie.
	„	26	Mr James Sutten, Minister, Chur'.
	Feb.	10	William Woods, junior.
	„	11	Daniell Hackman.
	„	11	Mary Smith.
	„	16	Richard Varly.
	„	20	poynings Monger, gent., Chr'.
	„	22	John Monger.
	Mar.	2	George pettoe.
	„	20	James Stevens.
	„	20	Ann Grover, widdow.
	„	24	frances Woods.
1675	April	5	Mrs Dulsabella Mose, in ye Church.
	„	14	James Napper.
	„	27	John Yaulden, junior.
	May	15	John Ragles at Hambledon.
	„	20	Jacob Numan.
	„	20	Mary Gilford, widdow.
	„	22	George Chittie, to mortuarie.
	„	27	Mary Stedman.
	„	29	Richard Goringe [mortu. *erased*].
	June	1	Jane Denyer.
	„	2	Thomas Gillam.
	„	2	Jane wife of Mr John Woods.
	„	11	John Slow.
	„	14	Rachell Chittie.
	„	14	Cicillia Bartton.
	„	19	Edward pettoe.
	„	26	Jone Tickner.

1675	June	28	Elizabeth Davis.
	„	28	Jone Smith, widdow.
	July	11	A child of Joshua Smiths; unbaptized.
	„	13	A child of Joshua tofts; unbaptized.
	„	17	Richard Bowller.
	„	21	John Edsall.
	„	22	Roberte Powell.
	„	24	Samuell Cristmas.
	„	31	Richard Sims.
	Aug.	5	Anthony Aylinge.
	„	10	Joseph Tofte.
	„	15	francis Bromham.
	„	22	Constance Allin.
	Sep.	20	Jane Sturte.
	„	30	Tomson Tanner.
	Oct.	3	Jone Turner.
	„	13	Nicholas pettoe.
	Nov.	2	John March.
	„	4	phillip Boxall.
	„	20	Rodoph Eede.
	„	23	Ann Bromham.
	Dec.	3	Mary Champion.
	„	5	John Wheeler.
	„	7	William Rowhead.
	Jan.	6	Barbarae Kerby.
	„	29	frances portter.
	„	31	William Valler.
	Mar.	3	Richard Wyatte.
	„	20	Mary wife of Laurence Collin.
1676	„	26	Ann Bowler.
	May	15	Elizabeth Edwards.
	„	20	John Roe.
	„	27	John Collin.
	„	29	Joanah Marlin.
	June	6	frances Bradfould.
	„	9	Elizabeth Hayes.
	„	9	Jonas Coston.
	„	16	Eline purchis.
	July	7	Edward Bowler, senior.
	Aug.	9	William Tompson.
	„	15	Ann Hackman.
	„	27	William Purchis, dyer.
	Sep.	1	Henry Harte.
	„	13	Deborah Greenfeild.
	„	16	Daniell Wilson.
	„	26	Elizabeth Badger.
	„	29	Thomas Briscoe, gent.
	Oct.	10	Ann Tofte.
	„	24	Alice Brighte.

1676	Nov.	6	John Smith, gent.
	,,	17	Dorothy Venn.
	Dec.	6	Ann Woodger.
	,,	11	Ann Chittie.
	,,	11	William Inwood.
	Jan.	15	Jone Smith.
	,,	20	Thomas Smith.
	,,	27	Roberte Inwood.
	,,	29	William Pettoe.
	Feb.	2	Jone Boolline.
	,,	12	Elizabeth Barton.
	,,	16	Ann Coston.
	,,	23	John Woods.
	,,	27	Catherine Callingham.
	,,	27	Margrete Bowler.
	Mar.	10	John fludder.
	,,	13	John Woodger.
	,,	18	Mary Allin.
	,,	18	Caleb Eliott.
	,,	22	Henry Chittie.
	,,	24	Stephen Collin.
1677	April	1	William Coston.
	,,	2	Tomsone Loveland.
	,,	15	John Tidy.
	,,	30	Thomas Woodger.
	May	8	John powell.
	,,	14	Mary Tofte.
	,,	15	Edward Pettoe.
	,,	21	William s. of Sr John Plate and Rebeckah.
	June	10	Margrete Grover.
	,,	11	Sarah Sexton.
	July	9	Jone Chenell.
	,,	9	Elinor Wyatte, gent.
	,,	16	Jone Miller.
	,,	18	Edward Hore.
	Aug.	4	William Woods.
	,,	4	Ann perryer.
	,,	4	John Bradfould.
	,,	13	Sarah feild.
	,,	16	Alice Gravette.
	,,	16	John Morer.
	,,	28	Nicholas Venn.
	Sep.	3	Roberte frances.
	,,	6	Nicholas Smith.
	,,	8	Elizabeth Nickland.
	,,	10	Dorothy Bridger, Chur'.
	,,	10	Mary Combes.
	,,	19	Sarah Forttre.
	,,	25	Jone Denyer.

1677	Oct.	5	Judith Pinkett.
	,,	11	James prouttinge.
	,,	15	Margrete Hull, gent.
	,,	20	Thomas Smith.
	,,	21	Ann Chandler, widdow.
	,,	23	Henry Smith.
	,,	26	Roberte Inwood.
	,,	27	Henry Bex.
	,,	28	John foster.
	Nov.	7	Alice Gosdine.
	,,	11	Bartholomew Bowler.
	Dec.	7	Alice Coston.
	,,	8	Catherine Hull, gent.
	,,	9	Ann Woodger.
	,,	10	Mary Woodger.
	,,	17	Petter Callingham.
	Jan.	5	Jonas Atreed.
	,,	5	William Chittie.
	,,	13	Lidia Greener.
	,,	30	Thomas Lee.
	Feb.	8	Thomas Harte.
	,,	9	Thomas Huchins.
	,,	24	Joshua Tofte, Chur'.
	Mar.	8	Samuell Tofte s. of the above Joshua, Chur'.
	,,	14	Jane Athow.
	,,	15	Richard feild.
	,,	18	Jone Coston.
	,,	20	John s. of Daniell Hockley, Chur'.
	,,	22	Thomas Johns, junior.
1678	,,	29	George Bicknoll.
	April	8	Elinor barns.
	,,	24	Henry Knighte.
	,,	30	William Coston.
	May	1	Jone Chalcrafte.
	,,	8	Jane Coston.
	,,	17	Abram Woodger.
	,,	23	[*blank*] Edwards.
	,,	24	Emerie Geilles.
	June	3	Bridgete Godfrey, Church.
	,,	18	Edelin Baly.
	,,	28	Thomas Chittie.
	July	23	Mary Chennell, Church.
	,,	29	Catharine piper.
	Aug.	1	Roberte Davis.
	,,	10	Elizabeth Perrier.
	,,	12	Jone fludder.
	,,	16	John Kirke.
	,,	20	Richard Collin, buried at Witley.
	Sep.	2	Nicholas Boollin.

1678	Sep.	2	Jone Denyer.
	,,	13	Ann Coston.
	,,	23	Jane Huchins.
	Oct.	12	Ann Smith.
	,,	14	Damaris Combs.
	,,	24	John Woollaston, Chur'.
	,,	28	Mary Woods.
	Nov.	6	Ann Barbar.
	,,	6	Clement Ayleinge.
	,,	9	Caleb and Joshua Chittie.
	,,	13	Avis Eede.
	,,	15	Sarah Greener.
	,,	16	Edmud Egill.
	,,	30	Judith Combs.
	Dec.	24	John foster.
	,,	26	George Redforne.
	Jan.	2	Edward Kemble.
	,,	3	Nicolas Musgrove.
	,,	14	Sarah Bicknoll.
	,,	20	Thomas West.
	,,	30	William Swane.
	Feb.	2	John perrier, gent., Church.
	,,	5	Jone Holloway.
	,,	8	Mary Talby.
	,,	23	Jone Challingham.
	,,	23	Ann Tichbourne.
	Mar.	4	George Allaston of Rigate.
	,,	6	John Coopper.
	,,	9	Henry Keene.
	,,	23	Nicholas Collin.
1679	,,	29	Joseph Barns.
	April	2	Ann Raply.
	,,	9	Mary Keene.
	,,	29	George Westbrooke.
	May	2	John Mellersh.
	,,	2	Thomas Woodger.
	,,	4	Oliver Proutinge.
	,,	6	William Marlin.
	,,	12	Jane Harte.
	,,	22	Jane Chittie.
	,,	28	Thomas Jones.
	June	20	John Sturt.
	,,	26	Elizabeth Tofte.
	July	31	John Marlin.
	Aug.	10	Ann Kewell.
	,,	16	Edmund Blood, gent.
	,,	29	Dorothy Hall.
	Sep.	10	Thomas Denyer.
	,,	13	Katharine Hoar.

1679	Sep.	20	Jane Redforne.
	„	26	Marlin Varly.
	Oct.	30	Mrs Gresham Kirke.
	„	7	Walter Underhill, gent.
	Nov.	26	Edward french.
	„	30	Martha Bowler, widdow.
	Dec.	10	Jane Nouell.
	„	31	Thomas Bassette.
	Jan.	11	William Chittie.
	„	14	Ann Chittie.
	„	20	Elizabeth Winkworth.
	Feb.	18	Mary Jarman.
	Mar.	4	Robert Gilford.
	„	10	Richard Withall.
	„	21	Ann Bowler.
1680	April	15	Jane Nouell.
	„	17	Timothy Mackarell.
	„	21	Mary Cussens.
	„	24	Jonas Chittie.
	„	25	Elizabeth Olford.
	„	27	Susana Mersh.
	May	11	Barbarie Hall.
	June	27	Richard Dalarie.
	„	30	frances Woods.
	„	30	Elizabeth Coston.
	July	14	Jone Brighte.
	Aug.	4	Jone Crusloe.
	„	13	John feild.
	„	14	James Lewis.
	„	17	Michaell Greene, gent.
	„	21	Ann payne.
	„	26	Steven Combs.
	„	26	Mary feild.
	„	26	William Hale.
	Sep.	9	Mary Bicknoll.
	„	11	Elizabeth Bagen.
	„	12	John Gravett.
	„	23	Elizabeth grove.
	Oct.	6	Mrs Ursula Hull.
	„	7	John Burlen, gent.
	„	24	Mary Mackrill.
	„	28	Margret Woodger.
	„	30	Jone Charriote.
	„	31	Mary Morland.
	Nov.	1	Henry Tichbourne.
	„	3	Margrete Masson.
	„	9	Roberte Woodger.
	„	9	Dorothy Wood.
	„	11	Sarah Barker.

1680	Nov.	15	Margrete Crusloe.
	Dec.	2	John Stillwell.
	„	13	James Musgrove.
	„	14	Charles Mathew.
	„	31	Thomas s. of Sr John Platt and Rebeckah.
	Jan.	7	Henry Bowler.
	„	10	Martha Edwards.
	„	11	William Denyer.
	„	23	Margrete Wigge.
	„	29	Bezalell heather.
	„	30	Mary Woods.
	„	30	Thomas Woodger.
	„	31	Elizabeth Tickner.
	Feb.	8	John Tofte.
	„	10	Ann haylocke.
	„	13	Elizabeth feild.

[*Here is a change of handwriting.*]

	„	24	Jone poole.
	„	27	Thomas Coston.
	Mar.	7	Alice Tickener.
	„	8	George Marchall, clarke.
			Georgius Marchall, Hierodulus, Sepultus fuit 8° die Martii A° D'ni 1680.
	„	10	George Machwicke.
	„	16	John s. of Tho. Chittie.
	„	21	Margaret wife of Andrew Baily.

[*Here is a change of handwriting.*]

1681	„	28	Elizabeth Marlin, widdow.
	„	29	Jane wife of Joshua Allen.
	April	4	John Cooke.
	„	5	Anne d. of Henry Chittie.
	„	7	George Smith.
	„	7	Mary wife of John Gravatt.
	„	14	Thomas Combes.
	„	22	Henry Dean, a servant.
	„	24	Joshua Toft, cothier.
	„	27	Anne d. of George Edsall.
	May	6	Mary wife of Francis Dennier.
	„	3	Haunah wife of Tho. Patching.
	„	10	Anne wife of John Balchin.
	„	15	Wm Denman, cloth worker.
	„	15	John s. of John Lambeth.
	„	19	Sarah Harbour, widow.
	„	24	Jonas s. of Jonas Wigge.
	June	3	Rich. s. of Mr Rich. Smith of Tuesly.
	„	23	Henry s. of John Bowler.

1681	June	28	Mary wife of Mr Peter Monger.
	July	2	Thomas Oliver, labourer.
	„	9	Richard Palmer, labourer.
	„	9	Joan wife of Mr Joshua Perrier.
	„	16	Thomas Allin, a taylor.
	„	24	Thomas Swan, labourer.
	„	25	Samuel s. of John Ford.
	„	26	Anne Baily, a stranger.
	„	24	A still born child of Thomas Millard.
	„	30	Nicholas Miles, a brewer.
	„	31	Anthony Keene, a labourer.
	Aug.	3	Rich. Joyce, a card maker, in ye Church.
	„	3	Lydia d. of John Greener.
	„	16	John s. of John Moorey.
	„	18	Mr George Toft, in ye Church.
	„	19	John Underwood, a labourer.
	„	24	Richard Cooper.
	„	25	Joshua Smith, a yeoman.
	„	29	Ellinor d. of William Inward.
	Sep.	21	Mrs Ellinor Monger, widdow, in ye Church.
	Oct.	8	Thomas s. of Tho. Dennier.
	„	9	Mrs Elizabeth Maigeck, widdow, in ye Church.
	„	18	Catherine wife of George Marner of Millford.
	Nov.	12	Gabriel s. of Daniel Norris.
	„	14	Francis d. of Matthew Remnant.
	„	17	Joan Gilman, widow.
	„	19	Mr Richard Castillian, in ye Church.
	„	25	Anne d. of Philip Tickner, late of Bramley.
	„	25	Joshua Hackman, a weaver.
	„	28	Constanc Loveland, widow.
	Dec.	6	A still borne child of John Hambledon.
	Jan.	1	A still borne child of Tho. Coston.
	„	2	Sarah d. of John Boxall.
	„	9	Jonas Wigge, labourer.
	„	14	Frances d. of Rich. Eves, a Citizen of London.
	„	24	Joan Bicknald, widow.
	„	25	Dr Samuel Speed, Clke, Canon of Christ Church in Oxon, Preben. of Lincolne, Rector of Alver Stoke, and Vicar of Godalming was buried in Queen Hithe Church, London.
	Feb.	4	Thomas Bonner, labourer.
	„	10	Tho. s. of Thomas Edsall.
	„	11	Anne wife of Laurence Lee.
	„	24	John Chitty of Millford, in ye Church.
	„	25	Henry s. of Henry Street.
	Mar.	7	George Bridger, labourer; felo de se.
1682	April	2	Elizabeth wife of William Bowler.
	„	3	Elizabeth Palmer, widow.
	„	16	Anne Toft, widow, in ye Church.

1682	April	21	Mrs Anne Bridger, widow, in ye Church.
	May	4	William Pinckett, labourer.
	„	6	Philip Hatway, att Shalford.
	„	8	Richard Penistone, a stranger's child.
	„	9	Elizabeth d. of Joshua Smith, yeoman.
	„	12	John s. of John Monger, yeoman.
	„	12	John Foster, a labourer.
	„	15	Jane d. of Daniel Costen, mason.
	„	16	Joshua Joyce, wire drawer.
	„	25	Walter Punter, gardener.
	June	1	Elizabeth wife of John Hambledon.
	„	2	Phillis wife of Mr John Hill, in ye Church.
	July	11	Dullcibell wife of Daniell Smith, in ye Church.
	„	15	Elizabeth d. of Joshua Allen.
	„	16	Jane d. of Joshua Toft, in ye Church.
	Aug.	30	Bridget Woods, widdow.
	Sep.	1	John Elliot, labourer.
	„	3	John Watkins, taylor.
	„	4	Charles s. of Daniell Price, Londoner.
	„	14	Margaret wife of Robert Whiteing.
	„	18	William Sperrier, clothworker.
	„	19	Anne d. of John Balchin.
			[*A change of handwriting.*]
	„	30	Jane ffurze, wid.
	„	30	Elizabeth Dolary, wid.
	Oct.	3	William s. of Thomas Swan.
	„	3	Robert Munger, an Apprentice at London.
	„	5	Willm s. of Will. Musgrove, labourer.
	„	9	An unbaptized child of Will. Peytoe.
	„	17	Joan Combs, wid.
	„	28	Jane wife of Tho. Curtis.
	Nov.	2	Edwd Wisdom, cloth worker.
	„	4	Francis Hook, malster.
	„	14	Robert Farly, labourer.
	„	17	Tho. s. of Thomas Edwards.
	Dec.	10	William s. of John Watkins, taylor.
	„	29	Edward Venn, clothworker.
			[*A change of handwriting.*]
	Jan.	2	Jerard Gore, Esq.
	„	14	ffrances d. of ffrancis Hook.
	„	17	Samuell s. of Mr Richard Hull.
	„	19	Jonas s. of Jonas Atreed.
	„	23	Jane wife of Mr John Munger.
	„	23	Martha wife of John Miells.
	„	24	Mary d. of Thomas Denyer.
	Feb.	16	Mary d. of John Loveland.
	„	21	Henry Smith, a labourer.

1682	Mar.	2	Mary Oliver, wid.
	,,	3	Robert Denyer, a weaver.
	,,	4	John s. of William Resold.
	,,	14	Ann french, wid.
	,,	15	Jane wife of Joshua Parkhurst.
	,,	20	Amy wife of Robert Parrat.
	,,	20	Joane farly, wid.
	,,	20	Thomas s. of Thomas Edwards.
1683	,,	25	William s. of Wid. kemball.
	April	8	Margeret d. of John Steedman.
	,,	10	Mary Sims, wid.
	,,	10	Olife Greener, wid.
	,,	10	Nickcolas s. of Nickcolas davis.
	,,	15	Dorcus wife of Phillip Hoock.
	,,	22	Ann Johns, wid.
	,,	22	James s. of James Quenel of Guildford.
	,,	25	Elizabeth wife of Edward Watts of Shalford.
			[*A change of handwriting.*]
	,,	27	John s. of Thomas Curtis.
	May	1	William s. of John Moory.
	,,	1	John s. of John Tidy.
	,,	2	Joshua s. of Daniell hockly.
	,,	4	Mr Robert Parratt, inholder.
	,,	8	Jane d. of John Chity.
	,,	10	frances Chandler, in the Almes house.
	,,	11	Thomas s. of henery hart.
	,,	12	John s. of Mr John Munger.
	,,	18	Jane d. of Phillip Gerrard.
	June	5	Thomas s. of Thomas Bowller.
	,,	9	Margeret d. of William Marlin.
	July	9	Thomas Robinson, a child from London.
	,,	10	A still born child of Mr Richard Bridger.
	,,	17	The Wid. Trige of hurtmore.
	,,	24	Richard s. of William Bolchin.
	,,	24	Sarah d. of John Laungford.
	Aug.	6	John hamand of Binscom, in the Church.
	,,	18	Mary d. of John Broomham.
	,,	19	John s. of Oliver Prouting.
	Sep.	20	henry hutchins, a weaver.
	,,	22	Mary d. of Richard Woods.
	,,	23	Margeret wife of William Peto.
	Oct.	3	Thomas Stillwell, a labourer.
	,,	24	2 children, unbaptized, John Cirbys.
	,,	29	Katerine d. of Sir John Plat and Rebeka his wife.
	Nov.	10	Richard Dolary, a labourer.
	,,	14	henry Swift s. of a traveler.
	Dec.	30	A still born child of Thomas Turner.

1683	Jan.	4	Sarah wife of Mr Isaac fortrey.
	,,	9	Joane wife of William Chalcraft.
	,,	12	Elener wife of Mr John Roberts, Vicar of Witley.
	,,	15	Joane wife of goodman Laungford.
	,,	22	henry hook, a weaver.
	,,	23	Caleb s. of Richard hutchins.
	,,	25	Joane wife of Richard Witherall.
	,,	25	Thomas s. of Zakariah Novell.
	,,	26	frances hall, a labourer.
	,,	28	Zelotes hale.
	,,	30	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Davis.

[*The last five are the only names on this page, the rest of which is blank space.*]

	Feb.	13	Thomas Woodger of farncom.
	,,	14	Ann d. of John Chity.
	,,	16	George Badford, a weaver.
	,,	18	John s. of Richard Strudick.
	Mar.	2	Richard s. of Richard Mils.
	,,	12	Mary d. of Mr Isaac fortrey.
	,,	13	John Costen, the Sexton.
	,,	19	Clement wife of Robert Bartlet.
1684	April	6	John farly, a labourer.
	,,	8	William s. of John Broomham.
	,,	13	James s. of William Prince.
	,,	15	Jane d. of Thomas Edsall.
	,,	20	Richard s. of John Lovland.
	,,	25	William Smith, laubourer.
	,,	25	Sarah Peto, wid.
	,,	28	Thomas s. of Thomas Bonner.
	May	6	Richard s. of John Nickland.
	,,	6	John Laungford.
	,,	15	Michael Miells.
	,,	18	Mary Cirby, wid.
	,,	26	Thomas s. of Richard Denyer.
	,,	27	Margeret d. of Joshua Toft.
	,,	30	Simon s. of John Lancester.
	June	3	Ann d. of John Barton.
	,,	4	Ann Woodger of farncom.
	,,	5	William Smith, laubourer.
	,,	9	Elizabeth d. of d. of Daniell Smith.
	,,	9	Mary d. of Danniell Musgrove.
	,,	17	Elizabeth Morland, wid.
	,,	21	Mr John Hill, in the Church.
	,,	24	Son of Andrew Bayly.
	July	2	Nicholas Edsall, aprentice.
	,,	8	Ann d. of John Eed.
	,,	15	Sarah wife of Robert piper.

1684	July	16	John s. of Peeter Baigen.
	„	21	Elener d. of Thomas Johns.
	Aug.	2	Mary d. of Caleb Elyett.
	„	17	Elener wife of Mr John Woods.
	„	28	Jane wife of Robert Waters.
	„	31	Mary wife of John Tice.
	Sep.	1	Ann wife of Mr John Carrell, in the Church.
	„	19	Mr Peeter Cadman, a trooper, in the Church.
	„	26	Thomas Carpenter.
	Oct.	24	Jane wife of George Wige.
	„	26	Thomas Steedman.
	„	26	Ann d. of Mathew Remnant.
	Nov.	1	Mr Thomas Miller.
	„	3	John s. of Robert Waters.
	„	25	Peryer Raply, in the Church.
	„	29	Mrs Dorathy Hill, wid., in the Church.
	Dec.	5	William Sexton.
	„	6	Elizabeth Neeman.
	Jan.	2	Ann Marchall, wid.
	„	9	Sarah Makerell.
	„	18	Mary d. of Mr Thomas Welland.
	„	24	Peeter Norris.
	„	27	hanna d. of Mr John hill, in the Church.
	„	28	Margeret d. of William Peto.
	„	29	Elizabeth d. of Sir John Platt, Knight, and Rebecka his wife, in the Church.
	Feb.	10	Zacharias s. of Zacharias Novell.
	Mar.	10	John s. of John Eed.
	„	15	John Steedman, a baorbor.
	„	20	Mary wife of David Wilkinson.
	„	23	Richard Witherell.
	„	24	Joane hollaway of Bramly.
1685	„	27	Elizabeth d. of John Miles.
	„	30	Elizabeth Mason, wid.
	April	2	A still born child of William Refoulds.
	„	9	Thomas Bowler.
	„	21	John s. of Thomas Badslade.
	„	22	Ann wife of John Barton.
	„	30	Mr henry Bradfould, Warden, in the Church.
	May	1	Mary d. of William Shrub.
	„	3	William West Brook.
	„	5	Ann and Jane, daughters of William Gosden.
	„	10	Mary d. of William Lister.
	„	14	Thomas Badslade.
	„	24	Thomas Paine, in the Almeshouse.
	„	28	John s. of Ann Newman, wid.
	June	1	Dorathy wife of William Refould.
	„	15	Thomas s. of John Tidie.
	„	18	Robert Newman, a servant.

1685	June	26	John Tice, laubourer.
	July	27	John s. of John Price.
	Sep.	14	Elizabeth and Johanna, daughters of Joshua Munger.
	„	14	Mary Bowler, wid.
	„	26	John Tailler, laubourer.
	Oct.	19	Rachell wife of Mr William Raply, in the Church.
	„	24	Mr John Woods, in the Church.
	„	30	Mrs Jane Edwards, brought from London and buried in this Churchyard.
	Nov.	2	William Man, a gardener.
	„	25	Ann Bowler, wid.
	„	28	Jane wife of Henry Woods.
	Dec.	4	John s. of Thomas Meryat.
	„	5	William Wisdome, a weaver.
	„	18	Alice Keen, wid., of Eashing.
	„	18	Martha d. of Roger Novell.
	„	22	Mr Thomas Miller, in the Church.
	„	23	Elizabeth d. of Roger Nouell.
	Jan.	3	A still born child of george Alexanders.
	„	11	Robert Mackerell.
	„	12	Daniell Deacon, a servant.
	„	17	Sarah d. of William Musgrove.
	„	26	Jane Wige, wid.
	„	29	Johanna d. of Zacharias Novell.
	Mar.	1	Peeter Woodger, a tailler.
	„	7	John Peeter, wheelmaker.
	„	8	Avis d. of Thomas hook.
	„	13	Margema Price.
	„	14	John Wheeler, a butcher.
	„	16	Elizabeth Proutinge.
	„	19	William Gosden, laubourer.
	„	19	Elizabeth wife of Oliver Proutinge.
	„	21	John Bicknell of farncom.
1686	„	25	Bridgett wife of Mr Richard Hull of farncom, in the Church.
	„	26	Alice Laungford, wid.
	„	29	John s. of Deborah Miles.
	April	5	Deborah Miells.
	„	6	Mary wife of William Peto.
	„	8	Elizabeth wife of Mr laurence Edwards.
	„	8	William s. of William Parkhurst.
	„	16	Joane d. of William Peto.
	May	16	William Chalcraft of Eashinge.
	„	21	Thomas s. of Mrs Miller, wid., in the Church.
	„	23	henry s. of henry Bowler.
	„	25	Mary d. of the Wid. West Brooke of Eashing.
	„	27	William s. of William Greener.

1686	May	29	Ruth d. of the Wid. hook of farncome.
	„	30	Nicholas Randall, a soldier.
	June	7	Alice d. of Mr Edward Remington, in the Church.
	„	18	John s. of Jonas Bowler.
			[*A change of handwriting.*]
	July	27	Richard Boxell.
	„	10	Susana d. of Mr Richard hull, Church.
	„	19	phillip Jarrett, Clarke.
	„	27	henry Bouler, a woollen wever.
	Aug.	14	Susana Reves d. of Willam Reves, in the Church.
	„	17	Elizabeth Marland.
	„	26	Mary wife of henry Baker of Carford parish.
	„	28	Joshua s. of John Hockly, in the Church.
	„	31	Robert Wheeler, butcher.

[*There are eleven blank pages at the end of this Register.*]

INDEX.

A

Abraham, Elizabeth, 182.
Adames, *see* Adams.
Adams (Adames), An, 41, 223; Cesly, 43; Ceslye, 34; Cicelye, 174; Cisly, 169; Cysly, 41; Doraty, 80, 179, 252; Ferdinando, 43; Goarge, 47; John, 34 (2), 41, 43, 47, 80 (2), 169, 179, 223, 228, 252, 253 (2); Sesly, 47.
a Deane, *see* Deane (a).
Adlan, Ann, 175.
Adland, Constance, 36, 169, 219; John, 36 (2), 169, 219, 220 (2).
Adlar (Adlare, Adler), Agnes, 38, 221; Alic, 241 (2); Alice, 6, 11, 14, 38, 41, 43, 50, 55, 59, 63, 67, 170, 197, 202, 235; Alis, 1; Ann, 94, 100, 105 (2), 285; Anne, 182; Daniell, 50; Eales, 46; Elizabeth, 29, 33 (2), 37, 42, 46 (2), 50, 55, 61, 180, 197; Elnor, 283; George, 11, 55, 202; Henery, 91, 182; Henry, 41, 49, 61, 94, 100 (2), 105, 222, 265, 285, 288 (2); Jean, 176, 239; Johan, 67; Johane, 167; John, 1, 6, 11, 14, 29 (2), 33, 37, 42, 46, 50 (2), 55, 61, 91, 197, 202, 226, 285, 296; Julian, 211; Margaret, 6, 49, 55, 172, 234, 265; Margarete, 172; Margarett, 94; Mary, 37; Richard, 14, 49, 55 (2), 172, 176, 234, 239, 273, 285; Robert, 42; Thomas, 1, 38, 41, 43 (2), 46 (2), 50, 55, 59, 63, 67, 170, 221, 222, 235, 241 (2), 288, 293; William, 55, 59, 235; —, 63, 91, 230, 241 (2), 288 (2).
Adlare, *see* Adlar.
Adler, *see* Adlar.
Afiele, Johane, 172.
Afline, *see* Avenill.
Albery (Alberye, Aubery), Alice, 8, 10; John, 290 (2); Katerine, 10; Nicolas, 8; Sarah, 290; Thomas, 8, 10.
Alberye, *see* Albery.
Alderslade, Jone, 170.
Alen, *see* Allen.
Alexander, Elizabeth, 149, 154; George, 160. 195, 315; Grace, 146; Joane, 160, 195; Martha, 154; Richard, 160; William, 146, 149 (2), 154; —, 146, 315.
Alin, *see* Allen.
Alinge, Katerine, 195; Richard, 195; *see also* Ayling.
Alinn, *see* Allen.
Allaston, George, 307.
Allen (Alen, Alin, Alinn, Allin, Allyn), Alce, 119; Alice, 115, 124, 128 (2), 132, 136, 139, 143, 185, 186; An, 166; Ann, 123, 132, 300; Beniamen, 279; Beniamin, 32, 251; Beniamyn, 168; Benjamin, 84 (2); Benjamyn, 89, 259 (2), 262; Caleb, 10, 211; Constance, 143, 304; Elizabeth, 115, 194, 311; Elnor, 3; Jane, 2, 32, 36, 37, 169, 192, 202, 309; Jehoshua, 14; Joan, 194; Joane, 154, 164, 168, 211; Johane, 10, 14; John, 163, 215, 300; Jone, 221, 251; Joshua, 32, 37 (2), 153, 154, 192, 194, 219 (2), 309, 311; Josua, 36 (2), 169; Margaret, 3, 84, 89, 163 (2); Margarett, 188; Margery, 2, 164; Marget, 200; Margret, 206; Mary, 136, 154, 188, 305; Peeter, 132, 136; Peter, 115, 119, 124, 128, 185, 186, 286; Petter, 139 (2), 143; Ralph, 123 (2), 296; Robert, 2, 198, 202; Sara, 166; Thomas, 3, 10, 14, 89, 124, 164, 200, 211, 221, 249, 262, 310; William, 119, 286; —, 200, 296 (2).
Allin, *see* Allen.
Allye, Mary, 168.
Allyn, *see* Allen.
Amy, Elinor, 184; John, 296.
Ancell (Ancelle, Anssile, Auncill), Alice, 164; Ann, 47; Elizabeth, 47, 172, 176; Joane, 130; John, 130 (2); William, 47, 172.
Ancelle, *see* Ancell.
Aneline, *see* Avenill.

Anex, *see* Annattse.
Anixe, *see* Annattse.
Annats, *see* Annattse.
Annattse (Anex, Anixe, Annats, Annex), Ann, 265; Anne, 88; Frances, 82 (2), 88; Francis, 66, 267, 301; Jeames, 70; William, 66 (2), 70, 82, 88, 265, 267, 277; —, 70.
Annex, *see* Annattse.
Anssile, *see* Ancell.
Anthony (Antony, Antonye), Anthony, 6; Joane, 101; Johan, 6; John, 199 (2), 244 (2); Mabell, 244; Samuell, 97, 101; —, 6, 97, 101.
Antony, *see* Anthony.
Antonye, *see* Anthony.
Armestronge, Elin, 125; John, 125; Sarah, 125.
Arnold (Arnoll, Arnolld, Arnould), Alice, 20; Elizabeth, 12, 20, 164; Jane, 188; Joan, 179; John, 179; Margret, 165; Mary, 23 (2); Nathanael, 12; Richard, 12, 20, 23, 164, 188.
Arnoll, *see* Arnold.
Arnolld, *see* Arnold.
Arnould, *see* Arnold.
Ascoll, *see* Askoll.
Ashlye, An, 175.
Askoll (Ascoll, Askowle), Elizabeth, 163, 201; Margary, 242; Margery, 164; Robert, 164, 201, 224.
Askowle, *see* Askoll.
Aslat, *see* Aslet.
Aslatt, *see* Aslet.
Aslet (Aslat, Aslatt, Aslett, Aslette, Haslat, Haslett, ? Hastin, Hastlatt), Ales, 77; Alice, 255; Catharn, 251; Elizabeth, 171, 190, 303; Henery, 84 (2), 90; Jean, 77; Joan, 249; Joane, 166; Johan, 178; John, 85, 90, 178, 249, 251 (2); Jone, 251; Katerine, 166; Nicholas, 166, 228; Thomas, 85; William, 77, 255; —, 85, 249, 251, 286.
Aslett, *see* Aslet.
Aslette, *see* Aslet.
Asteed, Elizabeth, 189; *see also* Ested, Hasted, Hawsted, etc.
Asteen, *see* Asten.
Asten (Asteen, Astene, Austen, Austin), Alice, 169; An, 47; Annis, 254; Elinor, 191; Elizabeth, 85; Henry, 236; Joane, 198, 278; John, 47, 85, 169, 198, 236, 239, 254 (3); Mary, 47, 85; Thomas, 278 (2); —, 198, 236, 239 (2).
Astene, *see* Asten.
Athoe, *see* At Hoo.
At Hoo (Athoe, Athow, At how, Atthoe, Att Hoe, Hoe), Agnes, 4; Elizabeth, 132, 284; Jane, 126, 306; John, 4, 126, 130, 132, 135, 136 (2), 139, 203, 300, 302; Mary, 126, 130 (2), 132, 135, 136, 139; Phillis, 135; Water, 4, 284, 288; William, 139, 300.
At how, *see* At Hoo.
Athow, *see* At Hoo.
Atreed (Atreede, Attreed, Attreede, At Reed), An, 228; Ann, 283; Anne, 182 (2); Elizabeth, 123, 155, 175, 186, 294; Henery, 253; Jane, 277; Joan, 153, 194; Joane, 131, 155, 159, 294; Johan, 46, 232, 234; Johane, 172; John, 46, 88, 131, 134, 172, 232, 234, 268; Jonas, 85, 88, 123 (2), 153 (2), 155, 159 (2), 194, 306, 311 (2); Larance, 175, 232, 237; Lawrence, 85, 267; Martha, 88, 175, 237 (2); Mary, 131, 134; Richard, 46, 228; Thomas, 134; William, 277; —, 85; *see also* Reed.
Atreede, *see* Atreed.
Atridge (Attridge), Alice, 153, 156, 194; Richard, 156; Thomas, 153 (2), 156, 194.
Att Hoe, *see* At Hoo.
Atthoe, *see* At Hoo.
Attreed, *see* Atreed.
Attreede, *see* Atreed.
Attridge, *see* Atridge.
Atwood, Francis, 3; George, 3; Jane, 3.
Aubery, *see* Albery.
Auenell, *see* Avenill.
Auery, *see* Avery.
Aueline, *see* Avenill.
Aufnell, *see* Avenill.
Auncill, *see* Ancell.
Aungell, Margery, 222; —, 222.
Austen, *see* Asten.
Austin, *see* Asten.
Auys, *see* Avis.
Avarie, *see* Avery.
Avary, *see* Auery.
Aveare, *see* Auery.
Avelin, *see* Avenill.
Aveline, *see* Avenill.
Avenall, *see* Avenill.
Avenant (Avenante), Jean Badgar, 63; John, 63 (2), 239 (2).
Avenante, *see* Avenant.
Avenel, *see* Avenill.
Avenell, *see* Avenill.
Avenill (Afline, Aneline, Aueline, Auenall, Auenell, Aufnell, Avelin,

Aveline, Avenall, Avenel, Avenell, Avennelle, Avfline, Avfnell, Avline, Eaflin, Eafline, Eavelin), Agnes, 37, 39 (2), 43, 46, 51, 57, 65, 169, 235; Alice, 7, 199; Ann, 9, 104, 179, 183, 271; Avis, 176; Constance, 14, 15, 165, 245; Doritie, 54; Elinor, 180; Elizabeth, 48 (2), 54, 57, 60, 65, 69, 139, 141 (2), 144, 172, 183, 228, 255, 263; Ellen, 37; Gearg, 69; Gearge, 48, 244, 247; Georg, 20; George, 14 (2), 15, 51, 54, 97, 139, 141, 144 (2), 165, 228; Goarge, 60, 62, 65, 175, 238; Jane, 93, 174; Jean, 59; Jhon, 43; Joan, 20, 235; Joane, 43, 199; Joarge, 172; Johan, 62, 238, 247; Johane, 4, 7, 9, 12 (2); John, 4 (2), 7, 9, 12, 20, 37, 39, 46 (2), 51, 57, 87, 89 (2), 93, 97, 101, 104, 169, 199, 235, 238 (2), 255, 258, 264 (2), 272, 273; Jone, 179; Mary, 15, 59, 60, 87 (2), 89, 93, 97, 101, 104, 139, 174, 176, 188, 255, 264, 273, 302; Richard, 59, 174, 235; Sara, 62, 69, 175, 238, 247; Robard, 235; Sarah, 101, 278; —, 228, 263, 272.

Avennelle, *see* Avenill.

Auery (Avarie, Avary, Aveare, Averry), Elizabeth, 134; John, 131, 134, 189, 298; Jone, 192; Sarah, 131 (2), 134, 189.

Avfline, *see* Avelin.

Avfnell, *see* Avenill.

Avis (Auys), Agnes, 227; Ann, 230; Elizabeth, 30, 283; Hanna, 26; Margery, 26, 36, 38, 168, 174; Margry, 52; Raphe, 212; Robbard, 227; Robert, 26, 30, 36 (2), 38 (2), 52 (2), 223 (2), 262; —, 30, 227; *see also* Huis (?).

Avline, *see* Afline.

Ayleinge, *see* Ayling.

Aylett, Betteris, 169.

Ayling (Alinge, Aylinge, Ayleinge), Anthony, 116, 120 (2), 132, 139, 144, 187, 291, 304; Clement, 116, 120, 144, 187, 307; Eline, 144; John, 116; Katerine, 195; Mary, 132, 189; Richard, 195; Thomas, 139; —, 139, 291.

Aylinge, *see* Ayling.

B

B . . ., Dorati, 67; John, 67; Mabell, 67.

Babe, Judeth, 180.

Bachelor (Batchelar), Athanella, 43; Damaris, 190; Lawrence, 43 (2); Ralph, 190.

Bachin, *see* Bagin.

Backer, *see* Baker.

Badgar, *see* Badger.

Badgare, *see* Badger.

Badger (Badgar, Badgare, Bodger), Agnes, 45 (2), 226; Ann, 102, 171; Beniamen, 109, 112, 275; Beniamine, 63; Elizabeth, 63, 79, 99 (2), 102, 106, 109, 112, 119, 183, 191, 281, 304; George, 119; Jane, 28, 79, 85 (2), 89, 101, 179, 289; Jean, 63, 177; Joan, 239; John, 17, 206; Joseph, 109, 112; Joshua, 79, 85, 89, 101 (2), 149, 155 (2), 179, 193, 289; Josua, 35; Margaret, 24, 28, 49, 89, 174, 229, 256; Marget, 22 (2); Margreat, 165; Margret, 17, 31, 35, 206, 218; Margrete, 149, 193; Mary, 149, 155, 193; Richard, 45, 63, 99, 102, 106 (2), 109, 112, 119, 171, 183, 226, 275, 281, 288; Sara, 24; Sarah, 262; William, 17, 22, 24, 28, 31 (2), 35, 49 (2), 165, 206, 218 (2), 229 (2), 252; —, 297.

Badgin, *see* Bagin.

Badslad, *see* Badslade.

Badslade (Badslad, Badslane, Badslonne), Ann, 144, 150 (2), 192; Frances, 134; Francese, 186; Francess, 113, 119, 126 (2), 185; Francis, 300; Jane, 119; John, 144, 314; Temperance, 134; Thomas, 113 (2), 119, 126, 134, 144, 150, 185, 186, 192, 300, 314 (2); William, 290.

Badslane, *see* Badslade.

Badslonne, *see* Badslade.

Bagen, *see* Bagin.

Baggen, *see* Bagin.

Bagin (Bachin, Badgin, Bagen, Baggen, Baigen), Alice, 5; Anne, 152; Annis, 180; Elizabeth, 146, 192, 308; Frances, 289; Francis, 124; Joane, 124, 289; John, 120, 124, 288, 289, 314; Margaret, 152, 155; Martha, 294; Peetar, 180; Peeter, 155, 314; Peter, 152, 289; Petter, 120, 146 (2), 192; Richard, 5; Steven, 5; —, 155, 294.

Baigen, *see* Bagin.

Bailey, *see* Baily.

Baily (Bailey, Bailye, Baly, Baylee, Bayley, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye), Agnes, 25, 29, 33, 38, 44, 56, 219, 242; An, 56; Andrew, 22, 25, 29, 33, 38, 44, 56, 64, 72, 81, 87, 92 (2),

156 (2), 158, 181, 219, 242, 260, 263, 271, 280, 284, 309, 313; Andrewe, 63, 175, 236; Ann, 143; Anne, 310; Annis, 22; Deborah, 22; Edelin, 137 (2), 306; Elinor, 296; Elizabeth, 181, 263; Frances, 156, 158(2); George, 33; Gidiland, 195; James, 25, 137, 143, 260; Jeames, 63; Julian, 64, 72, 87, 92, 175, 236; Julion, 81; Margaret, 87, 256, 309; Mercy, 181; Richard, 64, 217, 226, 236; Roger, 196; Sammele, 44; Sara, 38, 81, 280; Susan, 196; William, 29, 143, 219; —, 63, 72, 143, 217, 260, 313.

Baker (Backer), Ann, 93, 185, 267; Anne, 89, 181; Elin, 184; Elizabeth, 4, 89, 174; Francis, 183, 283; Goodman, 267; Henry, 316; Jane, 188; John, 4, 196; Magdalen, 173; Margaret, 167; Margarett, 230; Margret, 167, 224; Martha, 294; Mary, 188, 194, 316; Nicolas, 93, 270; Sara, 183; Thomas, 4, 89, 93, 181, 267, 270, 276; William, 167, 174, 188 (2), 230, 290; —, 267.

Balchild (?), *see* Balchin.

Balchin (? Balchild, Balchine, Baldchine, Ballchin, Baltchin, Bolchin, Bollchin), Abigal, 89; Abigale, 86 (2), 93, 97, 101, 105, 180, 265; Abigall, 114, 295; Ann, 97, 131 (2), 134 (2), 136, 139, 190, 293, 301; Anne, 152, 309, 311; Elizabeth, 106 (2), 114, 134, 194, 287; Henry, 267, 272; Joan, 152; Joane, 134, 136 (2), 139, 155, 168, 190, 267; John, 89, 131 (2), 134, 136 (2), 139, 180, 190, 293, 300 (2), 301, 309, 311; Jone, 143 (2), 144, 149, 180 (2), 303; Laurence, 284; Lawrence, 86, 89, 93, 97, 101 (2), 105, 114, 180, 265, 287; Magdelin, 193; Mary, 139, 188; Richard, 105, 149, 155, 312; William, 93, 106, 134, 136, 139 (2), 143, 144 (2), 149, 152, 155, 190, 194, 297, 298, 312; —, 289, 298.

Balchine, *see* Balchin.

Baldchine, *see* Balchin.

Baldewin, *see* Balding.

Baldin, *see* Balding.

Balding (Baldewin, Baldin, Baldinge, Baldwin, Baldwine, Baldwinne, Baldwyn, Baulding, Bauldinge), Agnes, 26, 28, 33, 217; An, 17, 58, 166, 232; Ann, 185, 186; Annis, 18, 23 (2), 165 (2), 207; Betteris, 169, 253; Doraty, 1; Doryty, 209 (2); Eales, 172; Edward, 176, 240; Elizabeth, 18, 33, 68, 70, 74 (2), 164, 176 (2), 177, 204, 219; Jane, 183; Jean, 57, 58, 61, 63, 65, 68, 174; Joan, 18; Joane, 255; Johan, 174; John, 1, 11 (2), 18, 57 (2), 63, 65, 68, 70, 74, 164, 176, 204, 209, 215, 242 (2), 255, 261; Katerine, 11; Katherine, 18, 204; Katheryne, 164; Margaret, 85; Margarett, 127, 189; Margrete, 138, 193; Marlin, 17, 165, 243; Marline, 62, 232, 243; Marlyn, 166, 207; Mary, 78, 185, 186, 224; Mother, 216; Nicolas, 1; Thomas, 17, 58, 62, 65, 70 (2), 78 (2), 85, 127, 138 (2), 174, 189, 243 (2), 244, 255 (2), 263, 299; William, 18, 23, 26 (2), 28, 33, 70, 85, 127, 165, 169, 217, 219 (2), 224; —, 28, 63, 70, 242 (2), 243 (2), 244 (2).

Baldinge, *see* Balding.

Baldwin, *see* Balding.

Baldwine, *see* Balding.

Baldwinne, *see* Balding.

Baldwyn, *see* Balding.

Ballchin, *see* Balchin.

Baltchin, *see* Balchin.

Baly, *see* Baily.

Bamlett, Ann, 288.

Banbrike (Banbrik, Benbrik, Benbrike, Benbrook, Benbrooke), An, 233; Ann, 56; Edmund, 56, 62 (2), 69, 233 (2); Edmunde, 58, 65, 75, 78; Edward, 244; Geange, 75; Johan, 56, 58, 62, 65 (2), 69, 75, 233 (2), 244; John, 58; Jone, 78; Joshua, 69, 244; Sara, 78; —, 233.

Banister, *see* Bannester.

Bannester (Banister, Bannister), Ann, 183; Cisly, 165; Dority, 203; Jane, 180; Joane, 166, 168; Robert, 166, 203, 213; Thomas, 285; —, 285.

Bannister, *see* Bannester.

Barbar, *see* Barber.

Barber (Barbar), Ann, 307; Thomas, 261.

Bardell, *see* Varndell.

Barefoot (Barefot), Edward, 232; Joan, 153, 194; Mary, 153.

Barefot, *see* Barefoot.

Barker, Jane, 231, 301; John, 206; Mary, 193; Mrs., 223; Richard, 193; Sarah, 308.

Barkshiere, Margret, 217; Nicholas, 217, 219; —, 217.

Barlow, Jane, 127; John, 113 (2), 119, 282, 283; Mary, 113, 119; Sisly,

127; William, 119, 127, 282; —, 283.
Barnabe, Elizabeth, 192.
Barnad, *see* Barnard.
Barnard (Barnad), Ann, 195; Richard, 280.
Barnes, *see* Barns.
Barns (Barnes), Dorsathias, 146; Elinor, 192, 306; Elizabeth, 139, 146 (2), 188; Joseph, 192, 307; Ralph, 139; Temperance, 182; William, 139.
Barny, *see* Varny.
Barrat, *see* Barratt.
Barratt (Baratte, Barrat), Joane, 128; Mary, 125 (2), 128, 285, 291; Nicholas, 128, 291; Nicolas, 125, 285; —, 291.
Barratte, *see* Barratt.
Bartelma, *see* Bartholmew.
Barten, *see* Barton.
Bartet, *see* Bartlet.
Bartholemew, *see* Bartholmew.
Bartholmew (Bartelma, Bartholemew), An, 72; Frances, 72, 177, 246, 248; Thomas, 72, 177, 245, 246; —, 246.
Bartlet (Bartet, Bartlett), Ann, 190; Clement, 130, 133, 189, 313; Elizabeth, 82; Gearge, 74, 79, 82; Georg, 85 (2), 257, 259; John, 74; Robard, 79; Robert, 130 (2), 133, 189, 288, 313; Sara, 74, 79, 82; Sarah, 85, 133, 262; William, 74, 190, 262; —, 257, 288.
Bartlett, *see* Bartlet.
Barton (Bartone, Bartonn, Bartton), Agnes, 196; Alice, 170; Ann, 153, 156 (2), 161, 194, 313, 314; Cesly, 14; Cicillia, 303; Cislee, 132; Elin, 210; Elizabeth, 14, 30 (2), 34, 150, 158, 163, 166, 167, 188, 192, 207, 261, 305; Fortine, 240; Fortune, 26, 167; Henry, 210; Jane, 79, 86 (2), 117, 120, 126 (2), 187, 226 (2), 261, 291; Jean, 71, 177; Johane, 173; John, 26 (2), 28, 71 (2), 79, 86, 114 (2), 117, 120, 126, 132, 156, 161, 167, 177, 185, 186, 187, 194, 240, 259, 261, 276, 278, 291, 295, 313, 314; Julian, 166; Mary, 137 (2), 175; Patient, 188; Richard, 163, 196, 207; Robert, 14, 209; Sara, 169, 180; Sarah, 120, 153, 158, 161, 162 (2); Sisly, 189; Susan, 114, 185, 186, 276; Thomas, 28, 30, 34 (2), 167; William, 79, 117, 132, 137, 150 (2), 153, 158, 162, 175, 189, 192, 278; —, 28, 210, 261.
Baschian (Baschin, Baschine, Baschyan, Bastian, Bastin), Agnes, 42, 47, 52, 56, 59, 62, 65, 69, 244; An, 37, 170; Ann, 52; Bridgat, 65, 252; Daniell, 62; Elizabeth, 47; Jeane, 173; Johan, 68; John, 244; Mary, 59; Thomas, 37; Toby, 56; William, 37, 42 (2), 47, 52, 56, 59, 62, 65, 68, 69, 170, 244 (2), 252; —, 69.
Baschin, *see* Baschian.
Baschine, *see* Baschian.
Baschyan, *see* Baschian.
Basset (Baset, Bassete, Bassette), Eliza., 104, 150; Henery, 153; Joane, 153; John, 143; Jone, 143, 145, 147, 150, 192; Steven, 104; Susana, 147; Thomas, 143, 145 (2), 147, 150, 153, 192, 308; —, 104.
Bastian, *see* Baschian.
Bastin, *see* Baschian.
Batchelar, *see* Bachelor.
Batkok, An, 71; Martha, 71; Mary, 71; Thomas, 71.
Baughe, Elizabeth, 1, 196; Thomas, 1, 196; William, 1.
Baulding, *see* Balding.
Bauldinge, *see* Balding.
Baylee, *see* Baily.
Bayley, *see* Baily.
Baylie, *see* Baily.
Bayly, *see* Baily.
Baylye, *see* Baily.
Beagle, *see* Begglee.
Beaman, Mary, 187; Richard, 187.
Beane (Beene), Amy, 131; John, 128 (2), 131, 138 (2), 291 (2), 299 (2); Mary, 128, 131, 138.
Bedell, Elizabeth, 4, 6; Joane, 173; John, 4 (2), 6; Robert, 6.
Bedford, Elizabeth, 181.
Bedsar, Charitie, 149; Elizabeth, 149; Thomas, 149.
Beene, *see* Beane.
Begell, *see* Begglee.
Begglee (Beagle, Begell, Begle, Beglee), Ann, 82; Christifor, 79, 82; Christofore, 179; Christopher, 88, 92 (2), 261; Cristopher, 269; Jane, 79, 261; Joan, 92, 261; Joane, 86 (2), 88, 254 (2); John, 88; Jone, 79, 82, 179; X'popher, 86, 254; —, 269.
Begle, *see* Begglee.
Beglee, *see* Begglee.
Beldam, *see* Beldum.
Beldum (Beldam, Belldum), Joane, 98; Katheren, 98, 183; Kathern,

268; Thomas, 98, 183, 268; —, 268.
Bell *alias* Tanner, *see* Tanner *alias* Bell.
Belldum, *see* Beldum.
Bellgrave, Mr., 288; Mrs., 289.
Bellgroove, *see* Belgrave.
Bellman, *see* Belman.
Belman (Bellman), Joane, 199; William, 199, 200.
Benbrik, *see* Banbrike.
Benbrook, *see* Banbrike.
Benbrooke, *see* Banbrike.
? Bennet (Bonnat, Bornat, Bounnate, Bournett), Alice, 49; An, 76; Francis, 292; Henry, 79; John, 49, 76, 79, 250; Mary, 79; Mearye, 76; Robert, 201; —, 49, 100, 250.
Berrissford, Ann, 131; Rowland, 131 (2).
Bettes, Alice, 30; Thomas, 30 (2).
Bex, Elizabeth, 136; Henry, 146, 306; Joane, 130 (2), 133, 136, 138; Jone, 146; Mary, 138; Sarah, 142; William, 130, 133 (2), 136, 138, 142, 146, 297; —, 142, 297.
Bicknald, *see* Bicknoll.
Bicknall, *see* Bicknoll.
Bicknell, *see* Bicknoll.
Bicknol, *see* Bicknoll.
Bicknold, *see* Bicknoll.
Bicknolde, *see* Bicknoll.
Bicknole, *see* Bicknoll.
Bicknoll (Bicknald, Bicknall, Bicknell, Bicknol, Bicknold, Bicknolde, Bicknole, Bicknowle, Bicknowll, Bicnold, Biknould, Biknowle), Agnes, 28, 67, 70, 74 (2); Alice, 137; An, 31, 32 (2), 36, 42, 178, 179, 216, 226; Ann, 44, 104 (2), 188; Anne, 87; Annes, 251; Annis, 76; Elizabeth, 99 (2), 180; Em, 14; Gaerge, 243; Gearge, 70, 74, 76; Georg, 107; George, 27, 31, 36, 40, 104, 107, 115, 122, 127, 253, 285, 291, 295, 306; Goarge, 67 (2); Henery, 292; Henry, 44, 127, 226; James, 4 (2), 6, 10, 14, 21; Jams, 19; Jane, 27, 31, 36 (2), 40, 90; Jeams, 16; Jean, 76, 243; Joan, 310; Joane, 28, 84, 87, 90 (3), 99, 168, 185, 186, 283; John, 19, 40, 84 (2), 87, 90 (2), 99, 122, 180 (2), 185, 186, 191, 251, 300, 315; Jone, 180; Julian, 300; Lawrence, 6; Margaret, 6, 10, 14; Margret, 4, 16 (2), 19, 21; Mariery, 253; Mary, 70, 115, 122, 127, 190, 191, 212, 308; Nicholas, 137, 298, 299; Richard, 99, 103 (2), 299, 301; Sara, 27; Sarah, 307; Thomas, 28, 32, 36 (2), 42, 44, 214, 216, 224, 226, 227, 253 (3), 269, 282; Timothy, 10; William, 21, 42, 224; —, 99, 103, 107, 137, 214, 216, 227, 253, 270, 282, 283, 285, 298, 299.
Bicknowle, *see* Bicknoll.
Bicknowll, *see* Bicknoll.
Bicnold, *see* Bicknoll.
Bide, Ann, 298.
Biknould, *see* Bicknoll.
Biknowle, *see* Bicknoll.
Bilinghorsh, *see* Billinghurst.
Billingehurst, *see* Billinghurst.
Billinghurst (Bilinghorsh, Billingehurst, Billinghurste, ? Tillinghest), Agnes, 36, 40, 45, 218; Alice, 163, 164, 224; An, 23, 149; Ann, 4, 13, 63, 96, 118, 141, 163, 184, 187, 299; Daniell, 141, 302; Elizabeth, 3, 4 (2), 8, 13, 14, 33, 60, 63, 90, 134, 147, 166, 168, 175, 189, 196 (2), 223, 232; Ellinar, 177; Elnor, 36; Em, 149, 159 (2); Emm, 156; Emme, 152; Frances, 103, 195; Henery, 141; Henry, 3, 114, 118, 185, 186, 196, 281, 302; James, 128; Jane, 8, 40, 114 (3), 118, 122, 128, 134, 165, 169, 185 (2), 186, 192, 302; Jean, 178; Joan, 202, 205, 209; Joane, 165, 167, 186; Johane, 13, 167, 197, 198; John, 4 (2), 13, 23, 33, 122, 167, 197, 212, 291; Katerine, 156; Katherin, 99; Katherine, 174; Mabell, 166, 211; Margaret, 175; Mrs., 300; Nicholas, 60, 166; Nicolas, 196; Nim, 147, 193; Richard, 3, 4, 8, 13, 14, 23, 60 (2), 166, 175, 196, 202, 204, 211, 218, 223, 251, 292; Robert, 209, 287; Thomas, 13, 114 (3), 122, 128, 134, 172, 185, 186, 291, 297; thomson, 172; Tomazin, 14; Tomson, 292; William, 36, 40, 45 (2), 60, 63, 90, 96, 99, 103, 106 (2), 147, 149, 152 (2), 156, 159, 193, 198 (2), 205, 218, 224, 232; —, 33, 60, 99, 106, 178, 202, 212, 239 (2), 251, 297.
Billinghurste, *see* Billinghurst.
Bingham, Elizabeth, 188.
Binstead, *see* Binsteed.
Binsted, *see* Binsteed.
Binsteed (Binstead, Binsted, Biasteede), Annis, 182; Nicolas, 182, 256, 287; —, 256, 268, 290.
Binsteede, *see* Binsteed.

Bisbridg, *see* Bisbridge.
Bisbridge (Bisbridg, Bysbridg, Bysbridge), Johan, 163; John, 20 (2), 165, 210, 211; Margery, 167; Margret, 20, 165; Thomas, 209; —, 211 (2).
Bishop (Bishopp), Margaret, 182; Marie, 164.
Bishopp, *see* Bishop.
Blackman (Blakman), Abigaile, 63; An, 177; Elizabeth, 35, 37, 38, 42, 47 (2), 52, 63, 169, 191, 234, 237; Francis, 52, 231; Jean, 234; Joahne, 38; John, 191; Mary, 35; Nicholas, 35, 37, 42, 52, 63, 169, 177, 234, 237, 249; Thomas, 42; William, 37, 38, 47; —, 228 (3).
Blakman, *see* Blackman.
Blakwel, Elizabeth, 174.
Bloase, Elizabeth, 190.
Blood, Edmund, 307.
Blunden, Johane, 25; William, 25; —, 25.
Blundle, Margarett, 189.
Bodger, *see* Badger.
Boice (Boyce, Boyas), Johan, 178; Jone, 251; Thomas, 178, 248.
Bolchin, *see* Balchin.
Bollchin, *see* Balchin.
Bonar, *see* Bonner.
Bonare, *see* Bonner.
Boncee (Bonnsee), Joan, 79; Johan, 179; Thomas, 79 (2), 179.
Bon'er, *see* Bonner.
Boniface, Edward, 189; Margaret, 189.
Bonnare, *see* Bonner.
Bonnat, *see* Bennet.
Bonner (Bonar, Bonare, Bonnare, Bon'er), Alice, 62, 63, 66, 75, 174, 175, 236; An, 77, 252; Ann, 171; Edward, 63, 66, 72 (2), 77, 175, 176, 236, 238, 252, 295, 298; Elizabeth, 65, 130; Henry, 62, 63; Joane, 108, 110, 120, 126 (2), 130, 184, 191, 293; John, 108 (2), 110 (2), 120, 126, 130, 184, 297; Jone, 148; Margaret, 174; Richard, 120, 293; Robard, 77; Sarah, 148, 153, 193; Susan, 171; Thomas, 62, 66 (2), 75 (2), 148, 153, 174, 193, 238, 310, 313 (2); —, 66, 72, 176, 238, 252.
Bonnsee, *see* Boncee.
Bonny, Joane, 189; Josias, 285, 287; —, 285.
Boockham, *see* Bookham.
Bookam, *see* Bookham.
Bookeham, *see* Bookham.
Bookham (Boockham, Bookam, Bookeham, Buckham), Elizabeth, 184, 290; H., 33; Henry, 174; Johan, 174; John, 119, 295; Margaret, 172; Sara, 111, 119; Sarah, 103 (2), 108, 184, 277, 296; Thomas, 33 (2), 103, 108 (2), 111 (2), 119, 184, 277, 290.
Boolin, *see* Bullin.
Booline, *see* Bullin.
Boollin, *see* Bullin.
Boolline, *see* Bullin.
Boorer, *see* ? Burrha.
Boothe, Mother, 212.
Booyer, *see* Bowyer.
Borle, *see* Burle.
Borll, *see* Burle.
Bornat, *see* Bennet.
Bostocke, Goarge, 173; Marye, 173.
Bouchar, *see* Chitty *alias* Bouchar.
Boulare, *see* Bowler.
Bouler, *see* Bowler.
Boull, Mary, 214.
Boullar, *see* Bowler.
Bounnate, *see* Bennett.
Bournett, *see* Bennet.
Bowlar, *see* Bowler.
Bowlare, *see* Bowler.
Bowler (Boulare, Bouler, Boullar, Bowlar, Bowlare, Bowllar, Bowller), Ann, 93, 96 (2), 100, 103, 106, 109, 112, 116, 117, 121 (3), 124, 125 (2), 130, 133, 134, 140, 161, 185, 186, 191, 294, 299, 304, 315; Anna, 137; Anne, 183, 194; Bartholemew, 22, 25, 27, 76; Bartholemewe, 213; Bartholmew, 60, 94, 239, 280; Bartholmewe, 31; Bartholomew, 17, 19, 145, 165, 217, 306; Damaris, 126 (2), 134, 137, 141, 142, 189; Dorathy, 128, 194; Doraty, 115; Edward, 22, 60, 65 (2), 68, 74, 79, 85, 91, 94, 96, 101, 105, 106, 108 (2), 110 (2), 115, 119, 120, 123, 125, 134, 174, 239, 263, 282, 299, 304; Edwarde, 289; Elizabeth, 19, 27, 49 (2), 53, 57, 59, 66, 86, 98, 101, 105, 109 (2), 111 (2), 115, 128 (3), 130, 133, 134, 135, 137, 139, 141, 142, 175, 180, 189, 191, 232, 262, 279, 310; Elizabethe, 213; Elyzabeth, 172; Francess, 125; Hanna, 135; Hannah, 300; Henery, 86, 90, 130, 133, 262; Henry, 31, 66, 72, 76, 79 (3), 83, 95, 98, 100, 102, 104 (2), 105, 106, 109, 111, 115, 120, 126, 128, 134, 135, 137, 139, 141, 142, 156, 158 (2), 161, 178, 189, 191, 194, 274, 275, 277, 280, 283, 285, 286, 300, 309, 315 (2), 316; Jane, 95, 101, 105, 108, 110, 115, 116, 119,

120, 123, 133, 139, 145, 160, 187, 282; Jeane, 131; Joan, 17 (2), 19, 22; Joane, 86, 95, 98, 102, 106 (2), 133, 165, 169, 183, 277, 283; Joanhe, 31; Johan, 57, 59, 76, 172, 178, 232; Johane, 25 (2), 27, 212, 213; Johanna, 195; John, 49, 53 (2), 57, 59, 66, 79, 93 (2), 95, 96, 100, 103, 105, 106, 109, 112, 115, 116 (2), 117, 121 (2), 125, 130, 134, 140, 161, 172, 183, 185, 186, 232, 279 (2), 285, 293, 297, 309, 316; Jonah, 117; Jonas, 74, 116 (2), 120, 123, 131, 133, 139, 145, 187, 279, 316; Jone, 79, 83; Joshua, 121; Julyan, 72; Katharine, 133; Lidia, 131; Margaret, 104; Margarett, 102; Margrete, 305; Margrette, 142; Martha, 60, 65, 68, 74, 79, 85 (2), 91, 94, 96, 117, 140, 174, 187, 239, 271, 308; Mary, 90, 104, 106, 108 (2), 111 (2), 115, 117, 120, 124, 128 (2), 154, 155 (2), 157 (2), 158, 160, 161 (2), 194, 271, 286, 315; Rebecca, 119; Richard, 105, 137, 195, 304; Susan, 183, 269; Susanna, 98 (2); Thomas, 68, 98, 104, 106 (2), 108, 111, 115 (2), 117, 120, 124, 125, 128, 133, 154 (2), 157, 160, 161, 183, 194, 269, 271, 274, 275, 312 (2), 314; William, 83, 91, 103, 109, 112, 128, 130 (2), 133, 137, 139 (2), 142 (2), 189, 263, 298, 310; —, 72, 90, 300.

Bowllar, *see* Bowler.

Bowller, *see* Bowler.

Bownd, Edward, 194; Jane, 194.

Bowyer (Booyer), Ann, 185, 186; Joane, 180; Thomas, 180, 282; —, 283.

Boxall, *see* Boxell.

Boxell (Boxall, Boxoll, Boxoule, Boxsall, Boxsole), Agnes, 45; Alice, 185, 186; Ann, 45, 147, 185, 186; Daniell, 45; Elizabeth, 132, 134, 139 (2), 143, 147, 152, 156, 190; Joane, 189; John, 132, 134, 139, 143 (2), 147, 152, 156, 190, 310; Martha, 46; Mary, 90 (2), 95, 132, 181, 190; Phillip, 304; Richard, 43 (2), 90, 95 (2), 134, 181, 185, 186, 266, 316; Sarah, 152, 310; Thomas, 46, 156; —, 43, 46, 266, 301.

Boxoll, *see* Boxell.

Boxoule, *see* Boxell.

Boxsall, *see* Boxell.

Boxsole, *see* Boxell.

Boyas, *see* Boice.

Boyce, *see* Boice.

Bradbridge, *see* Broadbridge.

Bradfeld, *see* Bradfold.

Bradffold, *see* Bradfold.

Bradfold (Bradfeld, Bradffold, Bradfould, Bradfovld, Bradfowld), Agnes, 58; Alice, 166; An, 44, 47, 67, 74, 83; Ann, 53, 123, 127 (2), 130, 133, 134, 137, 140, 142, 143, 145; Barbara, 88; Cibill, 170; Edward, 123, 284; Elizabeth, 10, 58, 137, 184; Febee, 59, 236; Frances, 76, 145, 178, 304; Francis, 268; Henry, 21, 80, 83, 123, 127, 130 (2), 133, 134, 137, 140, 142, 143, 145, 193, 273, 275, 284, 300, 314; Jane, 53, 80, 88, 134, 174, 268, 276; Jean, 59, 63 (2), 67, 76, 236, 240, 246; Joan, 71, 214; Johan, 74; Johane, 13; John, 13, 21, 25, 53 (2), 59, 63, 67, 71 (2), 76, 80, 88, 128, 142, 164, 174, 201, 214, 236, 240, 246, 268, 276, 292, 303, 305; Margaret, 10, 13, 25 (2), 240; Margreat, 248; Margret, 21, 133, 164 (2), 214, 223; Martha, 193; Mary, 128 (2), 132, 143; Mr., 232; Rebeckah, 140, 300; Richard, 44, 47 (2), 53, 58, 74, 83, 132, 269, 272; Thomas, 10, 44; William, 53, 269; —, 246.

Bradfould, *see* Bradfold.

Bradfovld, *see* Bradfold.

Bradfowld, *see* Bradfold.

Bradway (Broadway), Agnes, 1; Ann, 168; Elizabeth, 1, 202; Robert, 1, 202; Samuell, 202.

Brand, Anne, 182; Samuell, 182.

Brayden, *see* Broiden.

Brewer, Elizabeth, 38, 221; Margret, 38, 170, 221; William, 38, 170, 221.

Brickfeild, William, 298.

Brider, John, 205.

Bridgar, *see* Bridger.

Bridgare, *see* Bridger.

Bridge, Elizabeth, 188; Robert, 188.

Bridger (Bridgar, Bridgare, Bridger's, Briger), Agnes, 29, 78, 168, 176, Albinia, 153; Alice, 3, 171, 196, 197, 212, 230; An, 128; Ann, 98, 102, 105, 108, 111, 113, 115, 120, 124, 184, 191, 192; Anne, 311; Annis, 203; Bridget, 159, 161; Catherine, 151, 153; Cathren, 159; Cisiye, 164; Dorathy, 98, 114, 124, 276, 282; Doratie, 56, 61; Doraty, 45, 65, 69, 177, 246, 249, 250; Dority, 29, 48, 52, 230; Dorothy, 305; Doryty, 32 (2), 41, 218; Dorytye, 37; Dubet-

balla, 105; Eales, 45; Elizabeth, 65, 128, 142, 144 (2), 147, 151, 153, 192, 250, 299; Frances, 69, 78, 187, 246, 247; Francis, 3, 21, 100, 245, 255; Gearg, 69; Gearge, 56, 78, 246, 249, 250; Georg, 239; George, 3, 29, 32, 37, 41, 49, 52, 93, 95 (2), 97, 100 (3), 101, 103, 105, 108, 110 (2), 113, 114, 115, 120, 142, 144, 147 (2), 153, 157, 160, 184, 192, 218, 230, 268, 275, 276 (2), 277, 279, 310; Goarge, 61 (2), 65; Hendry, 224; Henry, 3, 97, 157, 196, 197; James, 15 (2), 19, 21, 160; Jane, 15; Jeames, 69, 238, 239, (2); Joahne, 222; Joan, 19, 21; Joane, 52, 173, 256; Joarge, 45; Johan, 3, 178; Johane, 15, 212; John, 3, 15, 56, 97, 98, 101, 105, 108, 111, 115, 120, 124, 128, 153, 197, 212, 268, 276, 280 (2), 294; Jone, 249; Judith, 169; Katerine, 156; Katherine, 149 (2); Kathren, 161; Margaret, 93, 95, 97, 100, 103, 108 (2), 110, 268; Margarett, 101, 105, 108, 110, 111, 114, 189, 276 (2); Margery, 15, 165, 213; Margret, 200; Mary, 161, 204; Nicholas, 69; Nicolas, 103, 279; Olave, 49, 230; Pennellepi, 159; Richard, 3, 37, 93, 142, 149, 151, 153, 156 (2), 159, 161, 173, 178, 205, 212, 232, 276, 312; Sara, 19; Steven, 3, 196; William, 41, 105, 113, 200, 246, 275, 277; —, 69, 157, 160, 218, 239 (2), 245, 246 (2), 247, 312.

Bridger's, *see* Bridger.

Briger, *see* Bridger.

Bright (Brighte, Bright's, Brite, Brites, Britte, Bryght), Alice, 22, 25, 27, 31, 35, 40, 77, 185, 186, 217, 304; An, 31, 217; Beiamen, 266; Beimin, 189; Benedickta, 154; Beniamen, 27, 31, 102, 106 (2), 150, 160, 276, 280; Beniamin, 22, 25, 35, 40 (2), 154, 217; Beniamine, 226, 233; Benjamen, 96 (2); Benjamin, 98, 148; Benjamyn, 260; Debora, 72; Dorathy, 154; Dorithy, 160; Dorothy, 148, 150; Eales, 226; Edward, 27, 67, 72, 77, 284; Elizabeth, 102, 189, 260, 280; Frances, 67, 184; George, 25, 213; Grace, 22; Jeames, 210; Joan, 209; Joane, 164, 200; John, 164, 200, 209; Jone, 150, 308; Mary, 148; Nicolas, 98; Thomas, 227; William, 35; —, 67, 72, 98, 102, 106, 160, 226, 233, 266.

Brighte, *see* Bright.

Bright's, *see* Bright.

Briscoe, *see* Bristow.

Briscowe, *see* Bristow.

Bristow (Briscoe, Briscowe), Agnes, 24; John, 24 (2), 198; Thomas, 304.

Brite, *see* Bright.

Brites, *see* Bright.

Britte, *see* Bright.

Broadbridg, *see* Broadbridge,

Broadbridge (Bradbridge, Broadbridg, Brodbridg), Ann, 168; Arnold, 11, 173, 180; Matthewe, 11; Robert, 202; Thomas, 180; —, 11, 241.

Broadway, *see* Bradway.

Brodbridg, *see* Broadbridge.

Broiden (Brayden, Broyden), Joan, 210; Johan, 7 (2); Steven, 7, 210, 217.

Bromell, *see* Bromham.

Bromfeeld, *see* Bromham.

Bromfield, *see* Bromham.

Bromham (Bromell, Bromfeeld, Bromfeld, Bromwell, Broomeham, ? Broomfield, Broomham, Broomwell, Brumham, Brumold), Ann, 107, 157, 191, 304; Antony, 241, 242; Elizabeth, 163; Frances, 107; Francis, 146, 304; George, 187, 191; Jane, 166; Joan, 151 (2); Joane, 136, 139, 190; Joh, 151; John, 136, 139 (2), 146, 154, 157, 161 (2), 166, 190, 194, 312, 313; Jone, 146; Margaret, 187; Margeret, 157; Margery, 154, 194; Margry, 161; Mary, 31 (2), 154, 166, 189, 312; Noe, 31; William, 107, 136, 313; —, 241, 281, 292.

Bromwell, *see* Bromham.

Broockham, John, 295.

Brook, Judith, 27; Martha, 27; Richard, 27.

Brookebankes, Elizabeth, 189.

Brooker, Alice, 169; Clare, 192; John, 91, 192, 263; Sarah, 91, 182, 266; Thomas, 91, 94 (2), 182, 263, 265 (2), 266; —, 94.

Broomeham, *see* Bromham.

? Broomfield, *see* Bromham.

Broomham, *see* Bromham.

Broomwell, *see* Bromham.

Broune, *see* Brown.

Brown (Broune, Browne), Abigall, 193; Ann, 94, 96 (2), 99, 102, 105, 302; Anne, 87, 88 (2), 91, 181, 261 (2); Annis, 19; Elizabeth, 12, 18, 44, 48 (2), 87, 128, 171, 175, 190, 195, 247; Elnor, 102; Henry, 94, 266; Jeames, 177; Jhon, 171; Joahne, 220; Joane, 114; Johan, 6, 163; Johane, 16 (2); John, 6, 12, 19, 44 (2), 48, 87, 88, 91 (2), 94,

96, 99, 102, 105, 133, 181, 193, 230, 240, 247, 261, 266, 290, 298, 302; Margarett, 105, 188; Mary, 122, 128, 133, 192; Nicholas, 133, 298 (3); Nickolas, 128, 289; Nicolas, 105, 114 (2), 122 (2), 263 (2); Robert, 6, 12, 16, 18 (2), 163, 210, 211; Sara, 171; Sarah, 106; Sussan, 177; Thomas, 99; Umpfary, 171; William, 19, 188, 209; —, 91, 211 (2).
Browne, *see* Brown.
Broyden, *see* Broiden.
Brumham, *see* Bromham.
Brumold, *see* Bromham.
Bruster, Ann, 161; John, 161; Richard, 161.
Bryce, Lettise, 174.
Bryght, *see* Bright.
Buckham, *see* Bookham.
Buckle, *see* Buckley.
Buckley (Buckle, Huchine, Huchines, Huchins, Hutchchins, Hutchin, Hutchine, Hutchins), Ann, 93, 264; Beniamen, 93, 267; Caleb, 155, 313; Catherine, 152 (2); Edwarde, 227; Elin, 95; Elinor, 180; Elizabeth, 86, 146 (2), 148 (3), 151, 155; Elnor, 93, 264; Henry, 107, 146 (2), 148, 312; Jane, 102 (2), 104, 113, 118, 148, 183, 283, 287, 288, 307; Joane, 95, 282; Johan, 227; John, 95; Martha, 11; Mary, 95, 98; Nicklas, 227; Richard, 93, 95, 113, 146, 148, 151 (2), 155, 180, 256, 257, 263, 264, 265, 313; Roger, 11; Samuel, 11; Samuell, 86, 93, 261; Sara, 118; Thomas, 95, 98, 102, 104 (2), 107, 113, 118, 146, 152, 183, 272, 283, 287, 288, 292, 299, 306; —, 86, 93, 98, 107, 257 (2), 261, 263, 267, 272.
Buckman, Anne, 181.
Bullin (Boolin, Booline, Boollin, Boolline), An, 71, 244; Anthony, 264; Elisabeth, 255; Elizabeth, 71, 74, 79, 85, 237, 264; Henry, 74; Joane, 190, 191, 297; John, 85, 255; Jonathan, 74; Jone, 305; Nicholas, 71, 79, 190, 191, 237, 243, 244, 297, 306; Nicolas, 85, 88 (2), 255, 256, 264 (3), 266, 284; Richard, 79, 264; Thomas, 85; —, 88, 237, 243 (2), 256, 266, 284.
Bullocke (Bulloke), Thomas 274, 275; William, 274, 275; —, 274.
Bulloke, *see* Bullocke.
Bunyer (Bunyerd), Edward, 69, 177; Elizabeth, 69, 177; Martha, 69.
Bunyerd, *see* Bunyer.
Burchall (Burchell), Henry, 94, 1 106, 114, 119, 265, 276, 282; Ja 114; Joane, 94, 100 (2), 106, 1 119, 157 (2), 159, 161, 194, 2 John, 94; Jone, 192; Judeth, 1 Margrett, 190; Mary, 159; becca, 159; Rebecka, 157, 1 Rebecke, 161; Richard, 106, 27
Burchell, *see* Burchall.
Burchett, Ann, 185, 186; William, 186.
Burd, William, 273, 275.
Burfe, Isaack, 258.
Burges (Burgis), George, 167; J 167; John, 161; Mary, 161; phen, 161.
Burgis, *see* Burges.
Burl, *see* Burle.
Burle (Borle, Borll, Burl, Bur Alice, 21, 210; An, 29; Annis, 1 Ealse, 171; Edmund, 19 (2), 21; ward, 26, 29, 46, 166, 171, 175, 234, 259, 262; Elizabeth, 1 Henry, 20, 166, 210 (2); He 20; Joan, 19, 21, 166; Joane, Johan, 46, 175, 234; Johane, John, 79, 84 (2); Julian, 20, 210; Margaret, 79, 84; Mary, 174, 219; Nicholas, 167, 210, 2 Nicklas, 46; Richard, 26; Robe 174; —, 259.
Burlen, John, 308.
Burley (Burly), Jane, 123 (2), 128, 294; John, 123, 128, 132, 294; nell, 132; Richard, 128; —, 295
Burlle, *see* Burle.
Burly, *see* Burley.
Burnell, Joane, 99, 281; John, 99, 2 Kathern, 183; —, 99.
Burnham, Annis, 166; William, 1
? Burrha (Boorer, Burroo, Burro Henry, 191; Joan, 153, 161; Jo 153, 161 (2), 188; Mary, 153, 1 188; —, 191.
Burroo, *see* ? Burrha.
Burrow, *see* ? Burrha.
Bushel, *see* Bushell.
Bushell (Bushel, Busshell), Abiga 18; Eales, 47; Jehoshua, 28; Jo 201; John, 23, 210; Julian, 16, 23, 26, 28, 165, 210, 223; Mary, Richard, 16 (2), 18, 23, 26, 28, 165, 201, 210, 223, 228, 231; muell, 26; —, 201.
Busshell, *see* Bushell.
Butcher, Anne, 257.
? Bute, Katarne, 172.

Butler, Elizabeth, 84 (2), 86, 251; Hugh, 81, 84, 86, 251; James, 86, 237; Martha, 81.
Bysbridg (Bysbridge), *see* Bisbridge.

C

C . . ., An, 68; John, 68; Martha, 68.
Cadman, Peeter, 314.
Calengham, *see* Caringham.
Calingeham, *see* Caringham.
Calingham, *see* Caringham.
Callengham, *see* Caringham.
Callingham, *see* Caringham.
Callingum, *see* Caringham.
Caly, *see* Calye.
Calye (Caly, Kally, Kalye, Saly), Joane, 53; Joseph, 53, 64; Josephe, 173, 242; Joshua, 239; Susan, 53, 64, 173, 239; Susane, 64.
Capelin, *see* Caplin.
Caplin (Capelin, Chaplin, Chaplyn), Alice, 168; Beatrice, 160; Elizabeth, 192; John, 160 (2), 192, 286; Katherin, 168; Sarah, 192.
Carell, *see* Caryll.
Carengam, *see* Caringham.
Caringam, *see* Caringham.
Caringeham, *see* Caringham.
Caringham (Calengham, Calingeham, Calingham, Callengham, Callingham, Callingum, Carengam, Caringam, Caringeham, Carringham, Chalingeham, Challingham, Charingham), Agnes, 74; An, 82, 249; Ann, 96, 145, 156, 194, 203; Anne, 157 (2), 247; Catherine, 305; Christian, 134; Constance, 3, 6, 11, 15, 18, 207; Cristian, 130; Damaris, 145, 147, 149, 192; Elizabeth, 3, 78, 82, 89, 121, 125, 127, 132 (2), 136, 139 (2), 143, 173, 179, 188 (2), 192; Frances, 130, 148; Jane, 39, 78, 142, 282; Joane, 121, 134, 168, 174, 215; Johan, 175, 178, 232; Johane, 15; John, 39 (2), 74, 135, 136, 137, 139, 142, 145, 148, 151, 157, 160 (2), 168, 190, 213, 215, 221, 296; Jone, 147, 148, 307; Margaret, 11; Margerie, 200; Margery, 9; Margret, 200; Mary, 93, 125, 139, 151, 189, 192; Peter, 306; Petter, 143; Phillis, 9; Richard, 18, 78, 82, 86 (2), 89, 93, 96, 130, 134, 156, 157, 178, 179, 194, 248, 262 (2); Sarah, 157; Sisly, 200; Susan, 145; Susana, 135, 137 (2), 139, 142, 148, 190; Susanna, 151, 157, 160; Thomas, 3, 6 (2), 11, 15, 18, 74, 121, 125, 127 (2), 132, 136, 139, 143, 145, 188, 207, 213, 247 (2), 249, 295, 298; William, 9, 135, 145, 147, 149 (2), 189, 192, 200, 296 (2); —, 86, 89, 93, 96, 213, 248, 269.
Carpentar, *see* Carpenter.
Carpentare, *see* Carpenter.
Carpenter (Carpentar, Carpentare, Carpentor, Carpentore, Carpentter, Carpe'ter, Karpentore), Abraham, 44; Agnes, 10; Agnis, 80; Alice, 185; An, 179, 217; Andrew, 16; Ann, 90, 94, 132, 142, 280; Caylip, 65; Daniell, 46; Eales, 232; Elizabeth, 6, 9, 12, 16, 58 (2), 62, 65, 76, 80, 85, 131, 174, 194, 199, 235, 264; Ellen, 40 (2), 44, 174; Elnor, 30, 35, 167; George, 90; Helen, 182; Henry, 16, 35, 149, 206; Izard, 200; Jehoshua, 12; Joan, 19, 194, 204; Joane, 85, 123, 126 (2), 132, 136, 138, 169, 225, 297; Johan, 5 (2), 9, 74; Johane, 16, 213 (2); John, 47, 74, 90, 94, 123, 126, 128, 129 (2), 132, 135, 138, 179, 194, 248, 280, 288; Judith, 5, 23, 204; Margaret, 5, 14, 76, 112, 178; Margarett, 109, 184; Margart, 195; Marget, 19; Margreat, 248; Margret, 23; Margrett, 138; Martha, 46, 50, 58, 64, 94, 172, 238; Mary, 6, 58, 122 (2), 128, 131, 136, 138, 142, 144, 149, 170, 176, 183, 188; Rachel, 47; Rachile, 172; Rebecca, 14; Rebeka, 173; Richard, 5, 9, 14, 16, 19, 23, 58, 62 (2), 65, 76, 80, 85, 135, 170, 174, 204, 217, 235 (2), 237, 241, 257, 264, 265; Robert, 232, 257; Samuel, 167; Samuell, 30 (2), 35, 40, 44; Samuelle, 226; Sara, 10, 169, 199, 221; Sidrack, 50 (2); Sidrak, 64 (2), 238, 241; Sidrake, 46, 58, 172, 238; Sydrach, 9; Thomas, 5, 10, 109, 112, 122, 123, 128, 131, 136, 138, 142, 144 (2), 149, 188, 213, 221, 225, 226, 227, 280, 286, 314; Tobias, 47, 268, 288, 292; Toby, 172; William, 6, 9 (2), 12, 16, 199, 206, 209; Zachary, 183; —, 74, 109, 112, 226, 257, 268, 280, 286.
Carpentor, *see* Carpenter.
Carpentore, *see* Carpenter.
Carpentter, *see* Carpenter.
Carpe'ter, *see* Carpenter.
Carrell, *see* Caryll.
Carril, *see* Caryll.

Carrill, *see* Caryll.
Carringham, *see* Caringham.
Cartar, *see* Carter.
Carter (Cartar, Cartore, Cartter, Kartar), Ann, 109, 112, 192; Anne, 153; Edward, 37, 220; Elizabeth, 31, 37, 39 (2), 46, 168, 176, 178; Em, 21; Frances, 131 (2); Francis, 129; John, 91, 288; Margaret, 167; Margret, 21; Mary, 85 (2), 135, 153, 180; Richard, 95, 148 (2), 153, 192; Rose, 109, 112, 117 (2); William, 31 (2), 37, 39, 46 (2), 85, 88 (2), 91, 95, 109, 112, 117, 129 (2), 131, 135, 168, 180, 220 (3), 232, 277, 279, 291 (2), 297, 299; —, 88, 91, 95, 135, 148, 277, 297.
Cartore, *see* Carter.
Cartter, *see* Carter.
Caryll (Carell, Carrell, Carril, Carrill, Kerill, Kerrill), Ann, 314; Anne, 194; Christes-guift, 9; Dority, 214; Doritye, 164; Doryty, 9, 12; Edward, 194; Joane, 166; John, 314; Margret Lorrill (Kerrill), 165; Sindony, 214 (4); William, 9, 12 (2), 164, 214 (4).
Castilan, *see* Castilian.
Castilian (Castilan, Castillan, Castillian, Castillion, Castilyan, Castylyan), Alice, 130; Elizabeth, 105, 192; Ellen, 229; Frances, 145, 146, 153 (2); Henry, 37 (2), 39, 42; Henrye, 47; John, 117; Katherine, 91; Kathern, 105; Kathren, 100, 101, 117; Margaret, 47, 100; Margret, 37, 39, 42 (2); Martha, 128; Mary, 130; Peetter, 130; Peter, 128, 228; Richard, 91 (2), 100, 101, 105, 117, 270 (2), 310; Rodalfe, 101; Rodolph, 145 (2), 146, 153; Valantine, 47; Valentine, 217, 229, 263; Valentyne, 39, 217, 222; —, 146, 271, 288.
Castillan, *see* Castilian.
Castillian, *see* Castilian.
Castillion, *see* Castilian.
Castilyan, *see* Castilian.
Castylyan, *see* Castilian.
Cates, *see* Katte.
Caty, *see* Katte.
Caui, *see* Cavy.
Cauie, *see* Cavy.
Caute, *see* Cowet.
Cauy, *see* Cavy.
Cavee, *see* Cavy.
Cavey, *see* Cavy.
Cavi, *see* Cavy.
Cavie, *see* Cavy.
Cavy (Caui, Cauie, Cauy, Cavee, Cavey, Cavi, Cavie, Cavye, Kauie), Alice, 93, 164, 166, 182, 211 (2), 264; An, 34; Ann, 96, 272; Annes, 180; Catherine, 34, 39; Charity, 187 (2); Elizabeth, 58, 98; Georg, 88, 277; George, 153; Henery, 182; Henry, 48, 93, 98, 264, 271; Hestar, 48, 60, 172, 234, 235; Hester, 51, 56; James, 51; Jane, 39; Jhon, 44; Joan, 234; Joane, 56, 93, 264; John, 85, 92, 131, 134 (2), 140 (2), 141, 153, 190, 215, 222, 224, 230, 255, 300 (2); Joshua, 58; Judeth, 60, 81 (2), 85, 92, 96, 188, 235, 255; Judethe, 77, 179; Judith, 88, 295; Katarne, 226; Kateren, 167; Katerine, 30; Katherine, 44; Margret, 191, 215; Mary, 131, 134, 140, 141 (2), 153, 190; Susan, 58; William, 30 (2), 34, 39, 44, 48, 51, 56, 60, 77 (2), 81, 85, 88, 92, 96, 131, 166, 167, 172, 179, 187, 211, 227, 230, 234, 235, 248, 255, 256, 272, 277 (2), 295, 302; Wilyam, 226; —, 98, 211, 227, 248, 256.
Cavye, *see* Cavy.
Cawght, *see* Cowet.
Cawley, Joan, 181.
Chace, *see* Chase.
Chachraft, *see* Chalcraft.
Chacraft, *see* Chalcraft.
Chacrett, *see* Chalcraft.
Chacroft, *see* Chalcraft.
Chacrofte, *see* Chalcraft.
Chakaret, *see* Chalcraft.
Chakarett, *see* Chalcraft.
Chaker, *see* Chalcraft.
Chakerett, *see* Chalcraft.
Chakroft, *see* Chalcraft.
Chalcraft (Chachraft, Chacraft, Chacrett, Chacroft, Chacrofte, Chakaret, Chakarett, Chaker, Chakerett, Chakroft, Chalcrafte, Chalcroft, Challcraft, Chaulckry, Chawcrat, Saker, Shaker), Annis, 44; Elizabeth, 43, 177, 224; Henery, 131; Jane, 34 (2), 37, 43, 44, 218 (2), 229; Joane, 113, 129, 137, 184, 313; John, 34, 37, 43, 44, 49 (2), 52, 55, 58 (2), 120, 173, 177, 218, 224, 229 (2), 230, 231, 241, 268, 271, 274, 275; Jone, 306; Margaret, 52, 55 (2), 58, 182, 183; Margarete, 241; Margarett, 173, 231; Martha, 52, 231; Richard, 107, 183, 187; Sarah, 137, 187; Thomas, 37, 129, 230; William, 107, 113, 117 (2), 120, 129, 131, 137, 184, 271, 291, 313, 315; —, 49, 107, 113, 117, 120, 131, 176, 271 (3), 291.

Chalcrafte, *see* Chalcraft.
Chalcroft, *see* Chalcraft.
Chalingeham, *see* Caringham.
Challcraft, *see* Chalcraft.
Challingham, *see* Caringham.
Chaman, *see* Charman.
Chambars, *see* Chambers.
Chambers (Chambars), George, 236; John, 206; Julian, 219.
Champen, *see* Champion.
Champin, *see* Champion.
Champine, *see* Champion.
Champion (Champen, Champin, Champine, Chempion), Agnes, 170; Alice, 66, 168, 217, 241; An, 210; Ann, 17, 50 (2), 124; Arnold, 4, 7, 30; Barbery, 296; Cesly, 171; Deodatus, 54; Eales, 48; Eline, 177; Gearg, 241 (2); Gearge, 177; Georg, 262; George, 17, 38, 41, 49, 54, 119, 121, 124, 127 (2), 134, 188, 210, 221, 242; Goarge, 59 (2), 66, 259; Jane, 42; Jhoan, 205; Joane, 198, 199, 225; Joarge, 45; Johan, 48, 228; Johane, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 12, 30; John, 2 (2), 4, 5, 17, 33 (2), 42, 48, 134, 198, 210, 217 (2), 219, 229, 259, 266; Jone, 224; Julian, 5, 166, 199; Katherine, 41; Margaret, 8, 49; 242; Margery, 163; Margret, 168; Martha, 45; Mary, 38, 41, 49, 57, 119 (2), 121, 124, 127, 134, 188, 304; Mathew, 45, 249; Mathewe, 50, 240; Mathue, 57; Richard, 7, 228. 236; Robard, 237; Robert, 8, 12, 225; Sarah, 121; Thomas, 38, 221, 263; William, 12, 45, 249; —, 33, 42, 45, 54, 57, 59, 66, 199, 241, 280.
Chanar, *see* Chanlar.
Chandler, *see* Chanlar.
Chanlar (Chanar, Chandler, Chanlare, Chanler, Chaundlar, Chaundler), Agnes, 1, 29, 32, 221; Alees, 79; Alice, 40 (2), 50 (2), 75, 89 (2), 168 (2), 170, 178, 191, 255; An, 166, 177, 214; Ann, 105, 167. 306; Catarne, 228; Catharn, 67; Catherine, 38, 40; Clarence, 166, 222; Constance, 169; Damaris, 181; Damarise, 42; Edward, 166; Elen, 1, 7; Elin, 208 (2); Elizabeth, 5 (2), 7, 10, 14 (2), 17, 32, 59, 74, 100, 102 (2), 105, 109, 112, 128 (2), 133, 163, 176, 181, 189, 197 (2), 250, 251, 301; Frances, 282, 312; Francis, 102, 105, 109, 112, 118, 197, 271, 287; Gearge, 79; George, 32, 128, 133 (2), 189, 297; Henry, 165; Hesta, 89; Hestar, 172, 233; Hester, 26 (2), 29, 32, 37, 42, 167, 182, 284; James, 100; Jane, 7, 163, 203, 259; Jean, 63, 75, 178; Jhon, 225; Joan, 17; Johan, 63, 72, 175; John, 1, 7, 13 (2), 26, 29 (2), 32, 37, 42, 46, 74, 81 (2), 85, 89, 109, 112, 166, 167, 170, 203 (2), 222, 223, 225, 233, 249, 263; Jone, 79 (2), 192; Julian, 199; Katerine, 48; Katherine, 164; Laranc, 67, 246; Larance, 63, 175, 226, 227; Larancs, 79; Larence, 72 (2); Laurence, 29; Lawrence, 7 (2), 14, 32, 40, 167, 214, 221, 272; Margaret, 89; Margarett, 85 (2); Margery, 165; Margreat, 79, 81, 249 (2); Margret, 38; Martha, 1; Mary, 118; Rebeka, 176; Richard, 1, 38, 40, 46, 48, 50, 59, 199, 228 (2), 233, 264, 272; Robard, 75, 178; Robart, 79; Robert, 1 (2), 7 (2), 29, 37, 40, 89, 199, 208, 214, 225, 255, 259; Sibell, 203; Sibyll, 13; Stephen, 192; Susan, 170; Thomas, 5, 7, 10, 14, 17, 163, 176, 203, 243, 245; William, 10; —, 14 (2), 46, 48, 59, 67, 118, 214 (2), 228, 237, 243, 255, 264, 267 (2), 271, 272 (2), 276, 282, 287.
Chanlare, *see* Chanlar.
Chanler, *see* Chanlar.
Chaplin, *see* Caplin.
Chaplyn, *see* Caplin.
Charingham, *see* Caringham.
Chariot (Chariote, Chariott, Charriot, Charriote, Charriott, Charriotte), Elizabeth, 129, 131, 134 (2), 139, 189; Georg, 85; George, 139; Jane, 187; Joane, 85; John, 85, 129 (2), 131, 134, 139, 189, 262, 277, 300; Jone, 308; Mary, 189; Richard, 131.
Chariot *alias* Trimming, Jane, 262; Joane, 270; John, 89, 262, 263; Mary, 89; Richard, 262; —, 270; *see also* Triming *alias* Chariot.
Chariote, *see* Chariot.
Chariott, *see* Chariot.
Charman (Chaman), Aaron, 9; Abigaiell, 20; Abraham, 29, 220; Agnes, 33, 37, 58, 168, 217, 231, 232, 240; Alice, 91, 166, 182, 263; An, 33, 35, 47, 64, 217, 219, 228; Ann, 49, 51, 69 (2), 172; Anne, 181 (2); Annis, 201, 226; Aron, 205; Bridgat, 252; Bridget, 35. 37, 44, 51, 168, 181, 229; Briget, 29 (2); Brigett, 217; Dorathy, 187; Doratye, 63; Dorcas, 213; Dorothy, 292; Edward, 29,

35, 37, 44, 51, 91, 168, 182, 183, 187, 190, 217, 219, 229, 242, 203, 266, 276, 292, 297; Elizabeth, 83, 174, 180, 181, 183, 256; Ellen, 169; Ffrancis, 203; Frances, 51, 174, 180, 240; Francis, 9, 13, 15, 83, 206, 230, 256, 263, 285; Fraunces, 164; Henry, 15, 47, 51, 58, 64 (2), 69, 172, 228, 240, 243; Jane, 9, 173; Jean, 55, 63, 233; Jhoan, 203; Joan, 206 (2); Joane, 164, 228; Johan, 47, 233; Johane, 9, 13 (2), 15; John, 51, 91, 213; Margaret, 9, 13, 24, 163; Margery, 174; Margret, 16 (2), 20, 29, 205, 220 (2); Mary, 29, 49, 190; Rebecca, 24, 180; Richard, 196; Robert, 9, 13, 16, 20, 24, 29, 163, 205, 220; Samuel, 13, 55; Samuell, 63, 173, 233; Sara, 42, 45 (2), 58, 279; Sarah, 83; Thomas, 33, 42 (2), 44, 45, 49, 168, 174, 217, 226, 254, 279, 281; William, 55, 98 (2); —, 98, 203, 217, 229, 233, 266, 276.

Charriot, *see* Chariot.

Charriote, *see* Chariot.

Charriott, *see* Chariot.

Charriotte, *see* Chariot.

Chase (Chace), Ann, 116 (2), 120, 123, 186, 189, 289; Mary, 123; Stephen, 302; Steuen, 186, 289; Steven, 116, 120 (2), 123, 288; —, 289.

Chasemire, Joane, 168; Robert, 168.

Chaulckry, *see* Chalcraft.

Chaundlar, *see* Chanlar.

Chaundler, *see* Chanlar.

Chawcrat, *see* Chalcraft.

Cheale (Chease), A . . . . ., 69; An, 176; Margaret, 69; Steeven, 69; Steven, 176.

Cheenye, *see* Cheny.

Cheeseman (Cheesman, Cheseman, Chesman, Chessman), Henry, 5; Joane, 123; Johan, 5, 7, 163; John, 7, 123, 127 (2), 134, 138, 189, 293; Joseph, 94; Josseph, 94; Katherine, 138; Mary, 191; Nicholas, 134; Sarah, 94; Susan, 123, 127, 134, 189; Susana, 138; Thomas, 5, 163, 191; —, 7, 293.

Cheesman, *see* Cheeseman.

Cheety, *see* Chitty.

Cheineye, *see* Cheny.

Chempen, *see* Champion.

Chenell, *see* Chennell.

Chenil, *see* Chennell.

Chenill, *see* Chennell.

Chennell (Chenell, Chenil, Chenill), Ann, 190; Ellinar, 177; Joane, 187; Johan, 2; John, 198; Jone, 305; Mary, 306; Thomas, 2 (2); Rafe, 177.

Cheny (Cheenye, Cheineye, Chenye), Alice, 4, 6, 197, 198, 200; Elizabeth, 14, 19, 167, 206, 209; James, 14; Jeames, 209; John, 217; Margaret, 200; Margery, 6, 198; Nicholas, 19; Robert, 4, 6, 14, 19, 197, 200, 206, 209 (2); Thomas, 198; William, 4, 197; —, 206.

Chenye, *see* Cheny.

Cheseman, *see* Cheeseman.

Chesman, *see* Cheeseman.

Chessman, *see* Cheeseman.

Child (Childe, Childes, Childs, Chilles, Chills), Alice, 107; Ann, 140; Elizabeth, 115, 120 (2), 124, 133, 140, 141; Goodman, 283; Jane, 115, 128, 283, 298; Joane, 124, 181, 288; Jone, 141, 193; Robert, 107, 115, 120, 124, 133 (2), 140, 288; Robert, 300; Thomas, 128, 181, 278; —, 107, 128, 278.

Childe, *see* Child.

Childes, *see* Child.

Chilles, *see* Child.

Chills, *see* Child.

Chintin (Chintine, Chinting), Grace, 185, 186; Henry, 140; Joane, 127, 131, 286; Mary, 127; Peetter, 131; Robert, 127, 131, 140, 286.

Chintine, *see* Chintin.

Chinting, *see* Chintin.

Chiswick (Chiswicke), Johan, 2; John, 2, 4 (2), 6; Margery, 2, 4, 6; Margerye, 6; Richard, 4.

Chiswicke, *see* Chiswick.

Chitie, *see* Chitty.

Chitti, *see* Chitty.

Chittie, *see* Chitty.

Chitty (Cheety, Chitie, Chitti, Chittie, Chittye, Chity, Chitye, Chytty, Chyttye, Citti), Abigaile, 51, 230; Abigale, 102; Abraham, 1; Agnes, 1, 4 (2), 39, 56, 163, 175, 241; Alice, 3, 5, 8 (2), 9, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 26, 164, 166, 168, 175, 196, 203, 207, 208, 216, 235, 237; An, 24, 40, 48, 79, 81, 165, 176, 198, 222; Ann, 6, 90, 97, 98, 100, 104, 106, 107, 113 (2), 118, 119, 121 (3), 124, 127, 129, 132, 133 (2), 136, 139, 144, 146 (2), 147 (2), 150, 155 (3), 158, 164, 173, 183, 187, 188, 190 (2), 192, 194, 265, 282, 284, 290, 297, 305, 308, 313; Anne, 116, 152, 181, 309; Caleb, 19, 148, 307; Calib, 44; Catherine, 34,

37, 41, 171, 217; Cesley, 264; Cesly, 16, 25, 39, 44, 46, 171, 240, 241; Ceslye, 233; Cicilia, 259; Cisly, 18, 20, 22, 24 (2), 31, 165, 211 (2); Cislye, 207; Constance, 1, 4, 8, 10, 95, 97, 100, 102, 105, 107, 114, 119, 165, 183, 202, 301; Cysly, 36; Damares, 180; Damaris, 71 (2), 75, 79, 85 (2), 87, 89, 95, 145, 177, 184, 189, 261, 262, 281; Daniel, 11; Debora, 4, 8; Dorathy, 95, 187; Doraty, 179; Doratye, 175; Dorothy, 132; Doryty, 22, 40; Ealse, 226; Edward, 8, 216; Elen, 212; Elenor, 179; Elin, 96, 211, 266; Elizabeth, 1, 3, 4 (4), 6, 8 (2), 11 (2), 12, 15, 16, 19, 34, 39, 41, 43, 44 (2), 47 (2), 48 (2), 50, 51, 53, 57 (3), 59, 61, 76 (3), 78, 81, 84, 91 (2), 92 (2), 93, 95, 98 (2), 100, 102, 104, 117, 121, 124, 126, 133, 139, 145, 147, 148, 149, 151 (3), 152, 155 (3), 159 (2), 160, 163, 168, 169, 170 (2), 171, 172, 175, 182 (3), 189, 191, 192, 199, 204, 217, 230, 231, 232, 233, 237 (2), 240, 247, 285, 300; Elizabethe, 180, 249; Elnor, 2, 17; Frances, 147; Francis, 13, 203; Geoge, 272; Georg, 91, 95, 102, 105, 119, 126, 182, 270, 291; George, 2, 7, 11, 25, 34, 39, 41, 50 (2), 95 (3), 97, 98, 100 (3), 103, 104, 107, 108, 109, 111, 114, 117, 121, 127, 145, 146, 147, 150 (3), 153, 157, 159 (3), 160, 161, 168, 183, 192, 202, 212, 216, 267, 272, 274, 282, 284, 286, 303; Grace, 6, 10, 150, 154, 193; Harry, 163; Harvy, 197; Hendry, 224; Henery, 36, 87, 89, 92, 132, 133, 182, 261, 262; Henri, 204; Henry, 1, 2, 4 (2), 6 (2), 7, 8, 11, 15 (2), 16 (2), 19, 20, 26, 29 (2), 32, 40, 43, 52, 59, 61, 71, 75, 79 (2), 80, 82, 95 (2), 98 (2), 101 (2), 102, 104, 105, 108, 110, 115, 116, 118 (2), 119, 121 (2), 124 (2), 125, 127, 129, 136 (2), 139, 144, 146 (3), 147, 149, 152, 157, 159, 167, 171, 175, 177, 184, 187, 222, 228, 233, 249, 265 (2), 271, 272, 279 (2), 281 (2), 282, 285, 299 (2), 305, 309; Henry George, 159; Isabell, 87, 93, 96, 181, 184, 265; James, 3, 43, 157, 231; Jane, 28, 29, 30, 32 (2), 36, 37, 50, 77, 81, 82, 97, 107, 115 (2), 132, 147, 149, 150, 152 (2), 154, 155, 158, 161, 165, 168, 173, 181, 182, 193 (2), 194 (2), 215 (2), 216, 249 (2), 253, 272, 284, 307, 312; Jean, 60, 63, 68 (2), 72, 175 (2), 177, 245; Jean Chitty, 47; Joahne, 39, 170; Joan, 18, 108, 152, 166, 181, 202; Joane, 24, 36, 52 (2), 85, 89 (2), 90 (2), 92, 94, 95, 96, 98 (2), 101, 102, 105 (2), 106, 108, 109, 110, 112, 115 (2), 121, 125, 133, 154, 155, 161, 164, 169, 184, 185, 188, 189, 190, 191, 212, 214, 229 (2), 231, 257, 269, 271, 272, 278, 289, 292; Joarge, 45; Johan, 2, 29, 43, 67, 163, 174, 177, 178, 207, 227; Johane, 2, 3, 6, 7, 11, 13, 26, 27, 47, 167; John, 3 (4), 4, 5, 6 (2), 7, 8 (6), 9 (2), 10 (2), 11 (2), 12, 13 (2), 16 (2), 17, 18 (2), 20, 22 (3), 24, 25, 27, 30, 31, 36 (3), 39 (2), 43, 44, 46, 47, 48 (2), 52, 54 (2), 57 (2), 58, 60 (2), 63, 67, 68, 72, 77, 79, 81, 82, 87, 89, 93 (3), 94, 97 (2), 100 (3), 103, 104, 105, 107 (3), 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 116, 119, 121, 124, 126, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154 (3), 155 (4), 158, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 169, 170, 172, 173 (3), 175, 176, 183, 188, 193 (2), 196, 197, 198, 199 (2), 200, 202 (2), 203, 207 (2), 208, 211, 213, 214, 215, 216 (2), 220, 222 (2), 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 237 (2), 241 (2), 244, 246, 249, 251, 262, 263, 272 (3), 273, 275, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 290, 293, 294, 297, 299, 309, 310, 312, 313; Jonas, 13, 57, 60, 79, 174, 236, 239, 242, 251, 308; Jone, 32 (2), 36, 37, 40, 43, 77, 150, 167, 224; Joseph, 22, 43, 48, 84, 87 (2), 152, 263, 271; Josephe, 6, 173, 179; Joshefe, 173; Josheph, 80; Joshua, 95, 142, 145, 148, 191, 192, 276, 300, 307; Julian, 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 11, 29, 34, 163, 168, 169, 189, 203, 209; Katarin, 45; Katarine, 8; Katarne, 48; Katerin, 200; Katerine, 166; Katerne, 163; Kateryne, 6; Katharne, 56; Katherine, 29, 52, 168, 198, 202; Laranc, 57; Larance, 45, 71, 151, 232; Laurence, 262, 295; Lawarnce, 190; Lawrance, 133; Lawrence, 1, 4, 8 (2), 10, 40, 43, 95, 108, 115, 170, 185, 202 (2), 220, 277, 278, 286 (2); Lettis, 126; Magdalen, 54, 173; Marcy, 98; Margaret, 1, 4, 9, 16 (2), 57, 60, 66, 93 (2), 94, 95, 97 (2), 104, 152, 167 (2), 174 (2), 176, 177, 183, 207, 236, 239; Margarett, 53, 103, 107, 124, 272; Margary, 176; Margeret, 156, 160; Margerett, 116, 156; Margery, 3, 8, 9, 54, 168, 169,

173, 230, 260; Margreat, 36; Margret, 18, 29, 164, 168, 199, 208, 293; Margrette, 142 (2), 145, 192; Marian, 164, 184; Martha, 4, 9, 81, 87, 129, 170, 173, 188; Mary, 8, 9, 45, 58, 72, 80, 84, 87, 90, 103, 108, 109, 111, 117, 119, 146, 149, 150 (2), 153, 157 (2), 179, 183, 187, 192 (2), 263, 267 (2), 270; Mathew, 4; Mathewe, 1, 6; M'gery, 199; Miriam, 273; Nicholas, 199; Nicolas, 5, 8; Peter, 107, 287; Rachell, 75, 303; Rebecca, 40, 170; Rebecka, 43; Rebeckah, 296; Richard, 29, 31, 34 (2), 37, 41, 45, 48, 52 (2), 56, 87, 93, 96, 103, 114, 116, 126 (2), 147, 152, 156, 160 (2), 168, 181, 184, 205, 217 (2), 251, 258, 265, 266, 268, 291, 297, 303; Robard, 47, 227; Robert, 2, 7, 16, 24, 27, 29, 50, 52, 90, 92, 95, 167, 181, 189, 205, 207, 208, 209 (3), 213, 214, 262, 263, 286; Rose, 286; Samuel, 47, 57, 216; Samuell, 34, 39, 98, 169, 175, 217, 233, 276; Sara, 10, 11, 62 (2), 66, 68, 71, 76, 81, 175, 202, 245, 247; Sarah, 52, 85, 90, 95, 97, 103, 145, 152, 157, 159 (2), 184 (2); Seslye, 63; Simon, 28 (2), 30, 32, 50, 168, 211, 215, 216 (2), 245 (2), 257; Simone, 57; Sisly, 189; Susan, 57, 161, 167; Susana, 147, 148, 149, 157, 180; Susann, 92, 189; Susanna, 151, 155 (2); Sydrach, 1; Symon, 37 (2), 212 (2); Thimothe, 76, 247; Thimothie, 78 (2), 249 (2); Thomas, 1, 8, 46, 59, 89, 96, 98, 102 (2), 106, 109 (2), 111, 112, 145, 146, 148 (2), 151, 155, 157, 160, 165, 176, 181, 184, 187, 269, 272, 278, 280, 306, 309; Timothe, 81; Timothye, 34; William, 1, 5 (2), 6, 8 (2), 11, 41 (2), 44, 47, 51, 53, 57, 61, 62, 66, 68 (2), 71, 76, 81, 85 (2), 90, 95 (3), 102, 103, 108, 125, 132 (2), 144, 147 (4), 148, 149 (2), 151 (2), 155 (3), 157, 159, 161, 168, 170, 175, 180, 189, 192, 196, 203, 227, 230, 240, 241, 245, 264, 267, 273 (2), 281, 283, 285 (2), 289, 306, 308; Zachary, 2; —, 2, 39, 45, 48, 54 (2), 57, 58, 60, 67, 95, 98, 103, 145 (2), 146, 147, 150, 172, 197, 200, 204, 208, 211, 212, 215, 217, 222 (2), 223, 230, 231, 236, 237, 239, 240, 242, 245, 247, 263, 264, 268, 269, 272 (2), 278, 279, 282, 284, 286 (2), 287, 292.

Chitty *alias* Bouchar, Robard, 236.

Chitty *alias* Searle (Chittie *alias* Serle, Searle *alias* Chitty, Searle), Joane, 229 (2); John, 49, 203; Jone, 43; Julian, 34, 43; Margaret, 49; Robert, 34, 43, 49, 222, 229; Timothye, 34; —, 222.

Chitty *alias* Sell (Chity *alias* Sell, Sell *alias* Chitty), Agnes, 170; Alice, 221; Elizabeth, 218; John, 170, 221, 231; Mary, 201; Marye, 218; Thomas, 201, 218.

Chittye, *see* Chitty.

Chity, *see* Chitty.

Chitye, *see* Chitty.

Chowter, Henry, 2, 6; Johan, 2, 6; Sara, 6; Thomas, 2.

Chrismas, *see* Christmas.

Christemas, *see* Christmas.

Christlo, *see* Creslow.

Christmas (Chrismas, Christemas, Crismas, Cristmas), Edward, 163, 241; Elizabeth, 163; Johane, 10; John, 10; Mary, 185, 186; Richard, 10; Robert, 185, 186; Samuell, 304; Thomas, 201.

Churdgill, Ann, 177.

Chytty, *see* Chitty.

Chyttye, *see* Chitty.

Cirby, *see* Kerby.

Citti, *see* Chitty.

Clarck, *see* Clark.

Clare, *see* Cleare.

Clares, *see* Cleare.

Clark (Clarck, Clarke, Cleark, Clerk, Clerke, Klark), An, 36; Ann, 32, 39, 44 (2), 187, 297, 300; Annis, 254; Anthony, 122, 124 (2), 127, 130, 131, 136, 138, 141, 142, 144, 145, 147; Arnold, 215, 223; Bartholomew, 19; Charles, 144; Dorathy, 122, 124; Dorothy, 127, 130, 131, 136, 138, 141, 142, 144, 145 (2), 147; Edward, 136; Elizabeth, 97 (2), 131, 135 (2), 175, 190, 296; Georg, 22, 28, 147, 222, 235; Henry, 39, 237; Jane, 130, 294; Jean, 73; Jeane, 132; Joane, 132; John, 19, 21, 22, 25, 36, 73 (2), 77, 214 (2), 221, 222, 234 (2), 255; Joseph, 122; Judeeth, 179; Judeth, 77, 81, 251; Judith, 254; Margret, 36, 191, 215; Margrett, 137 (2); Margrette, 140; Marke, 25, 256; Martha, 142, 234, 235 (2); Mary, 9, 21 (2), 22, 25, 81, 130, 251; Michaell, 138; Nicholas, 216; Richard, 130, 187; Robard, 77, 179; Robart, 251 (2); Robert, 81, 255; Rogar, 44, 237; Rogare,

175, 227; Roger, 28, 32, 39, 260; Thomas, 32, 97, 130 (2), 132, 135, 137, 140 (2), 141, 190, 191, 291, 294, 300; William, 127; William Gy, 226.
Clark *alias* Webb, George, 40, 53, 170; John, 40, 215; Martha, 40, 53 (2), 170; *see also* Clark *and* Webb.
Clarke, *see* Clark.
Clars, *see* Cleare.
Clase, *see* Cleare.
Cleare (Clare, Clares, Clars, Clase, Cleer, Cleere), Alice, 21 (2), 166, 169, 206, 211 (2); Ann, 14; Avis, 165; Bartholemew, 7; Bartholemewe, 3; Bartholomew, 14, 197, 202, 206, 219; Barthomew, 12; James, 12; Jeames, 202; John, 7, 21, 166, 211, 241; Julian, 33, 170, 182, 265; Marie, 202; Mary, 3, 7, 12, 14, 33, 197, 206; Oliver, 182, 265, 285; Richard, 3; William, 197; —, 297.
Cleark, *see* Clark.
Cleer, *see* Cleare.
Cleere, *see* Cleare.
Clemence, Joahne, 171; Peter, 171.
Clerk, *see* Clark.
Clerke, *see* Clark.
Cliffen, *see* Clifton.
Clifton (Cliffen, Cliftone, Clyfton), Agnes, 27, 170; Annis, 164; Elin, 168; Elizabeth, 25, 164; Jane, 169, 229; Joane, 27; Johan, 227; John, 27, 29, 34, 169, 173, 209, 216, 219, 227, 251; Jone, 34, 219 (2); Margaret, 25, 173, 214, 260; Margery, 209; Margret, 29, 167, 216, 219; Rebecca, 34; Richard, 164, 219; Thomas, 25, 29, 167, 214, 216, 219, 245, 261; —, 214.
Cliftone, *see* Clifton.
Clyfton, *see* Clifton.
Cobbatt, *see* Cobet.
Cobbett, *see* Cobet.
Cobden, John, 7; Kateryne, 7; Margaret, 7.
Cobet (Cobbatt, Cobbett), Daniell, 153; John, 147, 157; Mary, 157; Sarah, 160; Thomas, 147, 150 (2), 153, ? 157, 160; Winefred, 157, 160; Winefrid, 153; Winie, 150; Winifred, 147.
Cockes, *see* Coxe.
Cokrell, Jone, 179.
Coleman, Anne, 253.
Colin, *see* Collin.
Coline, *see* Collin.
Colle, *see* ? Collis.
Collen, *see* Collin.
Colles, *see* ? Collis.
Colleyer, *see* Colliar.
Colliar (Colleyer, Collyer, Colyer), Alice, 23; Constance, 169; Edward, 23, 177, 248; Elizabeth, 72, 177; Johan, 177; John, 177; Margaret, 178; Thomas, 72 (2); Tomase, 23; William, 178; —, 248.
Collin (Colin, Coline, Collen, Colline, Collines, Collins, Collyn, Keling, Kellen, Kelline, Kelling, Kellinge, Kollen, Kolline), Agnes, 44, 56, 70, 82, 174, 197, 235, 239; Alice, 1, 3, 6, 9, 13, 19, 51, 56, 64, 173, 198, 210, 216, 230; Alics, 251; An, 78, 172, 228, 239; Ann, 17, 49, 52, 95, 99, 129, 141, 172, 184, 195, 231, 286, 293; Anne, 85 (2), 87, 91, 263; Annes, 180; Annis, 180; Artare, 174; Arthor, 246, 247; Arthur, 1, 9, 19, 34, 169, 210, 216; Arthure, 3, 6, 13; Artore, 226; Caleb, 132; Edward, 6, 210; Elinor, 137, 140, 191; Elizabeth, 9, 34, 91, 118, 124, 128 (2), 131, 138, 159, 164, 165, 169, 176, 177, 184, 187, 191, 192, 211, 226, 286; Elnor, 148; Frances, 13; George, 49, 146, 228; Henry, 28, 118; Hestar, 174, 246; Jane, 10 (2), 19, 51, 151, 202 (2), 211; Jean, 57, 236; Jeane, 227; Joane, 97, 164, 183, 190, 201, 254, 268, 276; Johan, 5, 46, 66, 70, 176 (2), 177, 228; Johane, 5; John, 5, 10, 11 (2), 12, 17, 19 (3), 23 (2), 28, 35, 38, 41 (2), 44, 74, 78 (2), 86, 97 (2), 99, 118, 124, 128, 131 (2), 137, 138, 140, 145, 148, 168, 170, 177, 178, 183, 187, 188, 191, 198, 206, 207, 211, 215, 219, 225 (2), 227 (2), 251, 260, 268, 297, 298, 304; Jone, 148; Joseph, 51, 64, 173, 230, 251; Judith, 51, 230; Julian, 2, 11, 17, 206, 207, 213; Katharine, 132; Katherine, 19; Kathren, 107; Larancs, 180; Laranes, 82 (2); Laurance, 143 (2); Laurence, 85, 87, 263, 304; Lawrence, 38, 91, 95, 99, 140, 271; Margaret, 197; Margarett, 173, 188; Margret, 41, 138, 170; Martha, 12, 19, 23, 28, 35, 38, 87, 137, 175, 191, 206, 221, 298; Mary, 71, 74, 86, 124, 128, 132, 135 (2), 137 (2), 139, 140 (3), 141, 143 (2), 145, 146, 148 (2), 151, 159, 175, 176, 185, 186, 190, 248, 296, 304; Meary, 78; Nicholas, 78,

143, 190, 307; Phillis, 168, 224; Rachell, 128; Rebecca, 2, 170; Richard, 51, 57 (2), 71, 78, 128, 132 (2), 137, 141, 176 (2), 230 (2), 243, 306; Robert, 2, 44, 164, 197, 201, 211, 220, 225; Sara, 1, 12, 34; Sarah, 95, 137, 139, 231; Sidrake, 231; Steeven, 159; Stephen, 85, 143, 146, 148, 151, 299, 305; Steven, 123 (2), 129, 133 (2), 135, 137 (2), 139, 145, 189, 190, 285 (2), 289, 294, 295, 296; Susan, 65, 123, 129, 133, 189, 294; Sydrak, 3; Thomas, 35, 46, 49, 52 (2), 56, 65, 66, 70, 71, 172, 174, 176 (2), 219, 228 (2), 231, 235, 239 (2), 241, 248; Thomase, 175; William, 19, 64 107, 132, 207, 270; —, 51, 65, 66, 74, 178, 206, 227, 287, 289; *see also* Parvish.

Colline, *see* Collin.

Collines, *see* Collin.

Collins, *see* Collin.

Collis (Colle, Colles, Coulls), Alice, 238; An, 21; Elizabeth, 21; John, 193; Mary, 193; Nicholas, 21; Robert, 189; Susan, 189.

Collyer, *see* Colliar.

Collyn, *see* Collin.

Colyer, *see* Colliar.

Combe, *see* Combes.

Combes (Combe, Combs, Comes, Commes, Coombe, Coombes, Coome, Coomes, Komes), Adrian, 169, 221; Alice, 30; Ann, 54, 94 (2), 99, 103, 108 (2), 110 (2), 190; Anne, 86, 88, 181, 183; Beniamine, 44; Caleb, 52, 230; Catharn, 177; Damaris, 96, 263, 307; Edward, 15 (2), 21, 26, 30, 68, 69, 72, 77 (2), 81, 103, 165, 176, 214, 222, 258, 259; Elizabeth, 81, 83, 86 (2), 88, 92, 96, 99, 103, 107, 135, 180, 193, 256, 270 (2), 287; Elizabethe, 80; Jane, 128; Jhoan, 165; Joan, 21, 54, 191, 311; Joane, 28, 31 (2), 35, 40, 44, 103, 123, 135, 188, 189, 281; Johan, 48, 72, 177, 178; Johane, 15, 26 (2), 172; John, 35, 81, 83, 99, 136, 169, 221, 263, 274, 275; Jone, 80, 83; Judeth, 125; Judith, 128, 132, 136, 294, 307; Letis, 176; Lettis, 68, 69, 77; Mary, 48, 92, 123, 181, 305; Richard, 68, 86; Sara, 69, 270; Sarah, 99, 270; Stephen, 83, 86, 88, 92, 107 (2), 180, 256; Steuen, 270; Steven, 40, 96, 99, 103, 132, 267, 270, 287 (3), 295, 308; Thomas, 21, 80, 83, 86, 94, 99, 103, 108, 110, 123, 125 (2), 128, 132, 135, 136, 181, 188, 189, 193, 214, 284 (2), 288 (2), 294, 295, 309; William, 28 (2), 31, 35, 40, 44, 46, 52, 54, 83, 177, 230, 256, 270; —, 52, 72, 214, 230, 259, 270, 274, 275, 284 (2), 285.

Combs, *see* Combes.

Comes, *see* Combes.

Commes, *see* Combes.

Compton, Thomas, 216.

Coocke, *see* Cooke.

Cooke (Coocke, Coucke), Ann, 121 (2), 188, 190; Jane, 214; John, 121, 188, 309.

Coombe, *see* Combes.

Coombes, *see* Combes.

Coome, *see* Combes.

Coomes, *see* Combes.

Coop', *see* Cooper.

Coopar, *see* Cooper.

Coopare, *see* Cooper.

Cooper (Coop', Coopar, Coopare, Cooper, Copper, Kopare), An, 43; Edward, 66, 68, 74, 104, 165, 176, 238, 249; Elinor, 135; Elizabeth, 26, 202, 219; frances, 148, 150, 156, 159, 193; Frances, 26 (2), 154, Henry, 56, 180; Jane, 26, 51, Joane, 91; Joarge, 44; John, 31, 43, 66, 91, 113, 135, 148 (2), 150, 154, 156, 159, 190, 206, 219, 238, 307; Judeth, 46; Katharine, 44; Katharn, 56; Katheryne, 51, Mabell, 65, 68, 74, 118, 176, 182, 238; Mable, 285; Magdalen, 33; Margaret, 178; Margreat, 165; Mary, 74, 104, 107 (2), 113, 118, 123, 180, 192, 266, 273 (2), 275; Mathew, 202; Matthew, 205; Nicholas, 150; Richard, 26, 28, 31, 35 (2), 44, 46, 51, 56 (2), 219 (2), 310; Sara, 26, 28, 31, 35, 219; Sarah, 135, 190; Thomas, 33, 43, 68, 104, 107, 113, 118, 123 (2), 154, 150, 231, 273, 275, 285, 286; William, 26, 33; —, 46, 159.

Coopper, *see* Cooper.

Copper, *see* Cooper.

Cossins, *see* Cussens.

Costen (Costen's, Costin, Coston, Costone), Abraham, 81, 148, 160, 291; Agnes, 13, 61, 73, 239; Alice, 34, 37, 40, 43, 50 (2), 55, 61, 114, 147, 169, 181, 186, 203, 232, 233, 252, 263, 306; An, 69, 79, 129, 166, 300; Anges, 252; Ann, 61, 96 (2), 99, 101,

105, 109, 111, 114, 116, 118, 121, 124 (2), 135 (2), 138, 146, 154, 156 (2), 160, 173, 177, 185, 186, 265 (2), 271, 274, 283, 284, 290, 299, 300 (2), 301 (2), 305, 307; Anne, 83, 84, 85, 87, 90, 94 (2), 96 (2), 181, 256, 261; Annis, 164; Avis, 136; Cibila, 295; Clarance, 71; Clarenc, 178; Clarence, 77; Constance, 116, 120, 122, 126, 134, 136, 137, 139, 141, 144, 186; Constans, 252; Constant, 131; Damaris, 77, 123, 191; Daniel, 232, 311; Daniele, 55; Daniell, 35, 131, 134, 138 (2), 140, 143 (2), 145, 146, 302; Danyell, 87; Eales, 45; Elin, 121; Elizabeth, 6, 9 (2), 18, 20, 21, 32, 36, 52, 53 (2), 56, 57, 61 (2), 65, 69, 70 (2), 72, 73, 78, 83, 84, 86, 99, 131, 134, 138, 142, 145 (2), 149 (2), 155, 160, 163 (2), 169, 170, 173, 177, 192, 234, 239, 248, 254, 262, 287, 308; Elizabethe, 77; Elner, 183; Francis, 167, 181; Henery, 132, 181, 295; Henry, 20, 21, 22, 32, 65, 93, 116, 121, 184, 267, 271, 277 (2), 293; Isabell, 184; Isbell, 294; James, 78, 83, 86, 90 (3), 94, 96, 99, 101, 103, 105, 109, 111, 114, 118, 124, 140, 248, 254, 265, 274, 275, 283, 284, 287, 290 (2); Jane, 87, 113, 116, 119, 120, 122, 131, 133, 134 (2), 138 (2), 140, 141, 143, 145 (2), 146, 148, 152, 165, 185, 186, 195, 306, 311; Jeam, 20; Jeames, 40, 70, 72 (2), 177; Jhon, 43, 225; Joan, 18, 165; Joanas, 191; Joane, 87 (2), 103, 126, 165, 257; Johan, 56, 65, 72, 77, 178, 246, 247 (2); Johane, 15; John, 2, 6 (2), 9, 13, 15 (2), 20, 21, 31, 34, 37 (2), 40, 42 (2), 45, 50, 52 (2), 54, 55, 56, 58 (2), 61 (2), 63, 65, 69, 72, 73, 74 (2), 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 90, 98 (2), 101 (2), 103, 104 (2), 109, 111, 116, 120, 121, 122 (2), 126, 130, 131 (2), 132, 133, 134 (4), 136, 137, 138, 139, 141 (2), 142, 144 (2), 145, 148, 152, 154, 155, 163, 165, 169, 173 (2), 181, 183, 185, 212 (2), 220, 221, 232, 233 (2), 239 (2), 244, 247, 261, 263, 264, 268 (3), 273 (2), 285 (2), 287, 291, 292, 294, 299, 313; Jonas, 27, 77 (2), 87, 109, 111, 124 (2), 130, 138, 178, 246, 255, 257, 274, 275, 299, 300, 304; Jone, 77, 306; Julian, 2, 5, 16, 17, 20, 22, 27, 29, 31, 35, 40, 42, 165, 166, 175, 201, 223, 235, 264; Katherine, 231; Lidia, 134; Magdalen, 5; Margaret, 181, 267, 283; Margarett, 103, 105; Margerie, 203; Margery, 173; Martha, 29, 54, 58, 63 (2), 69, 74, 79 (2), 83, 85, 121, 124, 131 (2), 132, 137, 141, 173, 182, 233, 235, 239, 244, 252, 254, 273, 295, 299; Mary, 17, 65, 101, 141, 144, 152, 174, 290, 302; Marye, 31; Phillis, 139, 300; Richard, 203, 205; Robard, 57 (2), 61, 65, 69, 73, 77, 234 (2), 239; Robart, 251; Robert, 53, 84, 93, 183, 262, 277, 296; Sara, 36, 71, 219; Sarah, 93, 125 (2), 131, 134, 136, 140, 142, 144, 147, 148, 183, 188, 191, 302; Sibbell, 34; Sibell, 184; Steeven, 294; Steven, 129; Thomas, 2, 5, 18, 32, 36, 40, 43, 71, 72, 77 (2), 87 (2), 118, 119, 121, 122, 124 (2), 129, 135, 140, 142 (2), 145, 148, 149, 155, 160, 166, 178, 185, 186, 192, 201, 219, 223, 225, 229, 247 (2), 252, 257, 276, 278, 280, 281, 283, 285 (2), 290, 295, 300, 301, 309, 310; William, 13, 16 (2), 17, 20, 22, 27, 29, 35, 40, 45, 54, 61, 73 (2), 77, 78, 79 (2), 83, 86, 87, 109, 111, 113 (2), 116, 119, 122, 123, 125, 131 (3), 133, 134, 136 (2), 140, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 154, 156, 160 (2), 164, 165, 177, 185, 186, 188, 203, 233 (2), 235, 247, 248, 252, 254, 256 (2), 263, 265, 267, 281, 282, 290, 305, 306; —, 69, 90, 98, 101, 103, 104, 109, 111, 124, 129, 130, 138, 145, 201, 244, 246, 251, 255, 263, 265, 267, 276, 278, 279, 280, 287, 292, 294 (2), 310.

Costen's, *see* Costen.

Costin, *see* Costen.

Coston, *see* Costen.

Costone, *see* Costen.

Coucke, *see* Cooke.

Couet, *see* Cowet.

Coulls, *see* ? Collis.

Courke, *see* Kyrk.

Courtnish (Courtnysh, Courtnyshe), Annis, 205, 207; Jane, 207; Margret, 166; Richard, 204, 205, 207.

Courtnysh, *see* Courtnish.

Courtnyshe, *see* Courtnish.

Courttes, *see* Curtes.

Coussins, *see* Cussens.

Coutchman, Dulcebel, 169.

Cowdery (Cowdreye), Cowdry, Cowdrye), Barnard, 18; Doritye, 164; George, 15; Jane, 5, 7, 10, 15, 205;

John, 5 (2), 7 (2), 10, 15, 18, 165, 205; Margret, 18, 165; William, 10.
Cowdreye, *see* Cowdery.
Cowdry, *see* Cowdery.
Cowdrye, *see* Cowdery.
Cowet (Caute, Cawght, Couet), Ann, 1; Elizabeth, 1, 13 (2), 129; John, 1, 129; Raph, 204; Raphe, 13; Richard, 129.
Cox, *see* Coxe.
Coxe (Cockes, Cox), Ann, 96; Elizabeth, 109, 112, 274, 275, 289; John, 104, 264; Mary, 99; Susan, 112, 117, 189; Thomas, 96, 99, 104, 107 (2), 109, 112, 117, 273, 274, 275, 289, 290; William, 117; —, 99, 104, 107, 273, 290.
Coxs, *see* Coxe.
Cr . . . (? Creslow), Alice, 68; Izak, 68; Jean, 68.
Cranler, Goodman, 285; —, 285.
Crasfield, Anthony, 180; Rebecca, 180.
Crater, Alices, 251.
Crawley, Mary, 289; Richard, 289.
Creslow (Christlo, Creslowe, Crislow, Cristlowe, Croslo, Crosly, Crusley, Cruslo, Crusloe, Cruslow, Cruslowe, Crusly, Cruslye, Crustloe, Crustlow, Crustlowe, Crvslow), Agnes, 47; Alice, 49, 51, 57, 59, 65, 182, 235, 239; An, 72, 170; Ann, 51, 185, 186; Anne, 182; Calib, 251; Calip, 77; Caylipe, 57; Edward, 59, 69, 256; Elizabeth, 44, 65, 190, 229, 239; Henry, 56, 66, 235; Isaak, 49; Isak, 59; Isake, 57, 226; Izak, 65, 239, 242; Jane, 252; Jean, 59; Joane, 229; Johan, 44, 47, 61, 66, 235; Johane, 56; John, 49, 50, 277; Jone, 171, 308; Margrete, 309; Martha, 45, 50, 54, 59, 64, 69, 72, 77, 171, 225, 234, 251, 285; Richard, 54, 61, 220, 234; Steeven, 45, 64, 69, 72, 234; Steevene, 59; Stephen, 182, 251, 252 (2); Steven, 45, 50, 54, 77, 171, 190, 225, 285, 295 (2); Thomas, 44, 47, 51, 56, 61, 64, 66, 171, 229, 235, 241, 252; —, 225, 226, 295; *see also* Cr . . . .
Creslowe, *see* Creslow.
Crislow, *see* Creslow.
Cristlowe, *see* Creslow.
Cristmas, *see* Christmas.
Crockeforde, *see* Crockford.
Crockford (Crockforde, Crokford), Ann, 282; Elizabeth, 180; Georg, 89 (2); George, 274, 275, 282, 283; Gorge, 277; William, 290; —, 89, 274, 275, 277.
Croftar, *see* Crofter.
Croftare, *see* Crofter.
Crofter (Crater, Croftar, Croftare, Croster, Crotar), Alice, 8, 17, 198, 201, 202; Cestovar, 60; Christofer, 196, 197; Christopher, 8 (2), 17; Cistar, 248; Crestovar, 174; Edward, 17, 266; Elizabeth, 164; Joane, 165, 199 (2), 204; Johan, 7; Johane, 7, 163; John, 7, 163, 199 (2); Katherine, 168; Letes, 60; Lettise, 174; Margerie, 199 (2); Mary, 60, 266; Richard, 220; Robert, 199 (2), 204, 209; X'pofer, 198, 201 (2), 202; X'rofer, 17; —, 196, 197, 198, 202, 226.
Crokford, *see* Crockford.
Crony, Margaret, 163.
Croslo, *see* Creslow.
Crosly, *see* Creslow.
Croster, *see* Crofter.
Crotar, *see* Crofter.
Crowcher, Elizabeth, 27 (2), 165; Margary, 188; Thomas, 225; William, 27, 165, 212, 225; —, 212.
Crusley, *see* Creslow.
Cruslo, *see* Creslow.
Crusloe, *see* Creslow.
Cruslow, *see* Creslow.
Cruslowe, *see* Creslow.
Crusly, *see* Creslow.
Cruslye, *see* Creslow.
Crustloe, *see* Creslow.
Crustlow, *see* Creslow.
Crustlowe, *see* Creslow.
Crvslow, *see* Creslow.
Cuell, *see* Kewell.
Cumber, *see* Kember.
Curtes (Courttes, Curtis, Curtise, Cutis), Alees, 78, 248; Alice, 81, 87, 91 (2), 98; Alles, 179; Ann, 188; Dorcas, 158 (2), 159, 195; Elizabeth, 153, 248; Elizabethe, 78; James, 78, 81 (2), 87, 91, 98, 179, 248, 257; Jane, 153, 194, 311; Jasper, 87; John, 153, 312; Nicolas, 98; Thomas, 153, 158, 159 (2), 194, 195, 311, 312; —, 257, 279.
Curtis, *see* Curtes.
Curtise, *see* Curtes.
Cussens (Cossins, Coussins, Cussins), Dorothy, 141, 301; Elizabeth, 98, 100, 106 (2), 135, 139 (2), 141, 191, 288; Joane, 135, 137, 139 (2), 190, 298; Laurance, 137; Laurence, 300; Mary, 98, 141, 303, 308;

Robert, 98, 100 (2), 106, 137, 189, 190, 191, 288, 298, 300; Roberte, 139, 141, 301; Susan, 189; Susana, 298; Thomas, 135, 139.
Cussins, *see* Cussens.
Cutis, *see* Curtes.

D

Daa (Day), Anthonie, 251; Anthony, 79, 250; Antony, 179; Joan, 166, 179; Jone, 79, 250, 251; Margreat, 79, 250; Richard, 166.
Daborne (Daburne), Alice, 8; Elizabeth, 13 (2), 203 (2), 207; Henry, 269; Robert, 8; Sara, 171; Thomas, 8, 13, 203, 207 (2).
Dabs, Elizabeth, 203; John, 203 (2).
Daburne, *see* Daborne.
Dacene, *see* Dason.
Dalarie, *see* Dolary.
Dallten, *see* Dalton.
Dalten, *see* Dalton.
Dalton (Dallten, Dalten, Daltone, Daltonn, Daltun, Daltune, Daulten, Daulton), An, 179; Caleb, 13; Edward, 92, 96, 99, 182; Elizabe, 242; Elizabeth, 61 (2), 65, 67 (2), 68, 69, 72, 80(2), 120, 126, 140, 175, 176, 188, 193, 239 (2), 246, 254, 263; Frances, 92; Georg, 261; Johan, 177, 179; John, 80 (2), 99, 120 (2), 126, 188; Jone, 77, 248; Julian, 13; Margaret, 72, 183; Nicolas, 13; Raf, 67, 239, 246; Rafe, 68 (2), 72, 77, 80, 176, 179, 248, 250 (2), 251; Ralph, 258; Robard, 179; Robert, 140; Sara, 77, 96 (2), 251; Sarah, 92, 99, 182; Thomas, 61, 65 (2), 69 (2), 80, 175, 227, 235, 242 (2), 254; William, 126; —, 227, 257.
Daltone, *see* Dalton.
Daltonn, *see* Dalton.
Daltun, *see* Dalton.
Daltune, *see* Dalton.
Dancing, John, 217; Jone, 217.
Darbe (Darby), Elizabeth, 145 (2), 147, 148; Ephraim, 145, 147 (2), 148; Henry, 148.
Darbisheear, *see* Darbyshiere.
Darby, *see* Darbe.
Darbyshiere (Darbisheear), Edward, 31 (2), 34, 245; Joane, 34; Jone, 31; Nathaneel, 34.
Darie, *see* Dolary.
Dason (Dacene, Dasone, Dasson, Dawson), An, 248; Annes, 83; Annis, 77; Elizabeth, 80, 250; Jane, 83, 248, 250; Jean, 71, 74, 77, 176, 244; Jone, 80; Letis, 176; Margaret, 74; Richard, 71 (2), 74, 77, 80, 83, 176, 244(2), 248, 250, 256; —, 256(2), 296.
Dasone, *see* Dason.
Dasson, *see* Dason.
Datre, *see* Daadree.
Datre (Daadree, Datre), Amy, 98; Henry, 92, 96; Hugh, 83 (2), 85, 87, 89, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 261, 262; Joane, 100; Margaret, 85, 87, 89 (2), 92, 94 (2), 96, 98, 100, 261 (2), 262; Margarett, 102; Margret, 83; Mary, 87, 262; Pheby, 85; William, 102.
Dauie, *see* Davis.
Dauis, *see* Davis.
Dauise, *see* Davis.
Daulten, *see* Dalton.
Daulton, *see* Dalton.
Dauy, *see* Davis.
Dauys, *see* Davis.
Davie, *see* Dolary *and* Davis.
Davies, *see* Davis.
Davis (Dauie, Dauis, Dauise, Dauy, Dauys, Davie, Davies, Davise, Davy, Davye, Davyes, Dawes, Deauis), Alice, 2, 197; An, 79; Ann, 113, 117, 185, 186; Dorothy, 133; Elenor, 280; Elizabeth, 113, 131 (2), 135 (2), 139, 290, 304; Frances, 117, 120, 193; Francess, 187; Francis, 117; George, 62; Jane, 124; Jhoan, 166; Joan, 161; Joane, 49 (2), 87, 172, 229 (2); Johan, 62, 69, 74, 177, 243, 244; Johane, 167; John, 2, 122 (2), 133, 139, 197, 204, 283 (2), 290, 299, 301; Jonathan, 114; Jone, 79, 83; Margaret, 243; Margeret, 69; Margrete, 192; Marke, 280; Martha, 114; Mary, 87, 153, 155, 157 (2), 161, 262; Mother, 214; Nicholas, 69, 74, 79, 83 (2), 135, 139, 153 (2), 155 (2), 157, 177, 192, 221, 243, 244 (2), 301, 313 (2); Nickcolas, 312 (2); Nicklos, 161; Nicolas, 87, 113, 117 (2), 120 (2), 124, 187, 258; Olive, 188; Owin, 74; Rachile, 172; Rahel, 197; Richard, 135, 139; Robard, 58 (2), 62; Robbard, 172; Robert, 2, 49, 131, 135 (2), 139, 229, 283 (2); Roberte, 306; Stringer, 302; Thomas, 114; William, 167, 188; —, 58, 117, 122, 124, 133, 139, 214, 283, 301.
Davise, *see* Davis.
Davy, *see* Davis.
Davye, *see* Davis.
Davyes, *see* Davis.

Dawes, *see* Davis.
Dawkins, Agnes, 1; Dorcas, 1; John, 1.
Dawson, *see* Dason.
Day, *see* Daa.
Deacon, *see* Deken.
Deale, Jane, 98 (2), 268; Mary, 193; Richard, 98; William, 268.
Dean (Deane, Deene), Amy, 184; Clarenc, 178; Henry, 309; Joan, 237 (2); Joane, 184; William, 237.
Deane (a), *see* Deane *alias* ffarlye.
Deane *alias* ffarlye, Alice, 221; John, 216; *see also* Farly.
Deauis, *see* Davis.
Dearling, *see* Derling.
Decon, *see* Deken.
Dedman, *see* Denman.
Deene, *see* Dean.
Deenyer, *see* Denyer.
Deffergus, *see* Deforgus.
Defforgus, *see* Deforgus.
Deforgus (Deffergus, Defforgus), Edmund, 126; George, 107; John, 102 (2), 103, 107, 113, 126, 182, 269, 276, 280, 293; Mabell, 182, 269; Phillis, 102, 103, 107, 113 (2), 126, 276 (2); Thomas, 103.
Deken (Deacon, Decon, Dekene, Dekon), Ann, 143, 302; Daniell, 130, 315; Elizabeth, 94, 118 (2), 120, 122, 127, 130, 135, 138, 140, 143, 187, 302; Henry, 98; James, 138, 140, 300, 303; Joan, 90; Joane, 94, 98, 184, 288; Johan, 73, 75, 178, 245; John, 73, 75 (2), 78, 82, 90, 94, 98, 118, 120, 122 (2), 127, 130, 135, 138, 140, 143, 178, 187, 193, 245, 260, 266, 288 (2), 292, 300, 303; Jone, 78 (2), 82, 193; Julian, 90, 189; Mary, 135; William, 73, 82, 120, 127, 245; —, 260, 266, 292.
Dekene, *see* Deken.
Dekon, *see* Deken.
Dendy (Dendye), Ann, 171; Annis, 198; Avis, 45, 171, 226; Edward, 198; Elizabeth, 31 (2), 168; Robard, 45 (2), 226 (2); Robert, 171, 230; William, 31, 168, 198.
Dendye, *see* Dendy.
Deniar, *see* Denyer.
Denier, *see* Denyer.
Denior, *see* Denyer.
Denman (Dedman), An, 128, 292; Ann, 128, 131, 136, 188, 302; Anna, 136; Jane, 149; John, 131, 287; Mary, 149, 192; William, 128, 131, 136, 149, 188, 192, 287, 297, 309; —, 297.
Dennier, *see* Denyer.
Dennior, *see* Denyer.
Dennis (Dennys), Jane, 87, 89, 181, 261; John, 87; Robert, 87, 89 (2), 181, 261 (2).
Dennyer, *see* Denyer.
Dennyor, *see* Denyer.
Dennys, *see* Dennis.
Denton (Dentun), Christofer, 16; Margaret, 16; Thomas, 252.
Dentun, *see* Denton.
Denyar, *see* Denyer.
Denyare, *see* Denyer.
Denyer (Deenyer, Deniar, Denier, Denior, Dennier, Dennior, Dennyer, Dennyor, Denyar, Denyare, Denyere, Denyor), Agnes, 25, 169, 211, 218; Ailse, 247; Alice, 15, 22, 25, 164, 220; Amy, 105, 108, 111, 116, 120, 184; An, 40, 175 (2), 179; Ann, 26, 104, 105, 125, 136, 139, 142, 143, 149, 190 (3), 229; Anne, 90; Annis, 210; Cisly, 165; Dorathy, 158, 195; Dorethy, 165; Elenor, 77, 179; Elin, 58, 184, 185, 233; Eline, 186; Elinor, 89 (2), 135, 190, 261 (2); Elinore, 83 (2); Elizabeth, 15, 20, 24, 28 (2), 31, 36, 40, 88, 97 (2), 99, 135, 138, 141, 142 (2), 145, 148 (2), 149, 150, 152 (2), 154, 156, 158, 159, 168 (3), 166, 167, 168, 174, 181 (2), 188, 189, 190, 191 (3), 208, 210, 229, 263, 264, 268 (2), 288; Elnor, 80; Frances, 155, 160, 223; Francis, 92, 143, 145, 148 (2), 150, 151, 152, 193, 208, 309; Georg, 92, 264; George, 19, 94, 142, 145, 150, 161 (2), 210, 218, 219; Hendry, 36 (2), 40; Henery, 87, 89 (2), 90, 91, 261 (2), 263; Henry, 25, 28, 31 (2), 94, 96 (2), 99, 102, 104, 136, 140, 143, 168, 188, 229, 278, 279, 289, 296; Jane, 4, 11, 17, 19, 22, 23, 26, 31, 36, 87 (2), 89, 90, 94, 96, 99, 102, 104, 120, 121 (2), 125, 129, 145, 165, 167, 187, 188, 203, 210, 215, 258, 261, 289, 295, 303; Jean, 65 (2), 175, 178; Jeane, 293; Jehoshua, 13; Jhon, 179; Joahne, 171; Joan, 16, 183, 205; Joane, 28, 48, 51, 98, 101, 104, 108, 110, 117 (2), 133, 136 (2), 139 (2), 164, 184 (2), 185, 190, 212, 277, 299; Johan, 163, 172, 228, 233; Johane, 7, 9, 13; Johanna, 125; John, 20, 22 (2), 23, 24, 31, 41, 59, 64, 65, 77 (2), 80, 83, 89, 91, 92, 97, 99, 108, 111, 115, 120, 125, 129, 136

(2), 138 (2), 139, 142 (2), 143, 155, 158, 174, 175, 181, 185, 186, 189, 190, 191, 195, 202, 215, 219, 237, 238, 241, 242, 243, 244 (3), 247, 248, 261 (2), 263 (2), 264, 267, 268, 283, 288, 292; Jonas, 7, 210; Jone, 140 (2), 142, 146 (2), 148, 149, 179, 305, 307; Joseph, 30, 205, 215; Margery, 167; Marget, 143; Margrete, 140; Margrette, 301; Martha, 11, 51, 64, 171; Mary, 59 (2), 64, 102, 108, 110, 143, 145 (2), 150 (2), 151, 152, 154, 155, 160, 174, 179, 193, 201, 237 (2), 238, 241, 242, 244, 279, 309, 311; Nicholas, 17, 19, 22 (2), 23, 28, 31, 36, 165, 210 (2), 215, 220, 239; Nicolas, 15, 26, 104, 278; Petter, 142, 302; Philis, 199; Phillis, 198, 199, 201; Phyllis, 198; Pillis, 198; Priscilla, 41, 45, 51, 171, 286; Richard, 4, 17, 41, 45, 51, 88, 133, 136, 139, 140, 142, 146, 149, 160, 171, 175, 190, 198, 248, 252, 298, 299, 313; Robarde, 226; Robart, 80; Robert, 7, 9 (2), 13, 16, 20, 24, 30, 51, 121, 125, 129, 134 (2), 141, 163, 166, 187, 190, 205, 208 (3), 210, 212, 214, 215, 287, 298, 312; Samuel, 92; Samuell, 16, 99, 264, 270, 271, 272; Sara, 186; Sarah, 97, 115 (2), 120, 140, 185, 187, 191, 192, 199; Thomas, 4, 11, 28, 36, 45, 88, 95, 98 (2), 101, 104, 108, 110, 116, 117, 133, 135, 141 (2), 148, 149 (2), 150, 152 (2), 154, 156 (2), 159 (2), 161, 164, 181, 183, 198, 199 (3), 201, 203, 215 (2), 226, 227, 263, 288, 296 (2), 307, 310 (2), 311, 313; William, 48 (2), 51, 58 (2), 71, 101, 105, 108, 111, 116, 120 (2), 125, 136, 151, 184 (2), 191, 228 (2), 233 (3), 244, 249 (2), 257, 281, 309; —, 71 (2), 91, 95 (2), 97, 99, 134, 136, 139, 141 (2), 210, 212, 233, 238, 241, 242, 244, 247, 249, 263, 264 (2), 270, 271, 287, 288, 296, 298 (2).

Denyere, *see* Denyer.

Denyor, *see* Denyer.

Derike (Dorike, Duricke, Durrik, Durrike), Elizabeth, 74, 80, 178, 245, 250 (2); Thomas, 80, 250; William, 74 (2), 80, 178, 245 (2), 248, 250 (2); —, 248.

Derling (Dearling), John, 117 (2), 282 (3); Sarah, 117, 282.

Dickesonn, Joane, 185, 186.

Dill, Alice, 17; Jane, 17; John, 17.

Dimes, *see* Dymes.

Dimick (Dimicke), Goodman, 277; Richard, 285; —, 277.

Dimicke, *see* Dimick.

Dims, *see* Dymes.

Dint, Elizabeth, 281; Mathewe, 281.

Dirgate, Thomas, 201.

Dolary (Dalarie, Darie, Davie, Dollary), Ann, 133, 299; Dorcas 116, 133, 298; Dorcus, 195; Elinor, 130; Elizabeth, 100, 184, 270 (2), 311; Mary, 113 (2); Oliver, 104; Richard, 100, 104, 113, 116, 121 (2), 130, 133, 184, 270, 293, 308, 312; —, 100, 104, 116, 121, 130, 293.

Dollary, *see* Dolary.

Dones, *see* Dunce.

Donns, *see* Dunce.

Donston, An, 180.

Dorie, *see* Dory.

Dorike, *see* Derike.

Dory (Dorie, Dorye), An, 169; Ann, 25, 231; Annis, 204, 208; Beniamin, 208; Bettris, 17, 19, 24, 214 (2); Catherine, 221; Elizabeth, 10, 18, 20, 22, 26, 29, 30, 69, 164, 170, 181, 215, 220, 225; Elnor, 189; Em, 69, 71, 73, 82, 266; fflorence, 215; Florence, 26; Frances, 24; Jane, 168; Joan, 19, 71, 179, 207; Johane, 10; John, 20, 22 (2), 25, 30, 69, 71, 73 (2), 82, 207, 213, 266, 281 (2); Jone, 169; Katherin, 22; Margaret, 25, 172; Margery, 213; Marget, 22; Margret, 17, 20, 214; Nathan, 29; Nicholas, 18, 22, 30, 164, 170, 215, 220 (2), 221; Nicolas, 10, 26, 29, 256; Rafe, 18; Raphe, 213; Sarah, 164; William, 17, 19, 24, 82, 169, 197, 208, 214 (3), 231, 281; —, 214.

Dorye, *see* Dory.

Dowce, Kathren, 284.

Draper (Drap', Drapier), John, 6, 9 (2), 196, 205, 206; Judith, 1; Margaret, 1, 6, 9, 196; Margret, 170, 205; Robert, 196; Sara, 6, 171; —, 1.

Drapier, *see* Draper.

Dunce (Donns, Dones, Duncest, Duns, Dunse, Dunste), Abraham, 29, 215; Agnes, 213; Alice, 13, 16, 18, 21, 29, 164, 173, 209, 215, 253; Avis, 201; Henry, 13, 16 (2), 18, 21, 29, 164, 209 (2), 213, 215, 249; Joane, 164; Johane, 13; John, 18, 249; Julian, 21, 182; Richard, 201, 205.

Duncest, *see* Dunce.

Duncome, Susana, 130; William, 130.

Dune, An, 226; Nicklas, 226; —, 226.

Duns, *see* Dunce.

Dunse, *see* Dunce.

Dunste, *see* Dunce.

Duricke, *see* Derike.
Durrik, *see* Derike.
Durrike, *see* Derike.
Dymes (Dimes, Dims, Dyms, Dynes), Arnold, 164, 215; Blanch, 11; Blanche, 13, 20, 167; Frances, 171; Francis, 13; Joane, 49, 164, 174, 200, 228; Johan, 172; John, 49 (2), 172, 208, 228 (2); Peeter, 174; Peter, 20; William, 11, 13, 20, 212; —, 11, 226.
Dyms, *see* Dymes.
Dynes, *see* Dymes.

E

Eade, *see* Eede.
Eaflin, *see* Avenell.
Eafline, *see* Avenell.
Eagell, *see* Eagill.
Eagile, *see* Eagill.
Eagill (Eagell, Eagile, Egell, Egill), Ann, 101 (2), 104, 107, 113, 117, 276; Avis, 113, 276; Edmud, 307; Edward, 101, 104, 107, 113, 117, 274, 275, 276; Frances, 104; Jane, 107; Thomas, 113, 117, 276; —, 274, 275.
Easteed, *see* Hasted.
Eavlin, *see* Avenell.
Ede, *see* Eede.
Edgall (Edsall), *see* Edsoule.
Edlan, —, 178.
Edmans, Ann, 138; William, 138.
Edmonds, Avis, 118; William, 118.
Edsall, *see* Edsoule.
? Edsaw, *see* Edsoule.
? Edsawe, *see* Edsoule.
Edsell, *see* Edsoule.
Edsole, *see* Edsoule.
Edsoll, *see* Edsoule.
Edsoule (Edgall, Edsall, ? Edsaw, ? Edsawe, Edsell, Edsole, Edsoll, ? Edsur), Alice, 57; Ann, 130, 134, 137, 140, 142, 146, 149 (3), 156, 159, 160, 189, 190; Anne, 152, 309; Caleb, 140, 301; Elizabeth, 130, 152, 191; Georg, 86, 260; George, 102, 149, 309; Jane, 51, 94, 98, 102, 148, 156, 187, 288, 313; Jean, 57, 62; Joane, 84, 86, 263; Johan, 25, 62; John, 84, 146, 191, 258, 304; Jone, 171, 180; Joshua, 140, 146, 301; Margarett, 51, 152; Margeret, 159; Margreat, 127 (2), 289; Margrette, 143; Nicholas, 51, 62, 130, 133 (2), 138, 143, 146, 148, 152, 159, 300, 313; Nickolas, 127, 289; Nicolas, 57, 94; Richard, 137; Sara, 25, 81, 212, 251; Sarah, 142; Thomas, 81 (2), 84, 86, 94, 98 (2), 102, 130 (2), 134, 137, 140, 142, 146, 149, 152 (2), 156, 160 (2), 180, 189, 251, 258, 260, 263, 288, 298, 301 (2), 310 (2), 313; William, 25, 134, 138, 212, 298; —, 133, 138, 143, 146, 148, 149, 300.
Edsur, *see* Edsoule.
Edward, *see* Edwards.
Edwardes, *see* Edwards.
Edwards (Edward, Edwardes), Agnes, 58; Alees, 180; Alice, 84, 87, 89 (2), 185, 186, 257, 274, 275; Alies, 252; Allies, 82 (2); An, 46, 52, 56, 61 (2), 64, 66; Ann, 2, 120, 135, 141, 177, 230, 232, 236, 282, 289; Arnold, 3, 14, 26, 89, 91, 93 (2), 96, 116, 118, 120, 121, 169, 171, 181, 205, 207, 217, 221, 228, 263, 277, 290; Arnoll, 294, 296; Arnould, 45, 172; Barbery, 86, 257; Caleb, 50, 150; Calib, 252; Calipe, 68; Cesly, 68, 235; Cicely, 54; Cicelye, 174; Dorathy, 87, 89, 91, 94, 100, 102, 107, 154, 265, 266, 269; Doraty, 79, 81 (2), 179; Dorothy, 84, 97, 191, 259, 295; Elizabet, 112; Elizabeth, 3, 10, 18 (2), 28, 54, 68, 81 (2), 83, 84, 86, 89, 92, 96, 97, 104, 107, 109 (2), 112, 117, 121, 125 (2), 126, 130, 133, 135, 139, 140, 142, 144, 145, 150 (2), 156, 173, 181, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 201, 217, 235, 268, 283, 304, 315; Elizabethe, 180; Em, 20, 28; Francis, 83, 268; George, 100, 269; Henery, 155, 257; Henry, 15, 46, 51, 52 (3), 61 (2), 66 (2), 70, 75, 80, 84, 87, 94, 102, 104, 107, 109, 112, 117, 121, 126, 141, 147, 150, 158, 168, 183, 230, 232 (2), 238, 242, 252, 266, 270, 280, 287, 297; Henrye, 56; Isacc, 119; James, 99 (2), 102, 104, 120, 140 (2), 144, 150, 156, 183, 189, 191, 289, 291; Jane, 28, 31, 36 (2), 44, 45, 52, 92, 96, 99, 102, 104 (2), 120, 158, 167, 183, 221, 258, 289, 315; Jeames, 56, 233, 234; Jeams, 20, 28; Jean, 64; Jesse, 147; Joan, 39, 70, 236; Joana, 118; Joane, 119, 121, 168, 188, 203, 204, 282, 291; Johan, 205; Johane, 7, 167, 172, 197 (2); John, 2, 7, 10 (2), 13, 14, 18 (2), 20, 21, 31, 46, 54, 58, 61, 62, 66, 68, 79, 81 (2), 83, 84 (2), 86, 87, 89 (3), 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 100, 102 (2), 107, 119 (2), 142, 154, 155, 164, 174, 179 (2), 180, 197, 201 (3),

203 (2), 205 (2), 209, 214, 230, 232, 235, 249 (2), 257, 259 (2), 265, 266, 268, 269, 276 (2), 277 (2), 281, 282, 286, 287, 297; Jonathan, 156; Jone, 50; Joshua, 44, 107, 225, 291; Julian, 2, 7, 10, 61, 66, 70, 75 (2), 84, 186, 201, 203; Julion, 80; Julyan, 242; Katerine, 155, 158; Katherine, 141, 150; Larancs, 79; Lauarance, 130; Laurance, 135, 145; Laurence, 127 (2), 139, 142, 315; Lawrance, 133; Lawrenc, 188; Lawrence, 119, 125, 189, 281, 282 (2); Margaret, 13 (2), 14, 15, 21, 25 (2), 26, 61, 65 (2), 68, 167, 175, 181, 183; Margarett, 231, 270; Margery, 169, 221; Margreat, 77; Margreate, 248; Margret, 18, 21 (2), 23 (2), 164 (2), 165, 168, 191, 205 (3), 207, 211 (2), 214 (2), 221; Martha, 66, 91, 120, 142, 149, 191, 252, 263, 278, 309; Mary, 39, 66, 73, 75, 91, 107, 121, 126, 144, 179, 189, 195, 249, 263; Marye, 26; Niccolas, 165; Nicholas, 18, 21 (2), 61, 65, 68, 73, 77 (2), 82, 180, 207, 211, 214, 248, 250 (2), 252; Nicolas, 15, 23, 25, 84 (2), 87, 89, 175, 257, 274, 275, 277 (2), 280; Rachele, 62; Richard, 187; Samuel, 28, 31, 50, 212; Samuell, 36, 39, 44, 45, 52, 64, 87, 89, 116, 117, 167, 221, 225, 236 (2), 259, 265, 277, 280; Sara, 80, 89, 96, 120; Sarah, 89, 91, 93, 96, 116, 118, 121, 130, 181, 188, 263, 290; Sesly, 58, 62, 66, 249; Susan, 171; Susana, 249; Symon, 221; Thomas, 3, 87, 91, 104, 133, 142 (2), 149 (2), 154, 190, 191 (2), 257, 311 (2), 312 (2); Valentine, 28; Waltar, 66, 242; William, 28, 61, 139, 181, 197, 204, 209, 276; —, 73, 119, 127, 145, 197, 203 (2), 212, 252, 257, 259, 282, 286, 306.

Eead, *see* Eede.

Eed, *see* Eede.

Eede (Eade, Ede, Eead, Eed, Eeds, Reade, Yeead, Yeeade, Yeed, Yeedde, Yeede), Agnes, 53, 175; Ann, 64, 155, 313; Avis, 144, 146, 192, 307; Cathare, 60; Catharn, 66, 75, 80, 180; Doryty, 171; Eline, 56; Elizabeth, 118 (2), 146; Elner, 183; Henry, 66, 102, 271, 283 (2); Jean, 72; Joane, 49, 114, 190; Johan, 178; John, 27, 44, 64, 80, 114, 144, 146, 155, 157 (2), 159 (2), 180, 192, 194, 313, 314 (2); Katarne, 62; Martha, 181; Mary, 44, 46 (2), 53, 56, 64, 80, 102, 271, 292, 293; Peeter, 49, 230; Peter, 106 (2), 114, 120, 126, 288; Petter, 289; Rodolph, 144; Rodoph, 304; Susana, 194; Susanna, 155, 157, 159; Thomas, 27, 62, 118, 120, 243, 288, 301; William, 46, 49, 53, 56, 60 (2), 62, 66, 72, 75 (2), 126, 289; Willyam, 44; —, 27, 72, 102, 106, 120, 243, 269 (2), 283, 295 (3).

Eeds, *see* Eede.

Eemes, John, 276; —, 276.

Eesteed, *see* Hasted.

Egar, Alice, 163; John, 163.

Egell, *see* Eagill.

Egill, *see* Eagill.

Eldridg, *see* Eldridge.

Eldridge (Eldridg, Eldrige), Goodman, 269; Joane, 101, 104; John, 101; Mary, 193; Thomas, 101, 104 (2); —, 269.

Eldrie, Luke, 137; Richard, 137.

Eldrige, *see* Eldridge.

Elinge, Elizabeth, 192; John, 192.

Eliot (Eliote, Eliott, Eliotte, Elliote, Elliott, Ellyot, Elyat, Elyate, Elyet, Elyett, Elyot, Elyote, Elyotte), Abigale, 50; Agnes, 3, 9 (2), 36, 38, 82, 89, 90, 168, 197, 203, 244; Alice, 2, 3, 6, 9, 13, 19, 198, 205, 213; An, 16, 17 (2), 18 (2), 20 (2), 22, 27, 30, 33, 37, 41, 57, 63, 204, 205, 209 (2), 214, 217, 223, 227, 232; Ann, 24 (3), 27, 30, 44, 50, 115, 119 (2), 128, 173, 189, 211, 276; Anna, 22; Anne, 181, 182; Antony, 226; Barbara, 22, 25, 31, 34, 38, 133 (2), 215, 224, 235; Barbarie, 131, 135, 137, 139, 143, 144; Barbery, 126, 128; Beniamin, 19; Caleb, 20, 106 (2), 114 (2), 146 (2), 149 (2), 151, 153, 158, 184, 305, 314; Calip, 72, 73; Cathern, 234; Cisley, 20; Cisly, 169; Damaris, 24, 161; Debora, 41; Deborah, 223; Edward, 69, 76, 144, 218, 220, 242; Elin, 193; Elinor, 69, 242; Elizabet, 68; Elizabeth, 3, 7, 10, 20, 31, 38, 68, 90, 94, 126, 147, 158, 161, 163, 173, 176, 177, 179, 203 (2), 206, 208, 279, 303; Ellinor, 61, 63; Emme, 152; Esquire, 135; Francis, 87; Gearg, 69; Gearge, 77, 242, 248; Georg, 263; George, 4; Gillian, 164; Goarge, 61, 63; Godfrey, 137; Godfry, 298; Godly, 164; Grace, 29; Henery, 241; Henry, 74, 221, 245; James, 7 (2), 9, 10, 27, 30, 41, 44 (2), 50, 82, 90, 94, 180, 208, 212, 223, 228, 253; Jane, 16, 169, 209;

Jeames, 33, 37, 38, 41, 67, 203 (2), 211, 217, 238, 240, 246; Jeams, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 208, 220; Jean, 61, 69, 176, 177, 235; Jehoshua, 12, 18; Jehosua, 34; Jhoan, 208; Jhon, 205; Joan, 18, 20, 23, 206, 208; Joane, 84, 87, 198, 257, 270; Johan, 61, 64, 66, 69, 70, 72, 74, 76, 204, 208, 235, 242 (2), 244, 245; Johane, 2, 6, 11; John, 3, 6 (3), 9, 13, 17, 19, 38, 63 (2), 68, 84, 101, 115 (2), 119, 161, 166, 190, 197, 198, 206, 208, 213, 218, 222 (2), 269, 270, 276, 277 (2), 279, 285, 301, 311; Jone, 38, 77, 79, 167, 218, 222, 248; Joseph, 15; Joshua, 64, 67, 68, 240, 244; Josias, 301; Josua, 219; Judeth, 82, 180, 253; Judith, 47 (2), 131, 227; Katarne, 172; Katearne, 155; Katherine, 166; Katherne, 59 (2); Laranc, 242; Larance, 66, 232; Laurence, 19, 143; Lawrence, 8, 10 (2), 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 22, 198, 208, 211 (2), 213, 218, 230; Margaret, 64 (2), 67, 68, 94, 106, 171, 228, 231, 240; Margarett, 114, 174, 184, 231; Margeret, 29; Margret, 32, 38, 168; 178, 214, 217; Martha, 22, 30, 63, 246; Mary, 8, 10, 14 (2), 15, 19, 20, 22, 27, 32, 57, 101 (2), 146, 151, 153 (2), 158, 211 (2), 217, 232, 233, 248, 265, 270, 314; Marye, 12; Nim, 193; Patience, 30, 221; Paul, 70; Rebecca, 276; Rebecka, 190; Richard, 3, 10, 13 (2), 17, 29, 32, 38, 48, 60 (2), 64 (2), 68, 72, 79, 151, 152, 168, 203, 206 (2), 217, 228, 229, 248, 263, 287, 298; Robard, 235 (2), 239; Robert, 2, 6, 11, 20, 22, 25 (2), 31, 34, 38 (2), 198, 204, 206, 208, 212, 213, 214, 215 (2), 219 (2), 224, 231 (2); Rogare, 234; Roger, 3, 9, 16, 18, 20, 23, 24, 27, 30, 171, 197, 203, 209 (2), 220 (2), 221, 223; Sakara, 227; Sara, 3, 13, 17, 22, 27, 33, 36, 38, 73 (2), 176, 206 (2), 217; Sarah, 211; Seassellia, 82; Sesly, 226 (2); Simeon, 19; Sisly, 208; Susanna, 37, 220; Temperance, 20; Temporance, 209; Thomas, 3, 4, 5 (2), 23, 64 (2), 72, 193, 220, 244; Venus, 4, 5; Sir William, 61, 64, 66, 69, 70, 72, 74, 76, 77, 82, 84, 87, 155, 235, 242 (2), 244, 245, 248, 256, 259, 260, 262, 271; William, 8, 47, 48, 57, 59, 64, 79, 126, 128, 131, 133, 135, 137, 139 (2), 143, 144, 147, 172, 226, 227, 232, 233, 234 (2), 237, 242, 248, 258, 270, 272, 297 (2); Willyam, 226; Zachary, 3, 265; Zachery, 36, 38, 168; Zakara, 237; —, 11, 48, 60, 61, 64 (2), 72, 147, 149, 198, 211, 212, 218, 220 (2), 226, 227, 231, 237 (3), 242 (3), 260, 262, 285, 303.

Eliote, *see* Eliot.
Eliott, *see* Eliot.
Eliotte, *see* Eliot.
Elliote, *see* Eliot.
Elliott, *see* Eliot.
Ellis, —, 241.
Ellyot, *see* Eliot.
Elsteeds, Alice, 181.
Elyat, *see* Eliot.
Elyate, *see* Eliot.
Elyet, *see* Eliot.
Elyett, *see* Eliot.
Elyot, *see* Eliot.
Elyott, *see* Eliot.
Elyote, *see* Eliot.
Elyotte, *see* Eliot.
England, John, 127; Kathren, 125, 286; Robert, 125, 127, 286 —, 125.
English, Margreate, 180.
Entnap (Entnape, Entnapp, Entnep, Entnop), Alice, 25, 167, 224; Bridget, 25; Bridgete, 229; John, 25, 167, 216; Mary, 181; Richard, 257.
Entnape, *see* Entnap.
Entnapp, *see* Entnap.
Entnep, *see* Entnap.
Entnop, *see* Entnap.
Ested, *see* Hasted.
Esteed, *see* Hasted.
Evans (Ewans, Ewen), An, 43, 168; Ann, 228; Charity, 43, 230; Richard, 43, 168, 228; Sarah, 228.
Eves, Frances, 310; Richard, 310.
Ewans, *see* Evans.
Ewen, *see* Evans.
Exoll (Exsole, Exull), Henry, 223; John, 179, 284; Judeeth, 179; Judeth, 284; Margaret, 171; Margret, 169; Mary, 174; Richard, 169, 174.
Exsole, *see* Exoll.
Exull, *see* Exoll.

F

Faare, Catharn, 176.
Fachin, *see* Fauchin.
Fage, Edward, 170; Sara, 170.
Fakner, *see* Fauckner.
Falchin, *see* Fauchin.
Fa . . . . nen, John, 177; Rebeka, 177.

Farleye, *see* Farly.
Farly (Farleye, Farlye, ffarly), Agnes, 75, 199; Alice, 181; Anthony, 41, 223; Dorethy, 165; Elin, 199; Elizabeth, 42, 53, 133, 139, 146, 190, 232; Frances, 66; Henery, 133 (2), 190; Henry, 139, 146; Jane, 173; Jean, 58 (2); Joane, 30, 190, 232, 312; John, 30, 35 (2), 41, 48, 53, 55, 61 (2), 70, 139, 199, 223, 243, 313; Jone, 42; Judeth, 55; Julian, 48; Magdalen, 30, 35, 41; Magdelin, 48; Margaret, 53, 55, 61, 232; Mary, 66, 75; Nicholas, 61, 146; Richard, 66, 70, 75; Robard, 61; Robert, 311; Thomas, 42, 165, 181, 232; Will', 58, 173, 232 (2); —, 61, 70; *see also* Deane *alias* ffarly.
Farlye, *see* Farly.
Farndell, *see* Varndell.
Farney, *see* Varny.
Farnham, Elizabeth, 125 (2), 131, 189, 287; Joane, 195; Rebeckah, 131; Richard, 125, 131, 189, 287, 296; —, 296; *see also* Fa . . . nen.
Farni, *see* Varny.
Faster, *see* Foster.
Fauchin (Fachin, Falchin, Fawchin, Phachin), Alice, 113; Ann, 121; Christopher, 136, 289; Cristoffer, 97; Cristopher, 97, 100, 102, 106 (2), 113, 121, 126, 130, 281, 282; Cristover, 159; C'topher, 117; Dorathy, 97, 106, 113, 117, 121, 126 (2); Doraty, 100, 102; Dorothy, 130, 136; Elizabeth, 100, 289; Jane, 130; Joane, 136, 159; Samuell, 117, 281; Steeven, 156 (2), 159; Steven, 102; —, 156, 282.
Fauckner (Fakner, Faulchner, ffaukener), Elin, 99, 185; Eline, 186; Jane, 209; John, 209; Ralph, 185, 186; Will', 291; —, 99 (2), 242, 291.
Faulchner, *see* Fauckner.
Fautleroy, Martha, 95; Mistris, 266; Mr., 95; —, 95.
Fawchin, *see* Fauchin.
Fay (Fe . . ., Fee), Alice, 203, 211; Cornelius, 38, 224; Dorcas, 41, 53, 224; Dorkase, 233; Gartrate, 47; Gertrude, 38, 41, 181; Gurtrude, 53; Hendry, 38, 224; Henry, 41, 47 (2), 53, 203, 211, 224, 233; Jertrude, 224; Obadiah, 41, 224; Purnell, 203; —, 265.
Fe . . ., *see* Fay.
Fee, *see* Fay.
Feeld, *see* Field.
Feeldare, *see* Feilder.
Feelde, *see* Field.
Feild, *see* Field.
Feilde, *see* Field.
Feilder (Feildare), Alice, 175; Henry, 163; Julian, 163.
Feld, *see* Field.
Felde, *see* Field.
Fen, *see* Fenn.
Fenn (Fen), Abigaile, 58, 233; Agnes, 58, 61, 73, 174; An, 79, 233; Edward, 61; John, 58, 61, 73, 79, 174, 233, 246; Larance, 73; Mary, 79; —, 246 (2); *see also* Venn.
Field (Feeld, Feelde, Feild, Feilde, Feld, Felde), Ann, 173; Anne, 151; Dorathy, 92; Elin, 280; Eline, 61, 115, 236; Elizabeth, 55, 95, 109 (2), 112 (2), 115, 122, 128, 131, 134, 137, 141, 143, 181, 185, 186, 195, 309; Ellen, 173; Ellin, 53, 64, 69, 248; Elline, 55, 64, 68, 72, 233; Elnor, 281; Frances, 72, 187; Henry, 137; James, 109, 112, 115, 122 (2), 128, 143, 185, 186, 281. 298; Jams, 131, 134, 137; Jane, 165; Jeames, 69; Joan, 92; Joane, 99, 103, 106, 117; John, 134, 158, 308; Judeth, 99; Mary, 103, 128, 149, 158, 308; Mercy, 141, 143, 146, 149, 151, 191; Oin, 183; Owen, 53 (2), 173, 231 (2), 255; Owin, 61 (2), 69, 233, 236, 248; Owine, 55, 64, 68, 72; Richard, 92, 95, 99, 103, 106, 117 (2), 143, 158, 282 (3), 306; Robard, 68; Ruth, 146; Sarah, 131, 143, 183, 295, 305; Water, 251; William, 106, 141, 143, 146, 149, 151, 191; —, 95, 233, 236, 248, 282 (2), 298.
Fiens, *see* Fynes.
Fig, *see* Figg.
Figg (Fig, Figge), Elizabeth, 215; Mary, 180, 187.
Figge, *see* Figg.
Fills, Ann, 148, 150 (2), 193; Thomas, 148 (2), 150, 193; *see also* Phillps.
Fincen, *see* Vincene.
Finch (Finche, Fynch), An, 189; Ann, 95, 98, 101, 131, 154, 268, 292; Anne, 92 (2), 182; Deborah, 96; Elizabeth, 60, 98, 240, 268; Frances, 57; Henery, 92, 182; Henry, 42, 46 (2), 52, 57, 60, 66, 70, 75, 95, 98, 101, 121, 170, 221, 240, 248, 268, 271, 278; Jane, 104, 108, 116 (2), 121, 129, 131, 134, 151 (2); Jean, 248; Joane, 52, 95, 114, 129, 170, 182, 291, 294; Johan, 46, 57, 60, 66, 70,

75, 248; John, 22 (2), 52, 104 (2), 108, 114, 116, 121, 129, 131, 134, 150, 222, 231, 254, 276, 281, 287, 291, 295; Jone, 42 (2), 221; Magdalen, 22; Margeret, 154; Margarett, 159; Margrete, 150; Martha, 99, 101; Mary, 134; Maudin, 222; Richard, 114, 276; Robert, 101; Thomas, 70, 96, 97, 99 (2), 101, 108, 150, 154, 159 (2), 267, 272; William, 66, 248; —, 75, 96, 99, 101, 221, 272, 281, 287, 295, 298.

Finche, *see* Finch.

Fines, *see* Fynes.

Fish, Elizabeth, 159; Henry, 150; Joane, 159; Jone, 148; William, 148 (2), 150, 159; —, 150.

Fishar, *see* Fisher.

Fishare, *see* Fisher.

Fisher (Fishar, Fishare, Fysher), Greenfield, 247; John, 35, 222, 247; Jone, 42, 180; Mary, 76, 178, 187, 247; Richard, 76, 178, 187; Sara, 42, 177; Sarah, 35; Thomas, 35, 42, 76, 222.

Fist, Damaris, 193; Henry, 193; Joane, 256.

Flaxman, *see* Flaxmore.

Flaxmore (Flaxman, Flexman), Elizabeth, 126; Francis, 130; Isabell, 134; Mary, 123 (2), 126, 130, 134; Thomas, 123, 126, 130, 134.

Flexman, *see* Flaxmore.

Floddar, *see* Fludder.

Flood, *see* Fludder.

Floode, *see* Fludder

Flote, Elizabeth, 163; John, 196; X'rian, 165.

Floud, *see* Fludder.

Flouder, *see* Fludder.

Flud, *see* Fludder.

Fludar, *see* Fludder.

Fludare, *see* Fludder.

Fludd, *see* Fludder.

Fludder (Floddar, Flood, Floode, Floud, Flouder, Flud, Fludd, Fludar, Fludare, Fluddare, Flude, Fluder, Fluttar, Flutter), Abraham, 116; Adrian, 36, 210; Alice, 184; An, 204 (2); Ann, 103, 107, 145, 149, 157, 192, 193; Anne, 152; Annis, 166; Arnould, 204; Audry, 4, 168, 205; Audrye, 11; Cathorn, 179; Catherine, 34; Dority 28 (2); Doryty, 26, 35, 170; Elizabeth, 25 (2), 26, 28, 31 (2), 35, 39, 51, 54, 57, 64, 104, 129, 145, 157, 166, 167, 177, 212, 233, 291; Francis, 102, 193; Grace, 44, 193, 255; James, 26; Jane, 53; Jeames, 28, 35, 57, 64, 233; Jeams, 218; Joahne, 31, 35; Joane, 28, 31, 38, 44, 51, 53 (2), 54, 121, 129, 164, 200; Johan, 48, 58, 172; Johane, 42 (2), 167, 168; John, 26, 31, 35, 38, 44, 48, 53, 94 (2), 97 (2), 99, 100, 102, 103, 107, 114, 116, 121, 129, 148, 149, 167, 210, 212, 222, 229, 268, 277, 279 (2), 290 (2), 291, 292, 302, 305; Jone, 34, 38, 145, 306; Joseph, 6; Judeeth, 179 (2); Judith, 35; Judyth, 38; Julian, 164; Larance, 57, 64, 233; Lawrence, 299; Lawrence, 25, 26, 31, 39 (2), 51, 167, 265; Lawrene, 35; Margaret, 94, 99; Margery, 3, 6, 202; Margret, 169; Martha, 36; Mary, 35 (2), 63, 103, 152, 171, 173, 179, 302; Nicholas, 145, 148, 192; Richard, 4, 53, 58, 63 (2), 97, 99, 104, 114 (3), 145, 149, 152, 157, 173, 184, 192, 238, 268, 276 (2), 302; Sara, 26, 175; Sarah, 194; Susana, 148, 192; Susane, 145; Susann, 183; Thomas, 3 (2), 6, 26, 34, 36, 38, 42, 48, 54, 58, 100, 168, 169, 171, 202, 217, 232, 277; William, 4, 11 (2), 205; Will'm, 210, 221; —, 97 (2), 100, 102, 104, 114 (2), 116, 121, 222, 223, 279 (2), 292.

Flude, *see* Fludder.

Fluder, *see* Fludder.

Fluttar, *see* Fludder.

Flutter, *see* Fludder.

Foard, *see* Ford.

Follar, *see* Valer.

Follare, *see* Valer.

Follere, *see* Valer.

Foord, *see* Ford.

Foory, Elizabeth, 108, 110; John, 106 (2), 110 (2).

Ford (Foard, Foord), Agnes, 35, 169 (2), 218, 220; An, 35, 218; Annis, 164, 202; Antony, 202; Edward, 132; Elizabeth, 146 (2), 149, 151, 153, 161; Frances, 137; Joane, 199; Johan, 167; John, 24 (2), 35, 124, 146, 149, 151, 153, 161, 169, 211, 217 (2), 218, 220 (4), 310; Jone, 124, 128, 132, 137, 192; Julian, 24, 211, 217 (2); Lady, 296; Ledy, 161; Margret, 207; Margrete, 149; Morris, 124, 128 (2), 132, 137; Samuel, 151, 153, 310; Susan, 166; Thomas, 199 (2), 202, 207, 215, 227; —, 211, 215, 217.

Forder, Joane, 191.

Forse, *see* Furze.
Fortre, *see* Fortrie.
Fortree, *see* Fortrie.
Fortrey, *see* Fortrie.
Fortrie (Fortre, Fortree, Fortrey, Forttre, Forttree), Isaac, 155, 195, 313 (2); Isaack, 148; Isacc, 98, 100 (2), 103, 106, 109, 112, 278, 284; Isacke, 140, 143; Jane, 109, 112, 278; Katerine, 194; Katharine, 294; Katherine, 143; Kathern, 106; Mary, 98, 155, 313; Sarah, 103, 140 (2), 143, 148 (2), 155, 305, 313; Tomson, 195; —, 98.
Forttre, *see* Fortrie.
Forttree, *see* Fortrie.
Fostar, *see* Foster.
Fostare, *see* Foster.
Foster (Faster, Fostar, Fostare), Agnes, 28 (2), 32, 58, 64, 235, 238; Amy, 44, 247; Ann, 51, 168, 272; Clare, 192; Debara, 82; Elizabeth, 89, 114, 119 (2), 126, 131 (2), 135, 187, 234, 289; Frances, 183; Francess, 283; George, 253; Henry, 28, 32, 44 (2), 51, 58, 64, 95, 168, 178, 235, 247, 251, 253 (2); Jane, 108, 111; Jean, 178; Joan, 261; Joane, 86; Johan, 179; John, 78, 82, 85 (2), 92 (2), 95, 98, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 119, 126, 131, 135, 139 (2), 179, 182, 183, 234, 253, 261, 269, 271, 274 (2), 275 (2), 276, 283 (2), 287, 289, 306, 307, 311; Jone, 78, 82; Katherine, 89; Magaret, 92; Margaret, 98, 182, 183, 274, 275; Margarett, 102, 105, 108, 111, 126; Margery, 197, 200; Martha, 32, 235; Mary, 88, 92, 176, 197, 254, 264; Merye, 78; Nicolas, 89, 92, 196, 197, 265; Richard, 92, 98, 105; Robert, 51; Roger, 114, 287; Sarah, 83; Thomas, 135; William, 79 (2), 83, 86, 88, 92, 102, 264; —, 58, 64, 79, 83, 85, 86, 92, 95, 176, 234, 237 (3), 238 (2), 245, 264, 265 (2), 269, 271, 274, 275, 276.
Fox, Ann, 157 (2), 159, 162; Catheren, 162; Chesterden, 162; Chesterton, 157, 159; Elizabeth, 159.
Frances, *see* Francis.
Francis (Frances, Fraunces), Agnes, 71, 248; Ann, 177; Edward, 36; Elizabeth, 189; Jane, 26, 259; Jean, 75; John, 23, 177; Julian, 71, 75; Margaret, 26, 245; Margret, 23, 31, 36, 210; Nicholas, 23, 31, 36, 71, 75, 210, 242; Nicolas, 26, 259; Richard, 189; Robert, 31; Roberte, 305; —, 210.
Franke, Johan, 227; John, 227; —, 227.
Fraunces, *see* Francis.
Freake, Ellen, 173; —, 239.
Freeland, Henry, 117; Jane, 117; —, 117.
Freeman, Jane, 173.
Freench, *see* French.
French (Freench, Frenche), Agnes, 4, 8, 14, 25, 169, 201, 210, 234; Alice, 199 (2); An, 17; Ann, 94, 183, 190, 265, 312; Annis, 165, 202 (2); Doraty, 4, 171; Edward, 8, 94, 182, 184, 190, 201, 269, 308; Edwarde, 48; Hester, 182, 269; Jane, 25; Jean, 176; Johan, 48, 57, 71, 245 (2); Johane, 172; John, 14, 48, 57 (2), 71, 94, 96, 99 (2), 172, 183 (2), 199, 245, 265, 282, 284; Jone, 221; Mary, 17, 96 (2), 175, 183; Parret, 181; Sibell, 184; Thomas, 4, 8, 14, 17, 25, 201, 202 (2), 210, 234, 257; —, 71, 99, 202 (2), 210 (2), 245, 282.
Frenche, *see* French.
Frey, *see* Fry.
Frith (Fryth), Alice, 90; Ann, 59; Anna, 182; Anne, 90; John, 49 (2), 54, 59, 172, 182; Margaret, 49, 172, 260; Margarett, 54; Richard, 54, 90; —, 59.
Fry (Frey, Frye), Elizabeth, 130, 140; John, 130 (2), 140 (2), 292; Judeth, 58, 232 (2); Judith, 54 (2), 62; Judyth, 50; Mary, 50; Robard, 62; William, 50, 54, 58, 62, 232.
Frye, *see* Fry.
Fryth, *see* Frith.
Fulfine, A . . . ., 60; Agnes, 175; Ann, 60; Edward, 60, 175.
Furlonger, Ann, 190; Ellen, 173; Steven, 295.
Furres, *see* Furze.
Furs, *see* Furze.
Furse, *see* Furze.
Fursee, *see* Furze.
Fursse, *see* Furze.
Furz, *see* Furze.
Furze (Forse, Furres, Furs, Furse, Fursee, Fursse, Furz, Furzey, Furzeye, Furzy, Vurzey), Agnes, 5, 10 (2), 14, 176, 200; Anne, 256; Annis, 17, 203; Avis, 9, 85, 176, 289; Elizabeth, 75, 299; Jane, 79, 85, 89, 311; Jean, 75, 178; Johan, 176; John, 5, 9, 10, 14, 17, 75, 79, 85, 89 (2), 176, 178, 200, 201, 203, 212, 262, 265; Jone, 79, 193; Joseph, 5; Lawrence, 9, 200; Thomas, 14, 176, 203, 289,

291; —, 17, 243, 265; *see also* Furzey.
Furzey, *see* Furze.
Furzeye, *see* Furze.
Furzy, *see* Furse.
Fvlfen, *see* Fulfine.
Fynch, *see* Finch.
Fynes (Fiens, Fines, Vin, Vine, Vines, Vins, Vyne), Agustus, 69; Alice, 51, 56, 63, 69, 173; Alices, 251; Ann, 99, 115 (2), 269; Augustin, 106, 269; Augustine, 99, 102, 115, 122, 299; Barbara, 21; Charaty, 265; Chariti, 180; Constance, 169; Elizabeth, 41; Henery, 261; Henry, 31, 71, 106, 177, 180, 216, 246, 302; Jane, 21; Jean, 56; Joan, 16, 20, 23; Joane, 16; Johan, 31, 177; Johane, 11; John, 23, 169, Jone, 41, 216; Katherine, 208; Margaret, 225; Margret, 171, Mary, 122; Richard, 11 (2), 16, 20, 23, 31, 41, 51, 56, 63, 69, 171, 173, 216, 225, 234, 251, 285, 286; Robet, 51, Sara, 71 (2), 177, 246; Susan, 20; William, 21, 63, 102, 251, —, 99, 102, 106, 122, 256, 285.
Fysher, *see* Fisher.

G

Gad, *see* Gadd.
Gadd (Gad, Gade), An, 228; Ann, 172; Annis, 46; Jhoan, 166; Johan, 40, 228, Mary, 187, 227; Richard, 166
Gade, *see* Gadd.
Gaile, *see* Gayle.
Gamlen, *see* Gamlin.
Gamlin (Gamlen, Gamline, Gamlyn, Gamnell, Gannell), Agnes, 26, 38 (2); Alies, 80; Ann, 284; Jeffery, 185, 180; Joan, 17, 206 (2), 210; Joane, 204, Johane, 8, 14; John, 67; Judeth, 185, 180; Kateryne, 26; Kathern, 176, Martha, 80, 188; Richard, 67, 73, 80; Sara, 17, 206; Stephan, 38; Stephen, 17, 204, 206 (3), 255; Steven, 8 (2), 14, 26, 210; Susan, 73, 274, 275; Thomas, 14, 204; —, 67, 73, 210.
Gamline, *see* Gamlin.
Gamlyn, *see* Gamlin.
Gamnell, *see* Gamlin.
Gandare, *see* Gander.
Gander (Gandare), Heewe, 175; Hugh, 288; Julian, 175; —, 291.
Gannell, see Gamlin.
Gardnar, *see* Gardiner.
Gardnare, *see* Gardiner.
Gardiner (Gardnar, Gardener, Gardnare), Alice, 4, 8, 11, 207, 212; Ann, 6, 11; Elizabeth, 4, 163; Henry, 8; Isaac, 24 (2); Isack, 22; Isake, 235; Izake, 175; Jeams, 199; Julian, 6, 207; Mary, 22 (2), 24, 174, 235; Mathew, 8, 11, 207; Mathewe, 4, 6; Richard, 212, 213; Sara, 175.
Garman, *see* Jarman.
Garrard, *see* Jarrett.
Gartone, John, 61; (My) Lady, 228; Mary, 61; Peetar, 61.
Gason, *see* Gaston.
Gassonn, *see* Gaston.
Gasten, *see* Gaston.
Gaston (Gason, Gassonn, Gaster, Jason), Alice, 163; Ann, 181; Dority, 215; Elizabeth, 178, 189; Joane, 194; John, 215, 222; —, 215, 236.
Gates, *see* Gattes.
Gats, *see* Gattes.
Gatten (Gatton, Gattone, Gatune), Agnes, 37, 43, 46, 51; Ann, 51; Jane, 43; John, 32, 37 (2), 43, 46, 51, 55; Martha, 32; Mary, 32, 55; Mrs., 300; Robard, 55; William, 46.
Gattes (Gates, Gats), Elizabeth, 150 (2), 154, 193; Israell, 229; Joseph, 218; Mary, 154; William, 150, 154, 193.
Gatton, *see* Gatten.
Gattone, *see* Gatten.
Gatune, *see* Gatten.
Gawin (Gowin), Barbara, 24; Elizabeth, 17; Henry, 19; Jane, 15, 174; John, 15, 17, 19, 24, 218; Mary, 15, 17, 24, 170; Marye, 19.
Gawnott, Anne, 248; Steven, 248; —, 248.
Gayle (Gaile, Geale), Constance, 175. Joan, 19, 21; John, 21; Thomas, 19 (2), 21, 175, 234, 251; —, 234.
Geale, *see* Gayle.
Geener, *see* Greener.
Geerner, *see* Greener.
Gefferey, Daniel, 163; Elizabeth, 163.
Geilles, *see* Giles.
Gelly, *see* Jelly.
Gellye, *see* Jelly.
Gendence (Gendens), Dousabel, 226, 234; Henry, 226 (2), 234; *see also* Jennings and Guidence.
Gendens, *see* Jennings.
Genings, *see* Jennings.
Gennings, *see* Jennings.

George, Annis, 166.
Gerrard, *see* Jarrett.
Gielles, *see* Giles.
Gildfford, *see* Gilford.
Gildford, *see* Gilford.
Giles (Geilles, Gielles, Gyles), Doryty, 170; Emerie, 191, 306; Joan, 194; Joane, 191.
Gilfard, *see* Gilford.
Gilfarrd, *see* Gilford.
Gilfford, *see* Gilford.
Gilford (Gildfford, Gildford, Gilfard, Gilfarrd, Gilfford, Gilforde, Gillford, Guildford, Guilford, Guilforth, Guillfard, Guillford, Gulleford, Gulliford, Gulyfor), Agnes, 12, 199, 200, 211; Alice, 36, 169, 209, 223; Amy, 125; An, 36, 73 (2), 77, 178, 220, 245 (2); Ann, 49; Anne, 83 (2), 257, 260; Annis, 211; Caleb, 1, 42 (3), 49, 171, 223, 297; Calip, 68, 176, 242; Calipe, 237 (2); Cayleb, 55; Caylip, 61, 241; Cesly, 177; Damaris, 98, 100, 106, 183, 280; Elizabeth, 20, 24, 25, 37, 42, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53 (2), 61, 100, 130, 158, 173, 174, 176, 193, 270, 278; Francis, 124, 130; Gearg, 178; Gearge, 73, 77, 83, 245; Georg, 21, 28, 199, 257, 259, 260 (2); George, 21, 22 (2), 25, 32, 36, 40, 49, 53, 210, 220, 235, 273; Hana, 47; Hanna, 255; Henery, 85 (2), 180, 258 (2); Henry, 6, 45, 50 (2), 53, 122, 173, 199; Jane, 28, 85, 114, 118, 122, 125, 171, 180, 258, 260 (2), 289; Jean, 77, 178; Joan, 18 (2), 45, 211; Joane, 40, 53, 183; Johan, 1, 49, 67, 71, 174; John, 12, 37 (2), 42, 45, 49, 53, 67, 71, 98, 114, 121, 158, 171, 185, 199 (2), 223, 224, 268, 270, 273, 287; Jone, 180 (2); Jorge, 45; Judeth, 235, 273; Judethe, 235; Judith, 21, 22, 25, 32, 45, 49, 53 (2); Judyth, 40; Lawrence, 1, 199; Margaret, 2, 6, 7, 11 (2), 12, 15 (3), 49, 173, 180; Margery, 12, 28, 32, 36, 40, 215; Margerye, 24, 90, 164, 207 (2), 208; Margret, 20, 90, 164, 207 (2), 208; Mark, 121, 183, 278; Marke, 62, 98, 100, 106 (2), 188, 268, 280; Martha, 7, 11; Mary, 68, 185, 203, 242, 296, 303; Mathew, 12, 18, 24, 36, 47, 169, 215, 220, 223, 270; Mathewe, 52 (2); Mathwe, 62; Matthew, 255; Matthw, 248; Nicolas, 2; petter, 302; Rebeka, 68, 176, 177, 242; Richard, 200, 203, 244; Robard, 174; Robeard, 248; Robert, 2, 6, 7, 11, 15 (2), 20, 197, 308; Sara, 36, 42, 55 (2), 61, 67, 171, 184, 186, 220, 237 (2); Sarah, 49, 124 (2), 130, 185; Temperance, 121; Temporance, 188; William, 12, 15, 45, 53, 71, 114, 118 (2), 122, 125, 164, 204, 207, 208, 259, 273, 275, 289 (2); —, 62, 158, 172, 197, 237, 273 (2), 275.
Gilforde, *see* Gilford.
Gill, Amy, 278; Elizabeth, 182, 265; Jasper, 182; Jesper, 265; Joane, 188 (2); —, 265, 278.
Gillam (Gillame, Gillham), Alice, 185; Daniell, 122; Elizabeth, 109, 112, 122, 193; Joane, 136; John, 181; Mary, 132, 149, 152, 157 (2); Mercy, 181; Richard, 152; Thomas, 109 (2), 112 (2), 122, 132, 136, 149 (2), 152, 157, 303; William, 132; —, 136.
Gillame, *see* Gillam.
Gillemer, Mary, 193; Thomas, 193.
Gillford, *see* Gilford.
Gillham, *see* Gillam.
Gillman, *see* Guilman.
Gilma', *see* Guilman.
Gilman, *see* Guilman.
Gindance, *see* Jennings.
Gindence, *see* Jennings.
Glee, Elizabeth, 130; Richard, 130.
Glyd, Alees, 180.
Goaring, *see* Goring.
Gobell, *see* Gobhalle.
Gobhalle (Gobell, Gobul), Edmund, 246; Edmunde, 74, 247; Elizabeth, 74, 247 (2); Elizabethe, 180; Jean, 74.
Gobul, *see* Gobhalle.
Godard, fflorence, 171; Henry, 10; Margery, 10; Richard, 171; William, 10.
Godden (Goddine), Cortis, 172; Curtis, 230; Elizabeth, 172, 230; —, 230.
Goddine, *see* Godden.
Godeswill, Ales, 172; Richard, 233.
Godfrey, Ann, 297; Bridgete, 306.
Godsoon, William, 218.
Gold, Anne, 153; Edward, 96, 100 (2), 103 (2), 107, 150, 153, 193, 271, 273; Jane, 193, 287; Joane, 194; John, 96, 194; Margaret, 153; Margrete, 150, 193; Mary, 150; Robert, 107; —, 96, 100, 103, 107, 271.
Golder, Cathern, 76; John, 76; Thomas, 76.
Golding, Arthur, 151.

Goodal (Goodale), Alice, 7, 10, 163, 199; An, 169; Ann, 10; Richard, 7, 199; William, 7, 10, 163, 199, 234.
Goodale, *see* Goodal.
Goodchild, Elizabeth, 177.
Gore, Jerard, 311.
Goring (Goaring, Goringe), Agnes, 2, 5, 13, 200; An, 44, 177; Ann, 53, 171; Anne, 182, 229; Annis, 206; Doraty, 57; Elizabeth, 186, 216; Frances, 42, 48, 51 (2), 55, 59, 65, 68, 170, 229, 238, 242; Francis, 5, 44; Henry, 55, 68, 238, 253; Johan, 48, 66; John, 59, 216, 271; Rahell, 2; Richard, 65, 186, 303; Sara, 42 (2), 44, 48, 55, 59, 65, 68, 170, 238; Sarah, 51, 229, 265; Susan, 47 (2), 53, 57, 62, 66, 172, 239, 240; William, 2, 5, 13 (2), 47, 53, 57, 62 (2), 66, 177, 200, 206, 222, 239, 240, 262; Willyam, 172; —, 200, 206, 216, 239, 253.
Goringe, *see* Goring.
Gorsouch, *see* Gosidg.
Gosage, *see* Gosidg.
Gosden (Gosdin, Gosdine, Gosdon), Alice, 142, 144 (2), 148, 191, 306; Ann, 142, 314; Dulcebell, 31, 36; Elizabeth, 36; Jane, 148, 314; John, 36; Richard, 31; William, 31, 142, 144, 148, 191, 218, 314, 315.
Gosdin, *see* Gosden.
Gosdine, *see* Gosden.
Gosdon, *see* Gosden.
Gosidg (Gorsouch, Gosage, Gossag, Gossage), Abagall, 82; Abeegail, 73; Abigaile, 69, 238; Abigale, 85; Adam, 69, 73, 77, 82 (2), 85, 238, 254, 267, 297; Adame, 254; Ealis, 77; Ellin, 77; Elnor, 188; John, 238; Judith, 69; Richard, 85, 267; William, 73; —, 297.
Gosling (Goslinge, Gosslinge), Jane, 133, 189; Samuell, 133 (2), 189, 295.
Goslinge, *see* Gosling.
Gossag, *see* Gosidg.
Gossage, *see* Gosidg.
Gosslinge, *see* Gosling.
Gowin, *see* Gawin.
Grace, Jone, 167; Thomas, 167.
Grant (Grante, Graunt), Agnes, 172, 196; An, 20, 23; Ann, 2, 5 (2), 9, 14, 26, 33; Elin, 16; Elizabeth, 33; Elnor, 2, 196; Gonathan, 76; Jane, 14; Jean, 172; John, 14; Judith, 20; Katerine, 20; Kateryne, 213; Martha, 16, 23, 173; Millisent, 73; Owen, 208; Robard, 73, 76; Sara, 73; William, 2, 5, 9 (2), 14, 16, 20, 23, 26, 33, 196, 213; —, 76, 272 *see also* Owen.
Grante, *see* Grant.
Grassat, *see* Gravatt.
Gravatt (Grassat, Gravate, Gravatte, Gravete, Greuate, Grevate, etc.), Alees, 79 (2), 179; Alice, 185, 186, 305; Henry, 79, 179, 249; John, 145 (2), 149, 151, 192, 308, 309; Margrete, 193; Mary, 145, 149 (2), 151, 192, 309; William, 151.
Graunt, *see* Grant.
Gravate, *see* Gravatt.
Gravatte, *see* Gravatt.
Gravete, *see* Gravatt.
Green (Greene, Grene), Alice, 55, 181; Ann, 53 (2); Elenor, 104 (2); Elin, 109; Elizabeth, 71, 107, 194; Elner, 194; Elnor, 101, 112, 280; Frances, 77; Francese, 186; Francess, 185; Joane, 83 (2), 198, 257, 273, 275, 296; Johan, 4, 55, 59, 63, 67, 71, 77, 236, 247; Johane, 163; John, 4 (2), 109, 112, 163, 198 (2), 277; Margret, 168; Michaell, 101 (2), 109, 112, 277, 280, 296, 308; Michell, 104; Nicholas, 67, 247; Susan, 100, 184, 189; Susana, 192; Susanna, 103 (2); Thomas, 168, 271; William, 53, 55, 59 (2), 63 (2), 67, 71, 77, 83, 100 (2), 103, 107, 184, 236 (2), 247, 257, 274, 275; —, 107.
Green *alias* Pratt, Joan, 202.
Greenar, *see* Greener.
Greenare, *see* Greener.
Greenaway, Joane, 185, 186; John, 185, 186.
Greene, *see* Green.
Greener (Geener, Geerner, Greenar, Greenare, Grenar, Grenare, Grener, Grenner), Agnes, 97, 163; Alice, 50, 55 (2), 60, 87, 171, 177, 198, 204, 260; Ann, 101, 104, 107 (2), 113, 115, 184, 277; Arnold, 196; Bridget, 87, 90, 181, 260, 261; Caleb, 34, 87, 90, 91, 94, 97, 100, 101, 105, 107, 115, 181, 182, 260, 261, 264, 268, 276, 279; Cesly, 177; David, 62, 73, 80, 82, 244 (2), 250; Davide, 174; Davy, 21, 267; Eales, 48; Edward, 207; Elin, 20, 22; Elizabeth, 19, 25, 27 (2), 91 (2), 94, 97, 100, 101, 105, 107, 115, 133, 146, 167, 177, 182, 184, 213, 276, 285, 298; Frances, 48, 50, 55, 60, 171, 224 (2), 226, 251; Francis, 20, 21 (2), 23, 25, 27, 30, 33, 89, 211, 213, 292; Henry, 23, 24, 211 (2); James, 121; Jane, 30, 31, 83, 94, 115, 120

(2), 122 (2), 155 (2), 159, 161, 179, 188, 253, 281; Joahne, 33; Joan, 20 (2), 21, 92, 166; Joane, 23, 27, 30, 83, 87, 113, 115, 164, 185, 190, 191, 211, 224, 276; Johan, 25, 178, 179; John, 15, 19 (2), 20, 21, 24, 27, 33, 62, 78, 83, 86 (2), 89, 92, 94, 97, 100, 104 (2), 105, 107, 113, 115, 120, 122, 125, 137 (2), 140 (2), 144, 147, 153, 165, 179, 184, 186, 188, 190, 198, 200, 204, 211, 216 (2), 253, 276, 277, 278, 281, 282, 301 (2), 310; Jone, 78, 82; Josia, 113, 276; Julian, 73, 80, 82, 250; Katharine, 48; Lidia, 137, 140, 144, 147 (2), 190, 306; Lydia, 153, 310; Margarett, 133; Margary, 264; Margery, 20, 22, 24, 27, 34, 171; Margerye, 31, 166; Margreat, 78; Margret, 191, 216; Margrete, 140; Margrett, 137; Margrette, 146; Marie, 200; Martha, 50, 94; Mary, 15 (2), 20, 21, 24, 90, 107, 115, 144, 165, 171 (2), 179, 187, 211, 253; Meary, 78; Olife, 312; Olive, 183; Perrier, 153; Richard, 60, 251; Robert, 224; Samuell, 27; Sara, 78, 83, 179, 253; Sarah, 86, 87, 89, 94, 97, 144 (2), 257, 307; Seebel, 62; Sibbil, 174; Sibell, 244 (2); Steeven, 73; Steven, 113 (2), 115, 121, 185, 186, 276 (2), 284, 288; Thomas, 20 (2), 22, 24, 27, 31, 34, 80, 115, 166, 216, 236, 250; William, 24, 27 (2), 78, 87, 92, 97, 125, 137 (2), 140 (2), 144, 146, 155, 159 (2), 161 (2), 167, 177, 179 (2), 183, 184, 191, 196, 197, 220, 253, 257, 259, 266 (2), 272, 287, 303, 315 (2); Williame, 83 (2); —, 121, 125, 196 (2), 224, 226, 244, 257, 259, 264, 266 (2), 268, 276, 278, 282, 288, 289, 298.

Greenfeild (Greenfeeld), Deborah, 144, 304; Elizabeth, 175, 193; John, 138, 144, 193; Mary, 138; Rose, 144; William, 138.

Greest, *see* Greethurst.

Greests, *see* Greethurst.

Greethurst (Greest, Greests, Gretest, Grethurst, Grittees), Jean, 174; Joane, 97; Mary, 170; Richard, 88 (2), 170; Thomas, 97 (2), 218, 267 (3); —, 88, 267.

Gregory (Grigory, Grigorye), Elizabeth, 163, 167; John, 84, 163; Kathren, 186; Margaret, 84; Robert, 84.

Grenar, *see* Greener.

Grenare, *see* Greener.

Grene, *see* Green.

Grener, *see* Greener.

Grenner, *see* Greener.

Gretest, *see* Greethurst.

Grethurst, *see* Greethurst.

Grevate, *see* Gravatt.

Griffin, Thomas, 293.

Grig, Ann, 183; William, 183.

Grigory, *see* Gregory.

Grigorye, *see* Gregory.

Grittees, *see* Greethurst.

Grofar, *see* Grover.

Grouar, *see* Grover.

Groue, *see* Grove.

Grouer, *see* Grover.

Groues, *see* Grove.

Grovar, *see* Grover.

Grovare, *see* Grover.

Grove (Groue, Groues, Groves), Alice, 168; Elizabeth, 103, 104, 116, 121, 308; Grace, 160; James, 116, 121; John, 104, 160; Peter, 103 (2), 104, 116, 121, 281, 287; Thomas, 160; —, 281, 287.

Grover (Grofar, Grouar, Grouer, Grovar, Grovare), Agnes, 19, 23, 27; Alice, 15, 29, 33, 217; An, 17, 79 (2), 178, 253; Ann, 303; Anne, 87, 254 (2); Annes, 81, 180; Annis, 22, 203; Christian, 79, 82; Cristian, 178; Damaris, 167, 169; Eales, 172; Elizabeth, 90, 164, 169, 236, 263; Gearg, 69; Gearge, 73, 81; Georg, 87, 90 (2), 254, 256; George, 23, 92, 97, 282, 283 (2); Goarge, 66, 176; Henry, 33; Jane, 120, 181, 256, 281; Jean, 76; Joan, 17; Joane, 120, 124, 133, 188, 200, 283, 290; Johan, 73, 172; Johane, 11, 213; John, 79, 92, 124, 167, 215, 253, 264, 290; Jone, 41, 82, 170, 224; Julian, 11, 15, 221; Margaret, 27, 66 (2), 87, 90, 97, 176, 182; Margarett, 92, 281, 282; Margret, 167; Margrete, 305; Marlin, 69, 256; Mary, 97, 170; Robard, 236; Robert, 17, 19, 22 (2), 23, 27, 29, 33, 92, 94, 169, 181, 203, 217, 256, 262; Sara, 19; Sarah, 102, 300; Susana, 97; Thomas, 11, 15, 29, 41 (2), 76 (2), 79 (2), 82, 90, 92, 94, 97, 102, 120, 124, 133 (2), 164, 170, 178 (2), 182, 188, 213, 215, 221, 224, 245, 253, 254, 263, 264, 281 (2), 290, 293; William, 245; —, 69, 73, 81, 94, 97, 102, 203, 283.

Groves, *see* Grove.

? Guidence (Gendance, Gendene, Gin-

dence, Jendens, Jennings), John, 106 (2); Julian, 182; *see also* Jennings.
Guildford, *see* Gilford.
Guilford, *see* Gilford.
Guilforth, *see* Gilford.
Guillfard, *see* Gilford.
Guillford, *see* Gilford.
Guilman (Gilma', Gillman, Gilman, Gyllman), Anthony, 88, 295; Antoni, 248; Antony, 61, 66, 175, 243; Elizabeth, 70. 187; Henery, 255 (2), 262; Henry, 57, 63, 67, 70, 74, 81 (2); 174, 232, 245, 248; Henrye, 11; Jane, 4, 168; Joan, 310; Joane, 88; Johan, 61, 66 (2), 175, 243 (2); John, 63, 88; Martha, 81, 191; Mary, 57 (2), 63, 67, 70, 74 (2), 81, 174, 232, 245, 248, 255; Priscilla, 6, 171; Robard, 61, 236; Robert, 4, 6, 11, 17 (2), 206; Rose, 6, 11, 17 206, 240; —, 67, 206, 232, 245, 248, 298.
Gulleford, *see* Gilford.
Gullifford, *see* Gilford.
Gulyfor, *see* Gilford.
Gurney, Ann, 15; Henry, 15; Margaret, 15.
Guy (Guye, Gy), Constance, 164; Isabell, 29, 181; Julian, 222; Mary, 29, 170; William, 222, 226; —, 246.
Guye, *see* Guy.
Gy, *see* Guy.
Gyles, *see* Giles.
Gyllman, *see* Guilman.

H

Hackman (Hacm'n, Hakman), Agnes, 173; Ann, 145, 304; Daniel, 78, 82; Daniell, 35, 75 (2), 86, 95, 98, 147, 178, 283, 303; Danyell, 89, 259; Dorkis, 61; Elizabeth, 52; James, 56, 89, 259; Jane, 35; Joane, 51, 86, 89, 95, 98, 169, 257, 293; Johan, 45, 56, 61, 67, 75, 178, 227, 235; John, 52, 82, 143; Jone, 41, 78, 82, 141 (2); Joshua, 67, 95, 138, 141, 143, 145, 147, 150 (2), 300, 310; Laranc, 67, 235; Larance, 45, 56, 61, 227, 236; Laurence, 254, 259; Lawrence, 35, 41, 51, 86, 169; Mary, 78, 187; Rebecka, 50, 54; Rebeka, 173; Richard, 98, 283; Robard, 173; Robert, 50, 54 (2); Ruth, 50; Sara, 41; Sarah, 181; Thomas, 52; Zackary, 51; —, 45, 138, 143, 145, 147, 150, 227, 235, 300.
Hacm'n, *see* Hackman.
Haidon, Robert, 206.
Hais, *see* Hayes.
Haiward, *see* Hayward.
Hak (Hake), Alice, 59, 175; Cestavar, 59; Cestovar, 175; Joane, 31, 216; John, 31 (2), 59, 216 (2).
Hake, *see* Hak.
Hakman, *see* Hackman.
Hale (Heale, Heall), Agnes, 23; Elizabeth, 105, 145; George, 23; Jane, 105, 143, 283; Joan, 153; Joane, 84, 88 (2), 93, 98, 156, 191; Jone, 81, 141, 143, 149, 180, 193; Mary, 98, 141, 287; Peter, 84, 153 (2), 287; Richard, 23, 81; Sarah, 156; William, 93, 141, 143, 145, 149 (2), 156, 191, 308; Zelotes, 81, 84, 88, 98, 180, 283, 287, 313; Zelotis, 93, 105, 271 (2); —, 102, 145, 271.
Hale (Simon), *see* Hall.
Haler, *see* Hayler.
Hall (Hale (Simon), Halle), Abraham, 45; Alices, 250; Ann, 116; Barbarie, 308; Barbary, 148; Catharine, 145, 148; Chariti, 180; Cristian, 106; Damaris, 45, 100, 102, 169; Damarise, 38, 41; Dorathy, 184; Dorothy, 307; Elizabeth, 25, 144, 145, 146, 194, 195; Florence, 231; Frances, 136, 144, 190, 313; Francis, 138, 194; Gearge, 79, 249; Henry, 38; Humfry, 231; Jane, 231; Johan, 179; John, 136, 145, 148; Jone, 146, 171, 192; Katheren, 98; Kathern, 183, 268; Luas, 274, 275; Lues, 79, 82, 249; Margaret, 236; Mary, 146 (2), 187; Richard, 108; Sara, 82, 103; Simon, 103, 106 (2), 114, 116, 136, 138, 144, 146 (2), 190, 192, 276, 281 (2), 282; Thomas, 25 (2), 38, 41 (2), 45, 79, 82, 98 (2), 100, 102, 106, 108, 169, 183, 184, 228, 248, 249, 268; William, 114, 187, 276; —, 102, 103, 106 (2), 108, 114, 116, 138, 236, 265, 281 (2), 282.
Halle, *see* Hall.
Halloway, *see* Holloway.
Haman, *see* Hammond.
Hambledon (Hambleton), Ann, 155 (2), 158; Elizabeth, 158, 193, 311; John, 155, 158, 193, 310, 311; —, 310.
Hambleton, *see* Hambledon.
Hamman, *see* Hammond.
Hammon, *see* Hammond.
Hammond (Haman, Hamman, Hammon, Hamon, Hamond, Ham'ond,

Hamone), Aaron, 12; Alice, 8, 20, 22, 26 (2), 27, 29, 33, 38, 55, 70, 165, 166, 173, 174, 206, 209, 254, 266, 293; An, 165, 168, 209 (2); Ann, 5, 94, 112, 123, 126 (2), 185, 186; Anne, 204; Annis, 201; Aronn, 203; Arthur, 290; Arthure, 182; Caterne, 60; Catharn, 236; Christian, 7; Daniell, 209; Dorathy, 100; Eales, 45; Elizabeth, 7, 29, 69, 123, 172, 177, 287, 290; Francese, 186; Francis, 163, 185, 197 (2); Henry, 2, 5, 8, 12, 14, 63, 166, 197, 203, 204 (3), 207 (2), 209, 219; Jane, 84, 87, 93, 102, 251, 260, 286; Jean, 73 (2), 76, 178; Joan, 92, 182; Joane, 94, 98, 102, 126, 209, 260; Johan, 163; Johane, 167, 197; John, 20, 22, 26, 29, 33, 38, 45, 55, 60 (2), 63, 69, 76, 92, 109 (2), 112 (2), 118, 123, 126 (2), 132, 165, 166, 167, 174, 185, 186, 197, 205, 206, 209, 213, 236, 247, 254, 258, 260, 284, 287 (2), 294, 312; Joice, 197; Joyce, 207; Julian, 164, 166 (2); Katharne, 55; Katherine, 174; Katheryne, 197; Kathorn, 63; Margaret, 2, 5, 8, 12, 14; Margret, 167, 203, 204 (3), 207, 210; Mary, 98, 171, 187; Rebecca, 93, 98, 100, 183; Rebecka, 190; Richard, 20, 22, 73, 76, 84 (2), 87, 93, 98 (2), 102, 126, 132, 171, 178, 183, 201, 209 (3), 210, 212, 213, 251 (2), 260 (3), 286, 290, 294; Robard, 70 (2), 246; Robert, 2, 7, 100, 204; Sara, 27; Susan, 33, 178; Thomas, 45, 92, 94; William, 14, 38, 87, 118, 185, 186, 201, 204, 254; —, 69, 98, 247, 256, 266, 284.

Hamon, *see* Hammond.

Hamond, *see* Hammond.

Ham'ond, *see* Hammond.

Hamone, *see* Hammond.

Hampton, Alice, 197; Elizabeth, 230.

Hamsheire, Bartholomew, 164; Joane, 164.

Handell (Handle), Beniamen, 124, 288, 292; Benjamyn, 88; Damaris, 294; Elizabeth, 124; Thomas, 88; —, 88, 124, 288, 292.

Handle, *see* Handell.

Handson, Nicholas, 247.

Harbar, *see* Harber.

Harbart, *see* Harber.

Harber (Harbar, Harbart, Harbert, Harberte, Harbor, Harbore, Harbour, Harbret, Harbvre, Herbert), Agnes, 169; An, 79, 81, 83, 253; Ann, 179, 252; Anne, 88, 253; Augustine, 83, 256; Beniamin, 35, 37, 218; Caleb, 25, 83, 86, 256, 260; Calib, 77, 80 (2); Constanc, 174; Constance, 57 (2), 183, 284; ffrancis, 217; Frances, 57, 79, 81, 83, 174, 179, 223, 248, 252, 253 (4); Francis, 22 (2), 25, 27, 29, 79, 88, 166, 218, 231, 273; Fraunces, 35; Frauncis, 37; Gearg, 81; Gearge, 252; Henry, 83, 253; Jane, 93, 282; Jehoshua, 29; Joshua, 85, 89, 93, 99 (2), 180, 277, 278; Kalipe, 179; Martha, 77, 80, 83, 86, 179, 256, 260; Mary, 89; Richard, 86; Sara, 25, 27 (2), 29, 35, 37, 166, 180, 217, 218; Sarah, 22, 85 (2), 88, 89, 93, 183, 231, 309; William, 77; —, 99, 217, 223, 248, 253, 278, 280.

Harbert, *see* Harber.

Harberte, *see* Harber.

Harbor, *see* Harber.

Harbore, *see* Harber.

Harbour, *see* Harber.

Harbret, *see* Harber.

Harbvre, *see* Harber.

Harding (Hardinge), Agnes, 28, 38, 168, 210; Alice, 164, 166, 203; An, 37; Andrew, 102 (2); Catherine, 37; Constance, 172; Elen, 43; Elinor, 127, 131, 290, 293; Elizabeth, 14 (2), 21, 170, 196, 203; Ellen, 230; Elnor, 123 (2), 189; Francis, 127; George, 24; Henry, 123 (2), 290; Joane, 260; John, 38, 167, 222; Jone, 180; Margaret, 7, 43, 167, 173, 196, 230; Margret, 171; Mary, 7, 170; Phebe, 102; Richard, 14, 164, 203, 207; Robert, 28 (2), 38, 43, 168, 222; Susan, 172; Symon, 260; Thomas, 7, 21 (2), 24, 28, 37, 43, 123 (2), 127, 131 (2), 189, 196 (2), 198, 225 (4), 258, 290, 295; William, 28, 180, 260; —, 24, 28, 198, 225 (2).

Hardinge, *see* Harding.

Hardom, *see* Hardum.

Hardome, *see* Hardum.

Hardum (Hardom, Hardome, Hardume), James, 107; Joane, 136; Joshua, 192; Mary, 106, 119, 136, 192, 193, 272; Sara, 109, 112 (2), 119, 184; Sarah, 106, 107, 109, 190; Thomas, 106, 107, 109, 112, 119, 136, 184, 272, 287, 302 (2); —, 143.

Hardume, *see* Hardum.

Hardy, Gearge, 255.

Harnest, *see* Harvest.

Harniste, *see* Harvest.

Harod, *see* **Horewood.**
Harp', *see* **Harper.**
Harpar (Harpare), *see* **Harper.**
Harper (Harp', Harpar, Harpare, Harp'), Elizabeth, 15, 16, 60 (2), 165, 205, 246; Jhoane, 211; Johane, 15; John, 16, 165, 205; Julian, 22, 211; Richard, 2 (2), 15, 16, 22 (2), 60, 75 (2), 211 (2), 246 (2), 273; —, 75, 205.
Harrad, *see* Horewood.
Harrison (Harison), Edward, 229; William, 224 (2).
Harslin, *see* Haslin.
Harstin, Margaret, 254; Nicolas, 256.
Hart (Harte, Hartt, Hartte), Agnes, 3, 9, 13, 20, 23, 171, 196, 223; An, 48; Ann, 171, 186; Anne, 86; Annis, 17, 203, 204; Caleb, 136; Clifton, 161; Damaris, 118, 133, 157, 185, 186, 190, 295; Elizabeth, 76, 94, 101, 105, 107, 116, 120, 127, 133, 148, 158, 160, 183, 187, 192; Elyzabeth, 172; Gearge, 81, 250; George, 116, 132, 148, 150; Henary, 154; Henery, 86, 132, 312; Henry, 20, 56 (2), 59, 64 (2), 68, 69, 73, 76, 81, 99 (2), 102, 106, 108, 110, 113, 127 (2), 136, 140, 143, 150, 155, 157, 158, 160, 161, 174, 183, 193, 233 (2), 241, 250, 273, 275, 279, 281, 285, 300, 304; James, 192; Jane, 148 (2), 159, 307; Joan, 208; Joane, 28, 203, 259; Johan, 48, 175, 233; Johane, 13, 173; John, 100 (2), 127, 300; Joseph, 129, 138 (2), 140 (2), 143, 148, 150 (2), 159, 299 (2); Joshua, 133; M., 241; Margaret, 56, 59, 64, 68, 69 (2), 73, 86, 100, 174, 233; Margarett, 101, 106, 184; Margreat, 76, 250; Margreate, 81; Margret, 191, 293; Martha, 3, 9, 147, 174, 192, 196; Mary, 28, 150 (2), 154, 155, 157, 158, 160, 161, 168, 193, 195, 216; Michaell, 147, 192; Rebecca, 150 (2); Rebeccah, 148; Rebecka, 194; Rebeckah, 129 (2), 133, 138, 140, 143; Richard, 73, 118 (2), 185, 186, 288; Sara, 23, 99, 102, 106, 113, 204, 273; Sarah, 102, 107, 108, 110, 127, 132, 133, 136, 140 (2), 150, 154, 183, 192; Thomas, 3, 9, 13, 17 (2), 20, 23, 28, 48, 59, 94 (2), 101, 105 (2), 107, 108, 110, 113, 116, 120 (2), 127, 133, 147, 155, 171, 173, 183, 195, 203, 204, 213, 216, 223, 233, 239, 256, 272 (2), 273, 275, 288, 295, 306, 312; William, 205; —, 68, 159, 213, 216, 233, 241, 246, 279, 281, 285, 288.
Harte, *see* **Hart.**
Hartt, *see* **Hart.**
Hartte, *see* **Hart.**
Haruest, *see* **Harvest.**
Haruist, *see* **Harvest.**
Haruiste, *see* **Harvest.**
Harvest (Harniste, Haruest, Harvist, Haruiste, Harvist, Harviste), Ann, 104, 106, 126, 190; Elizabeth, 66, 69, 72, 74, 106, 175, 178, 238, 242 (2), 245; Frances, 92, 177; Henry, 276; Joane, 50, 53, 230; Johan, 64, 66 (2), 72, 236 (2), 240; Johane, 177; Johanna, 126; John, 50 (2), 53, 64 (2), 66, 104, 106, 108 (2), 111 (2), 173, 230 (3), 236 (2), 240, 271; Martha, 69; Nicholas, 66 (2), 69, 72, 74 (2), 178, 238 (2), 242, 245; Nicolas, 118 (2), 259; Robard, 177; Robert, 92, 266, 268; William, 53, 92, 104, 106 (2), 126, 268, 271, 291; —, 106, 108, 111, 118, 240, 245; *see* Harnest.
Harvist, *see* **Harvest.**
Harviste, *see* **Harvest.**
Harvyll, Margret, 215.
Harwood, *see* **Horewood.**
Haslat, *see* **Aslet.**
Haslen, *see* **Haslin.**
Haslet, *see* **Aslet.**
Haslin (Harslin, Harstin, Haslen, Hasline), An, 176; Jeames, 45, 227; Mare, 45; Margaret, 254; Mary, 181, 223, 227; Nicholas, 223; Nicolas, 45; Nicolas, 256; Niklas, 227; —, 223; *see also* Aslet.
Hasline, *see* **Haslin.**
Hastad, *see* **Hasted.**
Hasted (Easteed, Eesteed, Esteed, Esteed, Hastad, Haustid, Hawsted, Hawsted, Hosted), An, 42; Ann, 213, 282; Annis, 165; Barbary, 102; Daniell, 65, 71, 105, 244; Daniell, 175; Danyell, 262; Gertrude, 285; Henry, 53, 222; Jane, 187, 279; Joane, 53, 102, 105, 199 (2); Johane, 7 (2), 212; John, 7, 28, 42 (2), 53, 102, 105, 187, 199, 212, 213, 217, 218, 219, 279, 281, 282, 285, 293; Margaret, 71, 175, 244; Margreatt, 65; Martha, 179; Mary, 28, 131, 138, 189, 217; Mary An, 219; Peetter, 131, 138; Peter, 189; Richard, 138; Sarah, 131; Thomas, 71, 244; William, 65, 264; —, 28, 217, 219 (2), 264, 281.

? Hastin, *see* Aslet.
Hastlatt, *see* Aslet.
Hatch, Barnaby, 170; Mary, 170.
Hatcher, Constance, 192.
Hatway, *see* Otway.
Haustid, *see* Hasted.
Haver, Elizabeth, 160; Thomas, 160 (2).
Haward, *see* Hayward.
Hawkins, Avis, 165; John, 165.
Haws, Dority, 20; Thomas, 20; William, 20.
Hawstead, *see* Hasted.
Hawsted, *see* Hasted.
Hayes (Hais, Heyes), Agnes, 34, 38, 42, 169; Elizabeth, 191, 192, 304; Frances, 34, 177; James, 223; Jeams, 38; John, 34, 38, 42 (2), 169, 192, 223, 224 (2), 231.
Hayler (Haler), Anthony, 181, 287 (2); Father, 217; Helen, 181; William, 217.
Haylock (Haylocke), Ann, 97, 100, 103, 107, 270, 309; Bartholmew, 97, 100, 103, 107, 270, 281, 283; Bartholemew, (95) 280, 281; George, 107, 280; Jane, 103, 193; John, (95), 270; Mary, 97, 281; William, 100, 283; —, 281.
Haylocke, *see* Haylock.
Hayman, Frances, 179; Richard, 179.
Haythorne, Dianna, 187; Edward, 99; Jane, 188; Sara, 99; —, 99.
Hayward (Haiward, Haward, Heuard, Heward, ? Hewood, Huard), Alice, 166; Aliz., 241; Anne, 262; Doraty, 252; Elizabeth, 37, 43, 51 (2), 58, 169, 182, 218, 227, 237, 245; Frances, 58, 249; Humphrye, 43; Jane, 28 (2), 31, 32, 168, 215 (2), 216, 217; Jeane, 227; John, 37; Margret, 166; Martha, 69 (2), 243 (2); Oumfary, 227; Thomas, 28, 31, 32 (2), 37, 43, 51, 58, 69, 166, 168, 169, 215, 216, 217, 218, 227 (2), 237, 241, 243, 245, 249; William, 31, 216; —, 218, 237 (2), 241, 244.
Heager (Hedger), Ann, 157; Anne, 152; Jane, 117, 152, 279; John, 117, 120, 157, 187, 279, 292; Kathren, 117, 120, 187; Mary, 120, 185; Peeter, 157; Peter, 152; —, 292.
Heale, *see* Hale.
Heall, *see* Hale.
Hearne, *see* Hoarne.
Hease, Ann, 175.
Heath, *see* Heth.
Heathe, *see* Heth.
Heather, *see* Hether.
Hedger, *see* Heager.
? Heeth, *see* Heth.
Helawel, Rendoule, 172; Thomson, 172.
Hencock (Hencocke), Agnes, 3, 196, 198; Annis, 198; Edward, 199; Nicholas, 198 (2), 199; Nicolas, 3, 196; Ruth, 3; Ruthe, 196; Susanna, 198; Thomas, 3, 196.
Hencocke, *see* Hencock.
Henly, Henery, 91, 264; Joan, 91, 264; Mary, 91, 264.
Hering, Margret, 165.
Hersye (Hursye), Alice, 33, 60; Nicholas, 60; Samuell, 33.
Heth (Heath, Heathe, ? Heeth), Abigale, 183; Agnes, 60, 67, 172, 234, 236; An, 47 (2), 250; Anne, 183; Damaris, 181; Dority (?), 55; Elizabeth, 81, 187; Frances, 187; Francess, 119, 282; Joan, 60, 236; John, 47, 55, 60 (2), 67 (2), 76, 108 (2), 111 (2), 172, 185, 194 (2), 234 (2), 236, 250, 281; Joshua, 66; Katharne, 174; Martha, 69, 119, 246, 250; Mary, 59, 63 (2), 66, 69, 72, 76, 81, 85 (2), 108, 111, 174, 185, 194, 246 (2), 261 (2), 289; Robard, 59, 63, 66, 69, 72, 76, 174, 246; Robarde, 72; Robart, 81; Robert, 85, 119, 187, 261, 282, 283, 284, 289, 294; Sara, 55; Sarah, 182; Ursula, 168; William, 59, 168; —, 281, 283.
Hether (Heather, Hethar), Ann, 50, 114, 185, 186 (2); Bezalell, 309; Bezalian, 128; Bezaliell, 75; Elizabeth, 93, 114, 128, 190, 194; Frances, 262; Jasper, 84; Jese, 70 (2), 176; Jesee, 75; Jeshee, 79; Jesse, 93, 114 (2); 185, 186, 255, 264; Jessy, 87; Johan, 2; John, 2 (2), 50; Martha, 50; Mary, 70, 75, 79, 84, 165, 176, 185, 187; Richard, 262; Sarah, 87; Thomas, 79, 255; —, 84, 93, 255, 278 (2).
Hettley, William, 284.
Heuard, *see* Hayward.
Heuet (Heuett, Hewate, Hewatt, Hewet, Hewett, Hewette, Huat, Huett), An, 251; Ann, 115, 135, 186; Constance, 192; Eales, 225; Elizabeth, 96, 161; George, 135; Henry, 115 (2), 123, 135, 186, 299; Jane, 261; Joan, 161; Joane, 173; John, 85, 92 (2), 96, 123, 161, 192, 261 (2); Katherine, 261 (3); Margaret, 85, 92; Mary, 85; Willyam, 225; —, 96, 123.
Heward, *see* Hayward.

Hewate, *see* Heuet.
Hewatt, *see* Heuet.
Hewes, Catharine, 148; John, 237; Mary, 148; William, 148.
Hewet, *see* Heuet.
Hewett, *see* Heuet.
Hewette, *see* Heuet.
? **Hewood**, *see* Hayward.
Heyes, *see* Hayes.
Hide, Jane, 137; Joane, 137; Thomas, 137.
Hill, *see* Hull.
Hille, *see* Hull.
Hillman, Jane, 188.
Hitchcocke, Katheren, 183.
Hoale (Hoall, Hoalle, Hole, Hooll), Ann, 190, 203; Elizabeth, 65; Frances, 61, 65, 70, 80, 85, 128, 175, 183, 184, 290; Georg, 128, 290; George, 121, 188, 190, 200, 203; Henry, 91; James, 80; Joane, 85, 256; Martha, 121, 188, 200; Mary, 128, 290; Parret, 91; Robard, 61, 70 (2), 175; Robart, 80; Robert, 85, 121, 256, 263, 280; —, 65.
Hoall, *see* Hoale.
Hoalle *see* Hoale.
Hoames, *see* Homes.
Hoar, *see* Hore.
Hoare, *see* Hore.
Hoarne (Hearne, Horn, Horne), Alice, 91; An, 75; Ann, 184; Edward, 76; Elnor, 95, 98; George, 95; Jane, 88, 280; Joane, 184; Johan, 67 (2), 170, 230; Mary, 71 (2), 80, 98, 191; Richard, 67, 68, 71, 75, 176, 177, 170, 230, 300; Robert, 95, 98; Sara, 70, 80, 170; Sarah, 84 (2), 88, 91; Thomas, 68, 70, 80, 84, 88, 91, 96 (2), 170; —, 75, 96, 177, 287.
Hoarwood, *see* Horewood.
Hobkins, *see* Hopkins.
Hocklev, *see* Ocly.
Hoe, *see* At Hoo.
hoe (Att), *see* At Hoo.
Hoer, *see* Hore.
Hok, *see* Hook.
Hoke, *see* Hook.
Hoklye, *see* Ocly.
Holawaie, *see* Holloway.
Holaway, *see* Holloway.
Holawaye, *see* Holloway.
Hole, *see* Hoale.
Holins (? Holms), Elizabeth, 29; Robert, 29; William, 29.
Holland, Elizabeth, 183.
Hollaway, *see* Holloway.
Holloway (Halloway, Holawaie, Holaway, Holawaye, Hollaway, Holowaye, Holoway), Agnes, 26, 227; Alice, 38, 166; Cecilia, 293; Damaris, 26, 227; Edward, 104, 109, 111, 118 (2), 120, 127, 133, 286, 292, 299, 300; Elizabeth, 133, 169, 181; Jane, 106; Joane, 84, 104, 106, 111, 118, 120, 133, 138, 254, 314; Johan, 77, 178, 179; John, 26, 38, 77, 133, 138 (2), 166 (2), 217, 220, 238, 241, 246, 260; Jone, 307; Kathren, 182; Mary, 133, 286; Thomas, 111, 292, 300; William, 38, 77, 84 (2), 138, 178, 179, 181, 250, 252, 254, 299 (2); —, 33, 177, 220, 246, 250, 252, 307.
Hollowaye, *see* Holloway.
Holmes, *see* Homes.
Holms, *see* Holins.
Holoway, *see* Holloway.
Holt (Holte, Holtte, Hoult, Hoult, Howlt, Howlte), Ann, 193; Anne, 151; Catharn, 178; Elizabeth, 137, 141, 177, 293; Henry, 68, 71, 151 (2), 178, 193, 271; Jane, 135, 188; Johan, 68; John, 129, 136, 193, 241, 297; Katerine, 163; Margaret, 137; Margarett, 188; Margreat, 127, 289; Margrete, 193; Margrette, 140; Mary, 68, 71; Robard, 177; Robert, 127, 129, 131, 135, 136, 137 (2), 144, 289, 291, 299 (2); Robert, 137, 140; Susana, 137; William, 71; —, 129, 137, 139, 144, 254 (3), 271.
Holte, *see* Holt.
Holtte, *see* Holt.
Homes (Hoames, Holmes, Holms, Homs, Hoomes), Abraham, 30; Anthonina, 149; Antony, 21; Deborae, 48; Elizabeth, 14 (2), 16, 19, 22 (2), 24, 34, 39, 48, 81 (2), 149, 210, 211, 240; Henry, 19, 55; Joan, 210; Johan, 59; John, 16, 55, 240; Margaret, 257, 260; Margrete, 34; Nicholas, 24, 81, 257; Nicholland, 290; Nicklolus, 290; Nicklas, 290; William, 14, 16, 19, 22, 24, 34, 39, 48, 210, 211, 240; —, 24, 290 (2); *see also* Whomes and Holins.
Homes *alias* Haruest, Elizabeth, 95; Robert, 95.
Homs, *see* Homes.
Hone, Elizabeth, 203 (2); Jone, 179; Mary, 39 (2); Thomas, 39, 170; William, 203.
Hoo (At), *see* At Hoo.
Hoock, *see* Hook.
Hoocke, *see* Hook.

Hoogan, Mary, 227 (2).
Hook (Hake, Hok, Hoke, Hoock, Hoocke, Hooke, Houck, Houcke), Alice, 2, 27, 177, 270; An, 18 (2), 58, 63, 65, 71 (2), 76, 78, 82, 165, 175 (2), 207, 233, 236, 251; Andrew, 135; Ann, 116, 127, 184, 292, 295; Anne, 84, 87, 88, 91, 256; Annes, 251; Avis, 159 (2), 315; Cibill, 170; Cristian, 141, 301; Dorcus, 146, 312; Elin, 199; Elizabeth, 27, 85 (2), 134, 168, 189, 190, 215, 297; Elnor, 20; fflorence, 2, 171, 207; Florence, 13, 16; Frances, 71, 76, 77, 81, 127 (2), 135, 141, 191, 250, 301, 311; Francis, 84, 91, 111, 116, 119, 138, 256, 292, 311 (2); Gearge, 76, 77; Henery, 33, 88, 181, 263, 292; Henry, 71 (2), 76, 77, 81, 94, 97 (2), 103, 119, 170, 250 (2), 252, 266 (2), 270, 272, 279, 302, 313; James, 88; Jane, 134, 135, 138, 141; Jean, 65; Jeane, 225; Joahne, 33; Joane, 184, 215; Johane, 45, 167; John, 27, 33, 39, 45, 58, 71, 78, 82, 84, 87, 88 (2), 91, 106 (2), 111, 119, 167, 175, 177, 215, 233, 237, 240, 251, 256, 279 (2), 291, 292, 295; Jone, 39; Joshua, 78, 251; Joyce, 106; Katarine, 58, 233; Mabell, 24, 166; Mabil, 212; Margery, 13, 223; Marget, 199; Margret, 20, 210; Mary, 71, 111, 124, 187, 191; Parett, 103; Parret, 88, 94, 181; Philip, 82; Phillip, 134, 146 (2), 190, 297, 312; Robard, 76; Robert, 16, 207; Ruth, 138, 316; Sibbell, 270; Thomas, 2, 13, 16, 18, 39, 81, 87, 103, 116, 159, 165, 199, 207 (2), 221, 278, 315; Tobias, 20; William, 24 (2), 63 (2), 65, 71, 76, 166, 175, 210, 212 (2), 215, 225, 236, 251, 252, 258; —, 94, 237 (2), 316; *see also* Hake.
Hooke, *see* Hook.
Hooll, *see* Hoale.
Hoomes, *see* Homes.
Hopkins (Hobkins), Bridget, 39, 181; Corneel, 272; Frances, 39; Julian, 39, 170; Lady Margarett, 272; William, 95 (2).
Hore (Hoar, Hoare, Hoer), Alice, 90, 93, 97, 101, 106, 113, 116, 121, 182; Ann, 116; Anne, 152; Catharine, 150, 152; Edward, 106, 144, 302, 305; John, 113, 150, 276; Katharine, 143, 144, 147 (2), 307; Mary, 90, 143, 303; Phebe, 121; Robert, 90, 93, 97, 101, 106, 113, 116, 121, 182, 270 (2), 276, 291, 301; Thomas, 93, 97, 291; William, 101, 143 (2), 144, 147, 150, 152, 303.
Horwood (Harod, ? Harrad, Harwood, Hoarwood, Horeward), Agnes, 23; Alice, 49, 168; Allees, 249; Ann, 95, 266; Eliz., 177; Frances, 49 (2); Jane, 31; Jeames, 33, 226; Jeams, 20, 23; Jeans, 29; Joan, 20, 23; Joane, 31; Johan, 177; John, 29, 31, 49, 168, 249, 270; Jone, 29, 33, 38 (2); Margaret, 178; Margret, 33; Mary, 148, 249; Richard, 148 (2); Thomas, 20, 95 (2), 266; —, 266; *see also* Lyarode.
Horn, *see* Hoarne.
Horne, *see* Hoarne.
Horrell (Hoarell), Alice, 28; Elizabeth, 28; James, 26 (2), 165; Jeames, 206; Joan, 206; Joane, 165; Johane, 26; John, 28; —, 206.
Hosted, *see* Hasted.
Hotwey, *see* Otwey.
Houck, *see* Hook.
Houcke, *see* Hook.
Houlte, *see* Holt.
Hounsom (Hounsome, Hownsam, Hownsham, Hownsom), Agnes, 236; Constance, 15, 204; Edward, 15, 57, 59, 174, 204, 232, 236, 248; Elizabeth, 204; Jean, 176; John, 15; Mary, 57 (2), 59, 232; Marye, 174; Meary, 248; Sara, 248; —, 59, 232, 236.
Hounsome, *see* Hounsom.
How (Howe), Doryty, 32; George, 31, 216; John, 290; Judeth, 36; Judith, 23, 27, 31, 32, 216; Judyth, 218; Thomas, 23 (2), 27, 31, 32, 36, 216, 218; William, 27, 36, 218; —, 290; *see also* At Hoo.
Howtricke, Julian, 168.
Howe, *see* How.
Howicke, Ann, 117; Elizabeth, 117; John, 117; *see also* Loick.
Howlt, *see* Holt.
Howlte, *see* Holt.
Hownsam, *see* Hounsom.
Hownsham, *see* Hounsom.
Hownsom, *see* Hounsom.
? Huard, *see* Hayward.
Huat, *see* Heuet.
Hubbard (Hubert), Parnall, 128; Parnell, 123; Sarah, 123; Thomas, 123, 128 (2).
Hubert, *see* Hubbard.
Huchine, *see* Buckley.
Huchines, *see* Buckley.

Huchins, *see* Buckley.
Huett, *see* Heuet.
Huis (? Avis), Robert, 231.
Hull (? Hill, Hille), Bridget, 127, 135, 152, 286; Bridgete, 144, 148; Bridgett, 130, 315; Bridgette, 138, 143; Catherine, 220, 306; Dorathy, 194, 314; Edmund, 298; Edward, 138; Elizabeth, 178, 181; Florence, 54; hanna, 314; Henry, 51 (2); Humfrey, 51 (2); Humphrey, 53; Jane, 51, 53, 181; Jeane, 56; John, 181, 187, 194, 311, 313, 314; Judith, 200; Katharine, 143; Margrete, 148, 306; Margrette, 141; Marie, 205; Mary, 56, 133, 175, 187; Mr., 200; Oumfary, 56; Phillis, 311; Richard, 127, 130 (2), 133, 135, 138, 141, 143, 144, 148, 152, 286, 311, 315, 316; Samuel, 152; Samuell, 311; Sara, 177; Susan, 51; Susana, 135, 316; Thomas, 127, 236, 308; Ursula, 144, 286, 308; William, 224, 233; —, 141, 224, 233, 244.
Humphry, Margrette, 301.
Hunt (Hunte, Huntt), Alice, 168; Ann, 193; Elin, 193; Elizabeth, 167; George, 35 (2), 40, 43, 50, 54; Joane, 50 (2), 54, 230 (2); John, 43; Jone, 35, 40, 43; Margret, 40; Margrette, 301; Robert, 303; Thomas, 230; William, 54, 168.
Hunte, *see* Hunt.
Hunter, Agnes, 162; Alice, 165; Annis, 203; John, 163, 165, 203, 209; Richard, 223.
Huntt, *see* Hunt.
Hursye, *see* Hersye.
Huskins, Richard, 218.
Hutchchins, *see* Buckley.
Hutchin, *see* Buckley.
Hutchine, *see* Buckley.
Hutchins, *see* Buckley.
Hutson (Hutsonn, Hutsunn), Joane, 183, 185, 186.
Hutsonn, *see* Hutson.
Hutsunn, *see* Hutson.
Hyder, Ann, 3; Doryty, 33; Thomas, 3, 33, 219; William, 3.

I

Inward, *see* Inwood.
Inwood (Inward, Inwoode, Inyan), Agnes, 163; Alice, 221; Ann, 12, 122, 163; Annis, 164; Anthony, 5, 270; Antony, 66; Arnold, 5, 9 (2), 12, 18, 163, 197, 201 (2); Debora, 62, 66, 70, 175; Deborah, 108, 110, 265; Dorathy, 281; Elinor, 132; Ellinor, 310; John, 170, 200, 216, 221, 226; Julian, 165; Margary, 103; Margery, 194, 298; Mary, 103, 105 (2), 108, 110, 122, 129, 132, 170, 184; Robart, 220; Roberte, 305, 306; Sara, 175; Sibbile, 235; Sibell, 18, 201; Sibill, 9; Sybill, 5, 12, 163; Thomas, 70, 129, 291; William, 18, 62 (2), 66, 70, 103, 105, 108, 110, 122, 129, 132, 163, 175, 184, 265, 270, 281, 289, 305, 310; —, 197, 216.
Inwooddes, *see* Inwood.
Inwoode, *see* Inwood.
Inyan, *see* Inwood.
Ivey, Alife, 157; Elizabeth, 157; —, 157.

J

Jackman (Jakman), Ann, 175; Cesly, 1, 4, 197; Dorothy, 292; Edward, 184; Elizabeth, 184, 189; Isaac, 1; Johane, 167; Martha, 172; Samuel, 213; Samuell, 238; Sara, 197; William, 1, 4, 197, 214; —, 4, 213, 232, 256.
Jagger, Clarence, 166.
Jakis, Doratye, 175.
Jakman, *see* Jackman.
Janvrin, Margarette, 169.
Jarman (Garman, Jarmin, Jarmyn, Jerman, Jermin), Ann, 93, 190, 191; Elizabeth, 49, 56, 152, 171, 232; Johan, 175; John, 152, 232; Mary, 56, 93, 102, 183, 308; Nicholas, 60, 234; Thomas, 49 (2), 56, 60, 93, 102 (2), 149 (2), 152, 171, 183, 225, 232, 234, 273 (2), 276; —, 60, 149, 230, 234, 273.
Jarmin, *see* Jarman.
Jarmyn, *see* Jarman.
Jarrett (Garrard, Gerrard, Jarratt), Ann, 160; Elizabeth, 154, 160; Francis, 160; Jane, 150, 312; Phillip, 150, 154, 160, 312, 316; Phillipp, 193; Sarah, 150, 154, 160 (2), 193.
Jason, *see* Gaston.
Jellie, *see* Jelly.
Jelly (Gelly, Gellye, Jellie, Jely, Jelye, Jollife, Jolliffe, Jolly, Jolyf), Abraham, 59; Alice, 187; Ann, 90, 95, 267, 269; Anna, 135; Anne, 182; Catharn,

178; Edward, 96, 98, 268; Elizabeth, 99, 165, 174, 191; Frances, 64; Francis, 99, 187, 272; Grace, 48, 139; Henry, 44; James, 90 (2), 95, 139, 182, 267, 269; Jams, 130 (2), 135; Jane, 135, 139, 188; Joane, 44, 98, 280; Johan, 48, 59, 64; John, 175, 214, 232; Jone, 302; Katherine, 191; Rebecca, 96; Richard, 98, 206; Robert, 188; Sara, 175; Thomas, 44, 48, 59, 64, 246; —, 130, 230, 268, 269.
Jely, *see* Jelly.
Jelye, *see* Jelly.
Jemance, Elizabeth, 184; *see also* Jennings.
Jenckes, *see* Jenkes.
Jendence, *see* Jennings.
Jendenes, *see* Jennings.
Jendens, *see* Jennings *and* Guidence.
Jendins, *see* Jennings.
Jenings, *see* Jennings.
Jen'ings, *see* Jennings.
Jenkes (Jenckes), Alice, 92, 94; Jane, 92; Jonas, 94; Josias, 92, 94.
Jennings (Gendence, Gendens, Genings, Gennings, Jendence, Jendenes, Jendens, Jendins, Jenings, Jen'ings), Ann, 175, 179; Doucabele, 233; Dousabel, 48; Dulcebel, 169; Dulcebell, 38, 43, 53; Hendry, 38; Henry, 43 (2), 48, 53, 175, 233, 247; Julian, 53; Rose, 164; Sara, 38, 233; Zakary, 48; *see also* Gendence, Guidence, *and* Jemance.
Jerman, *see* Jarman.
Jermin, *see* Jarman.
Jeshop, *see* Jesup.
Jesop, *see* Jesup.
Jessope, *see* Jesup.
Jessopp, *see* Jesup.
Jessup, *see* Jesup.
Jessupp, *see* Jesup.
Jesup (Jeshop, Jesop, Jesope, Jessope, Jessopp, Jessup, Jessupp, Jesuppe), Aless, 79, 250; Alice, 15, 17 (2), 21, 23 (2), 26, 165, 175, 207 (2), 208, 215, 237; An, 189; Bridgat, 73, 178; Bridgate, 245; Dorcas, 127, 131, 134; Elizabeth, 82, 190; Elnor, 101, 193; Francis, 105; Henery, 89, 90, 131, 134, 262; Henry, 15, 17, 21 (2), 23, 26, 73, 75 (2), 78, 79, 82, 86, 96, 101, 105, 127 (2), 165, 178, 207, 208, 215, 237, 245, 249, 250, 270, 302, 303; Jane, 9, 78 (2), 79, 82, 89, 90, 101, 105, 173, 249 (2), 250, 262; Jean, 75; Joane, 86; Johane, 15; John, 26, 90, 128, 134, 189 (2), 215, 285, 290; Jone, 171; Julian, 7, 9; Mary, 128 (2), 189, 285, 290, 294; Phebe, 288; Pheby, 86; Rebecca, 96; Rebecka, 190; Samuel, 7; Sarah, 89, 262; Thomas, 7, 9, 73, 131, 222; —, 208.
Jesuppe, *see* Jesup.
Jewar, *see* Jower.
Jewer, *see* Jower.
Joanes, *see* Joans.
Joans (Joanes, Johnes, Johns, Jones), An, 129, 172; Ann, 96, 98 (2), 104, 107, 113, 120, 135, 191, 312; Damaris, 113, 132, 134, 192, 302; Edward, 129; Elener, 154, 160, 314; Elizabeth, 132, 194; Geeffeth, 292; Giffeth, 132; Greeffeth, 129; Griffeth, 140, 192, 301; Griffith, 134; Henry, 96, 104, 146, 277; Jane, 150, 192; Joane, 135, 137 (2), 154, 160, 190; John, 134, 139, 140; Jone, 139, 142, 144, 146, 150; Martha, 107, 273; Mary, 144, 191; Ould, 226; Robert, 101, 292; Thomas, 96, 98, 101, 104, 106, 107, 113, 115, 120 (2), 135, 137, 139, 142 (2), 144, 146, 150, 154, 160, 190, 273, 277, 286, 306, 307, 314; William, 115; —, 101, 106 (2), 115, 292, 301.
Johnes, *see* Joans.
Johns, *see* Joans.
Johnson (Jonhson), Catherine, 218; Nicholas, 218; Susan, 170; William, 170; —, 218.
Joice (Joyce), Agnes, 55, 59, 63, 67, 71, 233, 244, 246; Alice, 4, 6, 7, 163, 198, 201; Ann, 283; Anne, 261; Bridget, 15; Cathern, 30; Elizabeth, 70, 73, 76, 80, 84 (2), 88, 92, 157, 177, 189, 269, 303; Gearge, 71, 244; Henery, 92, 261; Henry, 4 (2), 6, 7, 11, 14, 15, 18, 21, 23, 26, 30 (2), 163, 164, 198, 201, 207, 208, 214 (2), 225, 229, 278; Jane, 30, 80, 179; Jean, 67; Joan, 21, 207; Joane, 88, 269; Johan, 18, 59, 175; John, 6, 7, 55 (2), 59, 63, 67, 71, 139, 198, 233 (2), 244, 246, 261, 283, 286; Joshua, 76, 120, 124, 129 (2), 139, 145, 188, 286, 311; Josua, 281; Judeth, 120, 124, 188; Judia, 129; Judith, 139, 145; Katerin, 21; Katerine, 26; Katheren, 268; Katherine, 23, 30, 208, 214; Kathern, 63; Margaret, 281; Margarett, 189; Margrett, 136; Mary, 157; Richard, 26, 70 (2), 73, 76, 80, 84, 88, 92, 124,

136 (2), 145, 177, 189, 269, 278, 286, 310; Sara, 11, 14 (2), 15, 18, 170, 214; Sarah, 164, 207; Susana, 73; Thomas, 23, 30, 214; William, 11, 120, 157, 214; —, 201, 208, 246.
Jollife, *see* Jelly.
Jolliffe, *see* Jelly.
Jolyf, *see* Jelly.
Jolly, *see* Jelly.
Jones, *see* Joans.
Jonge, Alice, 54 (2); John, 54.
Jonhson, *see* Johnson.
Jordan, Abigaiell, 17; Abigail, 219; Judeth, 24, 220; Mary, 12 (2), 17, 24, 164, 220; Robert, 12, 17, 24, 164, 219, 220.
Jowre, *see* Jower.
Jower (Jewar, Jewer, Joure, Jure), Alice, 173; Catherine, 169; George, 52, 231 (2); Grace, 37; Joane, 52, 231; John, 2, 5 (2), 37 (2), 202, 221; Julian, 163; Katerine, 5; Katherine, 2, 202; Katheryne, 2; —, 52, 202 (2), 226 (2), 231.
Joyce, *see* Joice.
Joyces, *see* Joice.
Jure, *see* Jower.

K

Kally, *see* Calye.
Kalye, *see* Calye.
Karpentore, *see* Carpenter.
Kartar, *see* Carter.
Kate, *see* Katte.
Katte (Cates, Caty, Kate, Keatt), Ann, 131; Elizabeth, 17; Joan, 153; Joane, 127 (2), 131, 289 (2); John, 127, 131, 289; Margret, 17; Thomas, 17, 153 (2).
Kauie, *see* Cavy.
Kearke, *see* Kyrk.
Keas, *see* Keyes.
Kease, *see* Keyes.
Keatt, *see* Katte.
Keen (Keene, Keenne, Kene, Kenn), Abraham, 11, 43, 55, 69, 108, 171, 265, 269; Agnes, 66; Alees, 78; Alese, 44; Alice, 39, 56 (2), 60, 66, 68, 73, 90, 99, 114 (2), 118, 121, 123, 129, 133, 134, 136, 163, 170 (2), 183, 185, 186, 243, 300, 315; Ann, 49, 101, 116, 117, 149, 195; Anne, 153, 194 (2); Anthony, 36, 39, 44, 92, 114, 118, 121, 123, 129, 133, 134, 136, 144, 149, 185, 186, 192, 265, 275, 280, 282, 296, 300, 310; Antony 48, 51, 56 (2), 60 (2), 67, 234 (2); Beiamen, 97; Catharn, 69; Catherine, 43, 171, 194; Cestaver, 67; Cisly, 166; Damaris, 142, 191; Edward, 60, 114, 119 (2), 127, 133, 135, 138, 149, 185, 186; Elinor, 133; Elizabeth, 23, 44, 59, 90, 103 (2), 107 (2), 114, 116, 119, 127, 129, 133 (3), 135 (2), 138, 141, 144, 145, 149 (2), 154, 180, 182, 185, 186, 191 (2), 192, 218, 281; Faith, 118, 280; Gearge, 69; George, 115, 269, 276; Hendry, 39; Henery, 88 (2), 92, 181; Henry, 80, 96, 97, 101, 121, 123, 141, 145 (2), 149, 154 (2), 180, 191, 196, 201, 250, 282, 287, 307; James, 138; Jane, 114, 187, 194, 281; Joan, 73; Joane, 51, 129, 133, 167, 201, 204, 205, 295; Johan, 2, 5, 245; Johane, 7, 11, 165; John, 2, 5, 7, 11, 23, 27, 39, 48, 49, 54, 55, 59, 63 (2), 67, 70, 80, 89, 92 (2), 94, 96, 97, 99, 102 (2), 103 (3), 106, 107, 108, 109, 112, 115, 116, 117, 122, 125, 129 (2), 133 (2), 138 (2), 141 (3), 144 (2), 149, 151, 153 (2), 154, 160 (3), 166, 180, 182, 184, 191, 201, 205, 211, 212, 214, 215, 218, 222, 233, 261, 262 (2), 269, 276, 280, 282, 287 (2), 293, 297; Jone, 43; Joshua, 44, 56 (2), 66, 78, 97, 99, 138, 183, 276, 279, 299; Josua, 2, 39, 170, 222; Judeth, 153; Judith, 151, 154, 160; Julian, 23, 27 (2), 166, 175, 237; Katarne, 55; Katheren, 265; Kathren, 125; Laranc, 56, 68, 73; Larance, 60, 68, 243 (2), 251; Lawrence, 170, 273; Mabel, 212; Mabell, 7; Margaret, 2 (2), 5, 92, 96, 102, 103, 109, 167, 182, 198, 213; Margarett, 106 (2), 108, 112, 114, 117, 122 (2), 125, 184, 276; Margart, 196; Margeret, 154; Margreat, 80, 129, 250; Margreate, 180; Margret, 205, 295; Margrett, 133; Margrette, 138; Martha, 138 (2), 141, 144, 149, 153, 191; Mary, 36, 39, 44 (2), 48, 49, 51, 54 (2), 56 (2), 59, 60, 63, 67 (2), 70, 92, 109, 112, 125 (2), 129, 149, 180, 181, 234, 251, 264, 307; Marye, 36; Niklas, 227; Richard, 70, 153, 268; Robert, 94; Sara, 67; Sarah, 142, 160 (2), 263; Thomas, 78, 125, 127, 129, 133, 136 (2), 142, 144, 165, 191, 195, 196, 198, 204, 208, 299; William, 2, 89, 134, 213, 234, 262, 296; —, 88,

89, 94, 101, 136 (2), 151, 269, 272, 275, 276, 280, 284, 286.
Keene, *see* Keen.
Keenne, *see* Keen.
Kees, *see* Keyes.
Keese, *see* Keyes.
Keis, *see* Keyes.
Keling, *see* Collen.
Kelke, John, 150; Richard, 150; —, 150.
Kellen, *see* Collen.
Kelline, *see* Collen.
Kelling, *see* Collen.
Kellinge, *see* Collen.
Kelsey, Margaret, 167; Robert, 257.
Kemball, *see* Kemble.
Kember (Cumber), Ann, 94; Elizabeth, 95; Francis, 95; Georg, 94; George, 94; —, 95.
Kemble (Kemball), An, 145; Ann, 137, 139 (2), 142, 191; Edward, 137, 139, 142 (2), 145, 191, 307; Elizabeth, 145; John, 137; William, 312; —, 312.
Kemp, *see* Kempt.
Kempe, *see* Kempt.
Kempt (Kemp, Kempe), John, 297; Margrete, 193; Martha, 108 (2), 110 (2); Roger, 108, 110.
Kene, *see* Keen.
Kenn, *see* Keen.
Kerbey, *see* Kerby.
Kerby (Cirby, Kerbey), Barbara, 93; Barbarae, 304; Elizabeth, 157, 193; John, 86, 93, 157, 193, 312; Mary, 86 (2), 93, 157, 195, 313; Robert, 292.
Kerill, *see* Caryll.
Kerk, *see* Kyrk.
Kerke, *see* Kyrk.
Kerwell, *see* Kewell.
Kewell (Cuell, Kerwell, Quell), Ann, 132, 136, 145, 155, 307; Anne, 151; Elizabeth, 132; Henry, 147; John, 136; Jone, 139; Mary, 151; Richard, 132, 136, 139, 142, 145, 147, 151, 155 (2), 292, 301; William, 142; —, 139, 142, 145, 147, 292, 301; *see also* Knells.
Keyes (Keas, Kease, Kees, Keese, Keis, Keys, Keyse), Cesly, 9, 13, 238; Cisly, 17; Cislye, 164; George, 51; Jane, 13, 203 (2); John, 9 (2), 13, 17, 45, 47 (2), 51, 60, 164, 172, 227, 228, 235, 239; Mary, 45, 47, 51, 60, 172, 227, 235; Robard, 60, 235; Sara, 17, 173; Sisley, 203; William, 45, 227.
Keys, *see* Keyes.
Kilden, Thomas, 257; —, 257.
King (Kinge), Alice, 166; Jane, 151; Julian, 86; Lidya, 157; Margaret, 153; Margeret, 157; Margrete, 148, 149, 151; Mary, 153; Robert, 149 (2), 151, 153, 157; Roberte, 148; Sarah, 148; Thomas, 86 (2).
Kinge, *see* King.
Kingson, Ann, 171.
Kirck, *see* Kyrk.
Kirk, *see* Kyrk.
Kirke, *see* Kyrk.
Knells, Richard, 299; —, 299; *see also* Kewell.
Knight (Knighte), Abraham, 166; Anne, 86, 258; Annis, 166; Anthony, 92 (2), 264; Damaris, 115; Edward, 143; Elizabeth, 70, 72 (2), 75 (2), 80, 85, 86, 88, 139, 141, 142, 143, 177 (2), 190, 253 (2), 255, 262, 301; George, 152, 157; Goodman, 268; Henery, 91; Henry, 135, 139, 141, 142, 144 (2), 147, 150, 154, 158 (2), 188, 300, 301, 306; Jane, 101, 152, 154, 157; Joane, 120, 289; John, 85, 127, 152, 255, 299; Judith, 100; Katherin, 88; Katherine, 258; Kathren, 185, 186; Margaret, 96; Margret, 150; Margrett, 190; Mary, 135 (2), 139, 141, 142, 144, 147, 154, 158, 188; Nicholas, 70, 177, 253; Richard, 72, 75, 80 (2), 85, 86, 88, 91, 96, 98 (2), 100, 101, 104, 108, 110, 115, 120, 127, 177, 253, 255, 258, 262, 270, 286 (2), 289, 292; Robert, 264; Sara, 110 (2); Sarah, 108 (2), 127, 147, 289; Thomas, 223; William, 70, 104; —, 92, 98, 101, 104, 115, 120, 150, 157, 264, 268, 270, 300.
Knowles, Hester, 273.
Kollen, *see* Collen.
Kolline, *see* Collen.
Komes, *see* Combes.
Kootar, Ann, 173; Mathwe, 173.
Kopare, *see* Cooper.
Kurk, *see* Kyrk.
Kyrk (Courke, Kearke, Kerk, Kerke, Kirck, Kirk, Kirke, Kurk), Agnes, 230; An, 38, 221; Annis, 165, Elizabeth, 188, 205; Gilyam, 45; Gresham, 308; Humphry, 96, 268; 288; Johane, 27; John, 19, 20 (2), 22, 27, 34, 38, 45, 165 (2), 188, 205, 206 (2), 216, 221, 223, 230 (2) 233, 284, 288, 290, 292, 295, 306; Jone, 79, 142, 216; Joseph, 96; Julian, 19, 20, 22, 27, 34, 38, 72, 165, 206, 216, 237, 270; Martha, 65, 68, 72,

76 (2), 79, 85, 175, 243, 244, 300; Mary, 142, 189; Rebecca, 85, 277; Robard, 65 (2), 68, 72, 76, 175, 243, 244 (2); Robart, 79; Robert, 22, 85, 91, 266, 271; Sara, 38, 221; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 68, 142; Umfary, 45; William, 19, 34; —, 91, 96, 216, 223, 243, 266, 268, 284, 288, 290, 292, 295.

L

Lacy, Jane, 187; Richard, 187.
Lago, *see* Lee.
Lambert (Lambeth), Jane, 151, 153; John, 151 (2), 153, 309.
Lambeth, *see* Lambert.
Lanawaie, *see* Lanaway.
Lanaway (Lanawaie, Lanawaye, Lanoway, Lanway, Lanwaye), Agnes, 50; Ann, 4 (2), 9, 203, 211; John, 3, 50, 239; Marye, 203; Susan, 9, 261; Thomas, 50, 231; William, 3, 4, 9, 203, 211; —, 211, 241.
Lanawaye, *see* Lanaway.
Lancaster (Lancester, Lankester), Ann, 188; Charity, 187; Jane, 9, 12, 303; John, 154 (2), 156, 188, 313; Joshua, 187; Margaret, 154, 156; Simon, 156, 313; Thomas, 9 (2), 12 (2); —, 290.
Lancester, *see* Lancaster.
Lancford, *see* Langford.
Landar, *see* Lander.
Landare, *see* Lander.
Lander (Landar, Landare, Land^r, Launder, Launnder), Amee, 69, 243; Amy, 52, 57, 62, 136, 170; Ann, 142, 144; Anne, 192; Annis, 202; Avis, 67; Beniamin, 298; Elizabeth, 136; Jeames, 57; John, 19, 20, 52 (2), 57, 62, 67, 69, 136, 142 (2), 144, 164, 170, 178, 192, 211, 212, 243, 248, 273, 275; Julian, 19, 20, 164, 211, 269; Mary, 19, 62, 171; Mistris, 280; Olave, 173; Olife, 69; Olive, 20; Roberte, 144; William, 67; —, 178, 211, 212, 273, 280.
Land^r, *see* Lander.
Lane, Alice, 169; Margaret, 173; Margret, 170; William, 170, 173.
Langford (Lancford, Laungford, Longford), Alice, 150, 152, 315; Avis, 156; Goodman, 313; Gregorie, 164; Joane, 313; John, 150, 152, 155, 156 (2), 161, 312, 313; Joseph, 152; Mary, 161; Rose, 164, 167; Sarah, 155, 312; William, 150; —, 155, 161.
Langley, Elizabeth, 188.
Lankester, *see* Lancaster.
Lanoway, *see* Lanaway.
Lanway, *see* Lanaway.
Lanwaye, *see* Lanaway.
Lashford, John, 90 (2), 259 (2); Judith, 90, 259.
Launder, *see* Lander.
Laungford, *see* Langford.
Launnder, *see* Lander.
Lay, *see* Lee.
Laye, *see* Lee.
Leare, *see* Leere.
Learehead, Alice, 21; George, 21; John, 21.
Ledar, *see* Ledger.
? Ledger (Ledar, Loader), Alice, 166; Ann, 190; Elizabeth, 194; Georg, 166; Julian, 166; Thomas, 194; Walter, 190.
Lee (Lago, Lay, Laye, Leigh, Lye), Agnes, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 55, 65, 200, 238; Ales, 172; Alice, 34, 43, 168, 216, 218, 224; An, 17; Anis, 199; Ann, 7, 93, 96, 99, 102, 107, 120, 136, 138 (2), 141 (2), 143, 167, 189, 190, 291, 292, 301; Anne, 86, 89 (2), 181, 182, 310; Annes, 49; Annis, 47, 165, 172, 202, 206, 207; Barbary, 103; Cestovar, 228; Christofer, 10; Christopher, 2, 6, 53, 93, 96, 99 (2), 103, 148; Constance, 4, 207; Cristop, 147, 193, 282; Daniell, 255; Debora, 10; Deborah, 202; Dorathy, 49, 265; Doraty, 68, 171, 228; Doratye, 45, 58; Dorithy, 53; Edward, 48, 130, 237, 292; Elinor, 140, 301; Elizabeth, 13, 48, 93 (2), 107, 123, 129, 130, 133, 135, 148, 169, 183, 206, 291, 299; George, 183; Henery, 133, 138 (2); Henry, 4, 8 (2), 10, 13, 17 (2), 55, 96, 103, 104, 113, 117, 120, 124 (2), 129, 138 (2), 143, 184, 199, 200, 206 (2), 207, 218, 279, 280, 300; Henrye, 200; Isabell, 103, 104 (2), 129; Isarell, 103, 104 (2), 129; Israell, 113, 117, 120, 124, 133, 138, 143, 184; Jane, 133 (2), 181; Jefery, 47; Joan, 47, 202; Joane, 96, 180, 189, 190, 290; Johan, 2, 65, 178, 238; Johane, 6, 10, 167; John, 86 (2), 89, 93, 96, 99, 102, 107, 130, 132, 133, 135, 137, 138, 143, 144, 181, 189 (2), 190, 206, 272, 290, 291 (2); Jone, 147, 148, 193; Joseph, 34 (2), 55, 168, 172, 178, 223 (2), 224, 238, 259; Josephe,

65, 245; Josseph, 43; Kathren, 113, 280; Kestaver, 45; Laurance, 190; Laurence, 136 (2), 138, 141, 143, 300, 301, 310; Lawrence, 93; Mary, 103, 117, 123, 140, 143 (3) 144, 191, 259, 279 (2); Richard, 6, 45, 49, 53, 58 (2), 68, 171, 228, 255, 265, 273, 295; Samuell, 2, 43, 172, 276; Sara 10; Sarah, 138; Thomas, 7, 48, 68, 102, 137, 147, 202, 306; William, 99, 123, 140, 143, 191, 279 (2); X'pfer, 202; —, 99, 103, 135, 137, 138, 199, 202, 235, 255, 272, 282, 290, 301; *see also* Stint.
Leere (Leare), Alice, 270; Elizabeth, 223; James, 223; Julian, 165; Sara, 209.
Legate (Legatte), Joane, 191; Roberte, 191, 301.
Legatte, *see* Legate.
Leigh, *see* Lee.
Lello (Lelo, Lillo, Lilo), Agnes, 82, 253; An, 71, 75, 78; Ann, 177, 269; Anne, 86; Barbara, 86; Barbarah, 269; James, 78, 82, 86, 253, 301; Jeames, 71, 75 (2), 177; John, 71; Mary, 78; Matthew, 82, 253; Mr., 269; —, 294 (2).
Lelo, *see* Lello.
Lettris (? Lettes), Alice, 2; Johan, 2; Robert, 2.
Lewer, John, 193; Jone, 193.
Lewike, *see* Loick.
Lewis, James, 308.
Lewkese, *see* Lewkis.
Lewkis (Lewkese, Lewkise, Lucas, Lukekes, Lukes, Lukise, Lukkes), Ann, 187; Catharn, 72 (2), 177; Cathern, 77; Edmund, 77; Edmunde, 72; Edward, 243; Jane, 180; Joane, 269; Johan, 59; Rebecca, 59, 182; Thomas, 59, 77, 250, 251; —, 177, 236, 243, 255.
Lewkise, *see* Lewkis.
Lillo, *see* Lello.
Lilo, *see* Lello.
Line, Dorathy, 184.
Lineinge, Mary, 141 (2); William, 141.
Liniger, Betteris, 187.
Lintot (Lintote, Lintott, Linttot), Amy, 146, 154; Elizabeth, 170, 191; James, 142; Jane, 137, 140 (2), 142, 145, 147, 150, 154, 158, 191; Joane, 292; John, 147; Mary, 158; Nicholas, 137 (2), 140, 142, 145, 147, 150, 154, 158, 170, 191, 292; Nickolus, 290; Richard, 150; —, 290, 292.
Lintote, *see* Lintot.
Lintott, *see* Lintot.
Linttot, *see* Lintot.
Lipingtonn, Rachell, 188.
Lishare (Lusher), Elisabeth, 77; Elizabeth, 84, 86; Gearge, 77; Georg, 84 (2), 86, 260; Jane, 86; Martha, 77.
Lister, Mary, 314; William, 314.
littlefield, Richard, 250.
Loader, *see* Ledger.
Lockyer, Mary, 191; William, 191.
Lofland, *see* Loveland.
Loick (Lewike, Loicke, Loike, Loiwke, Lowick, Lowicke, Lowike, Loycke, Loyke, Loywik), Ann, 102, 106, 108, 111, 184, 301; Constance, 46, 183; Damaris, 93, 181; Elizabeth, 101 (2), 184; Frances, 106; Gwalter, 33; Henry, 54; Joane, 33; Johan, 179; John, 27, 61, 102, 106, 108 (2), 111 (2), 184, 269, 273, 277 (2), 279, 297; Margaret, 27, 167, 224; Margarett, 54; Margret, 30 (2), 33, 38, 42, 46; Martha, 61; Richard, 102; Robard, 61; Walter, 27, 30, 38, 42 (2), 46, 54, 93 (2), 101, 167, 181, 224, 247; Water, 184; William, 38; Willyam, 224; —, 269, 273; *see also* Howicke.
Loicke, *see* Loick.
Loike, *see* Loick.
Loiwke, *see* Loick.
Long (Longe, Lonnge), Edward, 207; Elizabeth, 68 (2), 177, 238, 241 (2); George, 165; Jane, 165; Richar, 238; Richard, 68, 241 (2); —, 238.
Longe, *see* Long.
Longford, *see* Langford.
Lonnge, *see* Long.
Loofland, *see* Loveland.
Looflond, *see* Loveland.
Lorril, Margret, 165.
Loueland, *see* Loveland.
Loufland, *see* Loveland.
Louland, *see* Loveland.
Love (? Luffe), Dorathie, 132; Doraty, 127; Dorothy, 130, 134, 137; Elizabeth, 130; Richard, 132, 134, 294; Sarah, 137; William, 127 (2), 130, 132, 134, 137, 224.
Lovejoy, An, 223.
Loveland (Lofland, Loofland, Looflond, Loueland, Loufland, Louland, Lovfland, Lovflond, Lovland), Constanc, 310; Constance, 94, 97, 183; Elizabeth, 91, 137, 298; James, 81, 142; Joane, 137, 139, 156, 158, 191, 200;

John, 9, 63 (2), 71, 76, 81, 94 (2), 97, 104, 137, 139 (2), 142, 145, 148, 156, 158, 183, 191, 251, 298, 302, 311, 313; Jone, 142, 145, 148; Mabil, 9; Margaret, 91, 93 (2), 99, 104; Margarett, 158, 278; Mary, 148, 311; Nicolas, 91, 93, 99, 104, 267, 270; Richard, 156, 246, 313; Robard, 177; Robert, 200; Sara, 99; Thomas, 71, 97, 145, 272; Tomissonn, 184; Tomson, 71, 76, 81; Tomsone, 305; William, 9, 76; —, 63, 177, 200, 257, 267, 270.
Lovell, Susan, 182; —, 264.
Lovfland, *see* Loveland.
Lovflond, *see* Loveland.
Lovland, *see* Loveland.
Lowick, *see* Loick.
Lowicke, *see* Loick.
Lowike, *see* Loick.
Lowninge, Laranc, 242.
Loycke, *see* Loick.
Loyke, *see* Loick.
Loywik, *see* Loick.
Lucas, *see* Lewkis.
? Luffe, *see* Love.
Lukekes, *see* Lewkis.
Lukes, *see* Lewkis.
Lukise, *see* Lewkis.
Lukkes, *see* Lewkis.
Lusher, *see* Lishare.
Lyarode, Alice, 56; Jeane, 56; John, 56.
Lye, *see* Lee.
Lynne, Hugh, 260.

M

Ma . . . ., Catherine, 40; Jone, 40; Thomas, 40.
Mabanck, *see* Mabank.
Mabank (Mabanck, Mabanke, Mabbanke, Mabunck), An, 74 (2), 77, 82, 178; Anne, 254 (2); Elizabeth, 193; Georg, 120; George, 120, 124, 195, 288, 289; Henry, 4 (2), 197; James, 82 (2), 254; Jane, 195; Jeames, 74, 77, 178; John, 77, 166, 193; Margaret, 4, 197; Mary, 120, 124 (2), 131, 166, 191, 289; William, 131, 295.
Mabanke, *see* Mabank.
Mabbanke, *see* Mabank.
Mabunck, *see* Mabank.
Macarell, *see* Makarel.
Macarethe (Mackerith, Mackerth, Makareth, Makarithe, Makereth, Makerith), Abigail, 7; Ann, 294; Elizabeth, 4, 132; Jane, 42; Joane, 28, 35; Joarge, 42; Johan, 163; Johane, 7; John, 132; Jone, 31 (2); Katerine, 163; Kateryn, 4; Margret, 132; Martha, 35; Mary, 28; Richard, 7, 163; Robert, 4, 28, 31, 35, 42, 163; *see also* Makarel.
Macha', Jane, 216; John, 216; Thomas, 216.
Macheket, An, 77.
Machweek, *see* Matchwick.
Machweeke, *see* Matchwick.
Machweke, *see* Matchwick.
Machwick, *see* Matchwick.
Machwicke, *see* Matchwick.
Machwik, *see* Matchwick.
Mackarell, *see* Makarel.
Mackerell, *see* Makarel.
Mackerill, *see* Makarel.
Mackerith, *see* Macarethe.
Mackerth, *see* Macarethe.
Mackrell, *see* Makarel.
Mackrile, *see* Makarel.
Mackrill, *see* Makarel.
Maddox, *see* Madox.
Madduckes, *see* Madox.
Madducks, *see* Madox.
Madock, *see* Madox.
Madockes, *see* Madox.
Madox (Maddox, Madduckes, Madducks, Madock, Madockes), Abram, 89; Agnes, 210; Alice, 28; Anthony, 93, 264; Joan, 19, 22, 210; Joane, 24, 222; Johan, 176, 178; John, 19 (2), 22 (2), 24 (2), 28, 87 (3), 89, 93, 96, 99 (2), 208, 210 (2), 222, 236, 264, 266; Margaret, 89, 96, 264; Margarett, 93, 188; Marget, 19; Richard, 96; Samuell, 93; Susanna, 255; —, 87, 99, 266.
Maigeck, *see* Matchwick.
Makarel (Macarell, Mackarell, Mackerell, Mackerill, Mackrell, Mackrile, Mackrill, Makarele, Makarell, Makarile, Makarill, Makerell, Makrill), Ann, 118, 134, 141, 156; Elin, 105; Elinor, 116, 184; Elizabeth, 51, 80, 90, 101, 114, 142 (2), 144, 146, 147, 150, 152, 157, 161, 191, 283, 302; Elnor, 101, 103, 109, 112, 118; Henry, 96, 109, 112, 153; Jane, 80, 88, 90, 93, 96, 99, 103, 105 (2), 113, 114, 117, 120, 145, 181, 267, 270; Joan, 131; Joane, 51, 52, 54, 116, 189, 194, 229, 230 (2), 278; Johan, 46, 48, 57, 60, 66, 70, 74 (2), 172; John, 57, 88, 105, 120, 129, 147, 285, 296; Jonas, 105, 145, 146, 149 (2),

151, 156, 160, 192; Jone, 251; Joseph, 117; Julian, 165; Luke, 113, 152, 194; Margaret, 172; Margreat, 129 (2); Martha, 229; Mary, 103, 124, 145, 146, 149, 150, 151 (2), 153, 156, 160, 192, 308; Nicolas, 286; Richard, 98, 160; Robard, 46, 48 (2), 57, 60, 66, 70, 74, 172, 249; Robart, 80; Robert, 51, 52, 54, 86 (2), 88, 90, 93, 96, 99, 103, 105, 113, 117, 181, 229, 230, 256, 267, 270, 273, 282 (2), 315; Sarah, 161, 314; Thomas, 54, 93, 98; Timothy, 66, 70, 105 (2), 114, 120, 131, 134 (2), 141, 285, 308; William, 46, 60, 99, 101, 103 (2), 105, 109, 112, 116, 118, 124, 141, 142, 144 (2), 147, 150, 152, 157, 161, 184, 191, 278, 285; Winefrid, 153; Zachary, 52; —, 86, 98, 124, 131, 273; *see also* Macarethe.

Makarele, *see* Makarel.

Makarell, *see* Makarel.

Makareth, *see* Macarethe.

Makarile, *see* Makarel.

Makarill, *see* Makarel.

Makarithe, *see* Macarethe.

Makerell, *see* Makerel.

Makereth, *see* Macarethe.

Makerith, *see* Macarethe.

Makrill, *see* Makarel.

Malford, An, 170; John, 170.

Man, Catharn, 180; Dorcas, 89; Elizabeth, 133, 296; Joane, 129, 133; John, 89; Mary, 129; Peter, 89; William, 129, 133, 315.

Manfeeld, *see* Manfeild.

Manfeild (Manfeeld, Munfeild), Alice, 186; George, 119; Jane, 119 (2), 301; John, 186; Julian, 234.

Manie, Elizabeth, 199; Marian, 199; Simon, 199.

Manwaring, Jane, 254; —, 254.

March (Marche, Merch), Abraham, 234 (2); Agnes, 4; Alice, 49, 234 (2); Amy, 137, 298; An, 31, 216, 226; Bartholmew, 236; Bartholmewe, 56; Bartholomew, 44; Edward, 287; Elizabeth, 137, 138 (2), 141, 144, 148, 152, 156; George, 137, 138, 141, 144 (2), 148, 152, 156; Henry, 34; Joane, 141; Johan, 176; John, 4 (2), 22, 66, 137, 140, 176, 226, 304; Jone, 216; Katharn, 66; Kathern, 176; Mabell, 66, 253; Magarett, 139, 230; Margary, 176; Marget, 22; Margret, 31, 34 (2), 216, 218; Margrett, 137, 140, 190; Margrette, 143; Mary, 156; Nicholas, 176; Richard, 148, 216; Robert, 152; Sara, 44 (2), 56; William, 22, 31, 34, 56, 137, 139 (2), 140, 143 (2), 190, 216, 218, 230, 300; —, 49 (2), 234, 253, 287, 300; *see also* Mearshe.

Marchal, *see* Marchall.

Marchall (Marchal, Marshal, Marshale, Marshall), Ann, 314; Dorathy, 120, 130, 195; Elizabeth, 61, 113, 116 (2), 120, 123, 130, 164, 186; Gearge, 73 (2), 252; George, 51, 113 (2), 116, 120, 123, 130, 270, 309; Georgius, 309; Goarge, 58, 173; Jane, 52, 169, 279; Jean, 61, 68, 244; Joane, 190, 256; Johan, 68; Richard, 290; Roger, 215; Sara, 58 (2), 73, 173; Sarah, 51, 123, 182, 293; Thomas, 52 (2), 68, 169, 244 (2), 256; Thomase, 61; Timothie, 252; Timothy, 51; William, 290, 294; —, 256.

Marche, *see* March.

Mardine, Grace, 69; John, 69; Robard, 69; *see also* Marlin *and* Marner.

Mardner, *see* Marner.

Markes, Ann, 185, 186; Sibbilla, 185, 186; William, 185, 186.

Marland, *see* Marlin.

Marlen, *see* Marlin.

Marlin (Marland, Marlen, Marline, Marllin, Marlyn), Adrian, 169; Agnes, 174; Alice, 168; An, 27; Annis, 202; Audry, 168; Catherine, 36, 169, 221; Cislye, 229; Elizabeth, 61, 119 (2), 121, 126, 131 (2), 133, 137, 143, 185, 186, 187, 195, 202, 235, 293, 309, 316; Fraunces, 36; Geares (?), 76; Gearge, 75, 76, 233, 248, 249; Georg, 84, 185, 186, 257 (2); George, 33, 56, 115, 118, 125, 168, 229, 268, 270, 277, 282, 285 (2), 287; Goarge, 174; Grace, 65, 80 (2), 185, 186, 252; Jeames, 204; Jhonn, 205; Joan, 79 (2), 207; Joanah, 304; Joane, 33 (2), 51, 121, 126, 165, 184, 205, 255, 273, 284; Johan, 73, 75, 178; John, 24, 27, 32, 38, 51, 73 (2), 75, 79, 81, 84, 95, 133, 165, 178, 184, 185, 186, 195, 202, 205, 207, 212, 219, 245, 248, 250, 257, 268, 273, 290, 307; Jone, 41, 45, 47, 81, 169, 170, 180, 248 (2); Judeth, 174; Katerne, 163; Kathren, 185, 186; Margaret, 24, 72, 176, 253; Margeret, 312; Margery, 24, 212; Margret, 27, 32, 38 (2), 169, 215, 221, 247; Margrette,

143; Martha, 249; Mary, 32, 219, 290; Richard, 36, 41 (2), 45 (2), 47, 56, 61, 125, 169, 170, 221, 224 (2), 237, 257, 260; Robard, 65 (2), 72, 76, 238 (2), 247; Robart, 80, 252; Robert, 202; Seare, 247; Susan, 51; Thomas, 47, 115, 131, 215; William, 81, 119, 121, 126, 133, 137 (2), 143, 180, 187, 233, 252, 284, 307, 312; —, 56, 61, 84, 115, 118, 125, 202, 207, 235, 238, 268, 271, 277, 279, 282, 287; *see also* Marner.

Marline, *see* Marlin.

Marllin, *see* Marlin.

Marlyn, *see* Marlin.

Marnar, *see* Marner.

Marner (Mardner, Marnar), Catherine, 310; George, 310; Grace, 72; Hanna, 118, 123 (2), 284 (2); John, 101, 106 (2), 113, 118, 123, 277, 284; Margaret, 72; Margarett, 101, 106, 113, 277; Mary, 101; Richard, 118; Robard, 72; Robert, 113, 269; *see also* Marlin.

Marshal, *see* Marchall.

Marshale, *see* Marchall.

Marshall, *see* Marchall.

Martin (Martine, Martyn), Alice, 163, 164; Hughe, 163; Jane, 188; Margret, 163; Nathanael, 213; William, 164.

Martine, *see* Martin.

Martyn, *see* Martin.

Mason (Masson), Elizabeth, 314; Margrete, 308; Thomas, 294.

Masson, *see* Mason.

Matchweek, *see* Matchwick.

Matchweeke, *see* Matchwick.

Matchwick (Machweek, Machweeke, Machweke, Machwick, Machwicke, Machwik, Maigeck, Matchweek, Matchweeke, Matchwicke, Mhachweke, Mhachwick), Agnes, 210, 240, 249; Amy, 54; An, 24, 28, 34, 39, 235; Ann, 102, 229 (2), 235, 303; Anne, 54; Charity, 186; Elizabeth, 61, 89, 91, 94, 102, 104, 192, 310; Elline, 47; Gearge, 251; George, 32 (2), 35, 41, 46, 52 (2), 57, 81, 169, 192, 309; Grace, 185, 186; Helen, 181; Henery, 89, 91, 130; Henry, 34, 45, 89, 94, 101, 104, 107, 109, 111, 121, 134 (2), 192, 193, 266, 277, 280, 281, 296 (2), 298, 299; James, 53; Jane, 121, 130, 193, 299; Joane, 104; John, 22, 35, 41, 102, 104, 109, 111, 185, 186 (2), 210, 281, 291; Julian, 28; Margaret, 47, 61; Margery, 42, 53, 171, 183; Margret, 130; Mary, 39, 107, 192, 194; Mercie, 81, 251; Mercy, 101, 191; Rafe, 47, 67; Raph, 42, 53, 256; Raphe, 171; Richard, 94, 261, 266; Robard, 57, 240; Sara, 32, 35, 41, 46, 57, 169, 180; Sarah, 52; Thomas, 22, 24 (2), 28, 34, 39, 54, 81, 91, 121, 210, 229 (2), 235, 240, 249, 251, 252; Urius, 104; —, 101, 104, 107, 111, 134, 266, 277 (2), 280, 287, 298.

Matchwicke, *see* Matchwick.

Mathew (Mathewe, Mathwe, Matthew), Ann, 188, 238; Charles, 309; Jane, 187; John, 176, 238; Mary, 17; Petare, 238; Richard, 8 (2), 17, 200 (2); Sara, 67, 176, 179, 238; Susan, 189; Thomas, 17 (2), 67 (2), 249; William, 187, 238; —, 8, 238 (2).

Mathewe, *see* Mathew.

Mathwe, *see* Mathew.

Matthew, *see* Mathew.

May, Anne, 182; Henery, 130 (2); Dr. Henry, 289; Henry, 125; Jacob, 130; Jane, 125; Johane, 195; Johanna, 125; Mary, 188; —, 285 (2), 289.

Maydlo', *see* Maydlow.

Maydlow (Maydlo'), Alice, 220; Johan, 179; Thomas, 220, 224.

Maydman, Mary, 187; Ralph, 187.

Maynard (Maynord), Daniell, 75; Danyell, 256; Johan, 71; Susan, 71, 75, 178; Waltar, 71, 75, 178.

Maynord, *see* Maynard.

Mearsh, *see* Mearshe.

Mearshe (Mearesh, Mearsh, Merch, Mersh, Mershe), Agnes, 156, 194; Agnus, 159; Cathren, 195; Daniel, 194; Daniell, 156 (2), 159; Elizabeth, 106; Joane, 159; Johan, 58, 175; John, 58 (2), 98 (2), 103, 106, 118, 175, 245, 297, 298; Mary, 103; Robert, 195; Susan, 118; Susana, 194, 308; —, 98, 103, 106, 118, 245 (2), 297; *see also* March.

Medcafe, *see* Medcalfe.

Medcalf, *see* Medcalfe.

Medcalfe (Medcafe, Medcalf), Alice, 203; John, 203, 225; —, 232.

Meechell, *see* Michell.

Melersh, *see* Mellersh.

Melesh, *see* Mellersh.

Melleish, *see* Mellersh.

Mellersh (Melersh, Melesh, Melish,

Melleish, Mellesh, Mellish, Mellishe, Mellissh, Melysh), Abigaiel, 18; Agnes, 1, 5, 11, 14, 210; Alice, 3 (2), 8 (2), 165, 170, 202, 207, 210; Amy, 3 (2), 5, 9, 13, 15, 18, 167, 210; An, 30, 31, 35, 41, 43, 53, 165, 168, 205, 215, 232; Ann, 44, 50, 177, 198, 201; Annis, 164, 203; Arnold, 3, 8, 30, 31, 35, 41, 43, 50, 53, 168, 207, 209, 215, 223, 224; Arnould, 44, 232, 233; Cesly, 15, 26; Ceslye, 232; Cisly, 17, 19, 22, 29, 165; Cysly, 37, 42; Elen, 168; Elizabeth, 3, 19, 29, 43, 54, 80 (2), 176, 202, 205, 224, 250, 253; Francis, 203; George, 198, 205; Hanna, 90; Henery, 37 (2); Henry, 1, 3, 5, 11, 14 (2), 15, 25, 29, 32, 41, 43, 167, 171, 203, 205, 208, 212, 221, 223, 232, 235; Jane, 83, 165, 171, 235, 254; Jean, 48, 172; Jeane, 228; Jhon, 225; Joan, 235; Joane, 37, 54, 164, 173, 184, 216, 262; Johan, 58, 74, 178, 243; Johane, 13; John, 11, 15, 17 (2), 19, 22, 26, 29, 37, 42, 48 (2), 54, 57, 58, 71, 74, 80, 83, 90, 165, 172, 173, 177, 205, 212, 228, 232, 234, 235 (2), 236, 243, 244, 250, 257, 268, 281, 307; Jone, 43, 171; Julian, 29, 65, 164, 166, 198, 205, 237; Lucy, 53; Mabell, 5, 176; Mabil, 25; Margaret, 58, 71, 74, 76, 84, 87, 90, 92, 246, 254, 256; Margarett, 269; Margreat, 80, 83; Margreate, 249; Margrt, 72; Martha, 1, 15, 22, 32, 178, 232; Mary, 43; Olave, 53 (2), 173; Olif, 60; Olife, 57, 72, 237 (2), 244 (2); Olive, 235; Ollif, 65; Phebe, 266; Pheby, 92; Philip, 80, 84 (2), 87, 90, 92, 254 (2), 256; Philipe, 50, 53, 173; Phillip, 65, 72, 74, 76 (2), 83, 96, 237, 244, 246 (2), 249 (2), 266, 269, 271; Phillipe, 57, 60, 74, 235, 237, 244; Richard, 44, 60, 229; Robert, 30, 207, 215; Sara, 71, 74, 80, 177, 210, 250; Sarah, 83 (2), 87, 90, 256, 257, 268, 281; Susan, 9, 25, 29, 32, 37, 167, 221; Susana, 190; Thomas, 3, 5, 26, 35, 90, 171, 201, 202 (2), 210, 216, 268; Toby, 232; Tobyas, 42; Whitehead, 96; William, 3, 5, 9, 13, 15, 18, 165, 201, 210 (2); —, 96, 221, 232, 233, 235, 243, 244 (2), 257, 266.

Mellesh, *see* Mellersh.

Mellish, *see* Mellersh.

Mellishe, *see* Mellersh.

Mellissh, *see* Mellersh.

Mells, *see* Myles.

Melysh, *see* Mellersh.

Mercer (Merser), Alice, 208 (2); Ann, 2, 4, 7, 164, 196; Edmund, 2, 4, 7, 196, 200; Elizabeth, 7; John, 2, 196; Nicholas, 208, 228; Nicolas, 4; Richard, 300.

Merch, *see* Mearshe.

Mercy, Susan, 189.

Merrot, *see* Meryot.

Merser, *see* Mercer.

Mersh, *see* Mearshe.

Mershe, *see* Mearshe.

Meryat, *see* Meryot.

Meryot (Merrot, Meryat), John, 151, 315; Mary, 151; Thomas, 151, 158, 315; —, 158.

Mew, Jane, 182; Richard, 249.

Meyels, *see* Myles.

Mhachweke, *see* Matchwick.

Mhachwick, *see* Matchwick.

Mhichill, *see* Michell.

Michele, *see* Michell.

Michell (Meechell, Mhichill, Michele, Michill), Alice, 52, 54, 65, 71, 77, 173, 231 (2), 244, 245, 259 (2); Alies, 80; Aliss, 82; Ann, 134, 187; Clement, 124; Elizabeth, 61, 119, 183, 262, 292; Ellin, 82; Elnor, 98; Gearge, 80; John, 54, 129; Margaret, 187; Mary, 71, 86, 98, 244; Phillip, 77, 119, 124, 129, 134, 137 (2), 187, 302; Robard, 58, 61, 65 (2), 69, 71, 243, 244, 245; Robart, 80, 82; Robert, 52, 54, 86, 173, 231, 259 (2), 262, 264; Thomas, 69, 243; William, 61, 98, 134, 245; —, 58 (2), 69, 86, 119, 124, 243.

Michenall, *see* Michinall.

Michill, *see* Michell.

Michinall (Michenall), Allees, 79; Elizabethe, 79; Henry, 79, 276; Mary, 185, 186; Richard, 185, 186; Roger, 198; Thomas, 284.

Miells, *see* Myles.

Miels, *see* Myles.

Mielse, *see* Myles.

Miles, *see* Myles.

Millard, Elizabeth, 190; Thomas, 310; —, 310.

Miller, Anne, 91; Elizabeth, 88, 150; Joane, 104; John, 94; Jone, 305; Margaret, 88, 91, 94, 267; Thomas, 88, 91, 94, 104 (2), 150 (2), 267, 314, 315 (2).

Milles, *see* Myles.

Mills, *see* Myles.

Minchin (Minching), Amy, 124, 289

123, 158, 315 (2); Doraty, 60; Dorcas, 113, 117; Edward, 144, 147, 153 (2), 156, 158 (2), 161; Elizabeth, 47, 113, 122, 144, 151, 153, 156, 158, 160 (2), 161 (2), 169, 170, 194, 289, 314; Gearge, 78; Georg, 206, 259; Gertrude, 88, 181, 182; Jane, 81, 147, 256, 258, 259; Jean, 68, 78, 176; Joan, 73 (2); Joane, 117; Johan, 234; Johane, 167; John, 37 (2), 40, 44, 47, 50, 56, 68, 73, 78, 81, 88, 113 (2), 117, 148 (2), 151, 158, 169, 176, 181, 237, 238, 242, 256, 257, 258, 259, 261, 294, 297, 311, 314, 315; Joseph, 122, 188, 287; Joshua, 289; Katheryne, 164; Margaret, 81; Martha, 102, 122, 148, 151, 188, 287, 311; Mary, 58, 60 (2), 68, 73 (2), 102, 113, 117, 119, 123, 128, 174, 185, 186, 235 (2), 247; Michael, 313; Michall, 119; Nicholas, 50, 60, 73, 164, 206, 235, 237, 238, 247, 252, 310; Nickolas, 128 (2); Nicolas, 8, 58, 68 (2), 113, 117 (2), 119, 123, 163, 174, 185, 186, 265, 283; Richard, 68, 157, 160, 194, 313 (2); Sara, 175; Susanna, 157 (2); Thomas, 56, 156; William, 167, 170, 175, 234, 258; —, 147, 237, 242, 256, 257, 258.

Mylles, *see* Myles.

N

Naldred (Naldret, Nauldred), Agnes, 14; An, 17; Ann, 164; Annis, 165; Jane, 17, 173; Johane, 14; Robert, 164; Thomas, 14, 17, 165, 256.

Naldret, *see* Naldred.

Napper, Grace, 194; James, 303; Jane, 185; Joane, 186.

Nauldred, *see* Naldred.

Neale, Alice, 170; Elizabeth, 166; Joan, 206; William, 166, 206, 221.

Neare (Neere), Joane, 134, 301; William, 134, 301.

Neeman, *see* Newman.

Neere, *see* Neare.

Nesfeild, Sarah, 300.

Netley, *see* Nuttly.

Netlie, *see* Nuttly.

Netly, *see* Nuttly.

Newbery, *see* Newbury.

Newbury (Newbery), Alice, 98, 102; Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 102, 105 (2); Joane, 98; Mary, 102; Richard, 102, 105; Thomas, 98, 102.

Newman (Neeman, Numan, Numane), An, 55; Ann, 314; Elizabeth, 138, 314; Isaac, 144; Jacob, 131, 133, 135 (2), 138, 141, 144, 303; John, 32, 58, 141, 234, 314; Margaret, 44, 47, 55, 58, 62, 234; Margarett, 231; Margret, 32, 36, 38, 169; Richard, 62; Robert, 44, 314; Sarah, 131 (2), 133, 135, 138, 141, 144, 295; Thomas, 32, 36 (2), 38, 44, 47 (2), 55, 58, 62, 169, 178, 220 (2), 231, 234, 242; Tobyas, 38; —, 178, 231, 242.

Newsam, Amy, 167, 213; Henry, 167, 213.

Newsse, Ann, 190; John, 190.

Nicholson (Nicolson), Jane, 208; Julian, 166.

Nickland (? Nikline), Ann, 296; Bridgat, 178; Elizabeth, 142 (2), 144, 147, 151, 154, 158, 182, 191, 305; Henry, 147; Joane, 158; John, 142, 144 (2), 147, 151, 154, 191, 288, 313; Mary, 185; Richard, 154, 158, 162 (2), 313; Thomas, 151, 182; —, 160.

Nicols, Samuel, 214.

Nicolson, *see* Nicholson.

Nigh, Mary, 188.

Nikline, *see* Nickland.

Norice, *see* Norris.

Nories, *see* Norris.

Noris, *see* Norris.

Norrice, *see* Norris.

Norries, *see* Norris.

Norris (Norice, Nories, Noris, Norrice, Norries), An, 19, 210; Ann, 11, 136, 140, 143, 146, 155, 164, 190; Constance, 19, 210; Daniel, 151, 310; Daniell, 137, 140, 144 (2), 147, 155, 160; Edmond, 210; Edmund, 2, 19, 164, 199, 211; Edmunde, 11; Elinor, 2; Elizabeth, 155, 294; Elnor, 199; Gabriel, 310; Gabrill, 147; Henry, 11, 160; John, 2, 143, 151, 188, 294; Jone, 144; Margary, 188; Margerie, 199; Margery, 2; Mary, 69, 137, 140 (2), 151, 155 (2), 160, 242, 301; Peeter, 155, 314; Peetter, 136, 190, 297; Petter, 140 (2), 143, 146; Robard, 69, 242 (2); William, 69, 136, 137, 242, 297; —, 147, 199, 230.

North, Edward, 189, 299; Elinor, 192; Elnor, 189.

Nouel, *see* Novell.

Nouell, *see* Novell.

Novell (Nouel, Nouell, Novil), Ann, 190; Elizabeth, 102, 158, 193, 315; Georg, 270; George, 96; Henry,

24 (2), 166; Jane, 143, 146, 149 (2), 192, 308 (2); Joane, 166; Joanna, 155; Johane, 24; Johanna, 158 (2), 315; John, 99, 270; Judeth, 99, 103 (2), 185, 186, 270; Martha, 158, 315; Mary, 89 (2), 99, 102, 105, 109 (2), 112 (2), 119, 143, 261, 282; Nathanell, 105; Nicolas, 96, 99, 103, 270 (2); Roger, 99, 143, 146, 149, 155, 158, 192, 194, 315 (2); Sarah, 155 (2), 158, 181, 194, 259; Sashary, 279; Thomas, 89, 91, 95, 99, 102, 105, 109, 112, 119, 146, 155, 181, 259, 261, 279, 282 (2), 285, 313; Zacharias, 119, 155, 314 (2), 315; Zachary, 95; Zacharyas, 158; Zakariah, 313; —, 91, 95, 96, 261, 270.
Novil, *see* Novell.
Numan, *see* Newman.
Nursee (Nurserie), Joane, 119, 292; William, 119 (2).
Nurserie, *see* Nursee.
Nutly, *see* Nuttly.
Nutlye, *see* Nuttly.
Nuttall (Nutthall), Edward, 91; Elizabeth, 265; Henery, 91; Jane, 91; Mr., 265.
Nutthall, *see* Nuttall.
Nuttly (Netley, Netlie, Netly, Nutly, Nutlye), Elizabeth, 21, 159, 161 (2); Joan, 209; Johan, 176; John, 21, 159, 209, 222; Nicholas, 159, 176; Niclos, 161; Nicolas, 21; Robert, 205, 247.

O

Ockley, *see* Ocly.
Ockly, *see* Ocly.
Ocly (Hockley, Hockly, Hoklye, Ockley, Ockly, Okly, Oklye), Abigale, 180; Ann, 184; Caleb, 118; Daniel, 151; Daniell, 147, 149 (2), 154, 193, 306, 312; Elizabeth, 73 (2), 103, 114, 118, 121 (2), 124, 129, 185, 186, 282; Jhon, 43; Joane, 265; John, 34 (2), 38, 47, 94 (2), 103 (2), 114, 118, 121, 124, 129, 147, 169, 225, 231, 265 (2), 276, 282, 303, 306, 316; Joseph, 114; Joshua, 154, 312, 316; Judethe, 179; Judith, 43, 169; Judyth, 34, 38 (2); Lidia, 129; Margeret, 151, 154; Margrete, 147, 149, 193; Mary, 151; Nicholas, 73, 257; Nicolas, 124; Robert, 43; —, 94, 225, 259, 303.
Okly, *see* Ocly.
Oklye, *see* Ocly.
Oldacre, *see* Ouldeker.
Oldaker, *see* Ouldeker.
Olford, Elizabeth, 308.
Oliuer, *see* Oliver.
Olivar, *see* Oliver.
Oliver (Oliuer, Olivar, Olliver, Ollyvar), Alice, 170; Cathrine, 61; Elizabeth, 182, 286; Ellen, 40, 169; Elline, 178; Henery, 87, 257; Jean, 77; Joane, 87, 257, 258, 266; John, 83; Jone, 83; Mary, 312; Richard, 40, 169, 266; Sarah, 182; Steeven, 244; Stephen, 83; Steven, 49, 61, 77; Thomas, 40, 182, 286, 310; —, 49 (2), 77, 244 (2), 270.
Ollivante, Alice, 245.
Olliver, *see* Oliver.
Ollyvar, *see* Oliver.
Onesie, Thomas, 298.
Orby, Abigale, 47; John, 47; Judith, 47; *see also* Ocly.
Osborne (Osbourne, Osburne), Amey, 156; Elizabeth, 116, 119 (2), 122, 142, 186, 289; Francess, 122; George, 161; John, 142, 145 (2), 147, 151, 156, 161, 192; Mary, 116, 142, 145, 147 (2), 151, 156, 161, 192, 193; Thomas, 151; William, 116, 119, 122, 186, 286, 289.
Osbourne, *see* Osborne.
Osburne, *see* Osborne.
Osman, Richard, 231.
Otway (Hatway, Hotwey), Joane, 194; Philip, 311.
Oudggare, Henry, 46; Nicklas, 46; Sara, 46; *see also* Woodyer.
Ouldeker (Guldeger, Oldacre, Oldaker, Owldaker), Henry, 46; Joane, 34; Johan, 178; Julian, 34, 169, 283; William, 34, 169, 261.
Oulwarde (Ovlward), An, 233; Eline, 172; Nathaniel, 233 (2); *see also* Woolward.
Ounderwood, *see* Underwood.
Over, Elizabeth, 191.
Ovlward, *see* Oulwarde.
Owen *alias* Grant, —, 229.
Owldaker, *see* Ouldeker.

P

Paching, *see* Patching.
Pack, *see* Peck.
Packington, Henery, 254; —, 254.
Padge, *see* Page.
Page (Padge, Paige), Agnes, 168; Ann, 139, 142, 161, 187; Anne, 152;

Doryty, 42, 170; Elizabeth, 149; Henry, 161; Johan, 233; John, 46 (2), 51, 106 (2), 112, 117, 122, 135 (2), 139, 142 (2), 145, 149, 152, 161, 171, 187, 228, 300 (2); Julian, 51; Katerin, 24; Margaret, 28; Mary, 24, 46, 51, 106, 112, 117 (2), 122, 171 (2), 228; Richard, 122, 152; Robard, 243; Robert, 24, 28, 42 (2), 170, 221, 222, 224; Thomas, 28, 139; William, 112, 145; —, 135, 149, 219, 222, 228, 243.
Paglesam (Paglsam), Jone, 32; Margret, 32, 168; William, 32, 168.
Paggelston, Margaret, 171.
Paglsam, *see* Paglesam.
Paige, *see* Page.
Paine, *see* Payne.
Pakes, *see* Peck.
Palmer (Palmor, Palmore, Pamare, Pamer, Pamor, Pamore, Pamur), Adrian, 217; Ann, 45, 55, 158, 161 (2), 171, 226; Audry, 168; Blanch, 223; Blanche, 167; Cathern (?), 69; Elis, 222; Elizabeth, 42, 64, 189, 310; George, 84; Henry, 47, 176; Jane, 187; Jeames, 168, 217; Jean, 176; Joane, 52, 231; Johan, 57; John, 6 (2), 42, 45 (2), 47, 49, 52, 55, 57, 59, 61 (2), 63, 64, 69, 70, 76, 84, 158 (2), 161, 163, 167, 170, 171, 172, 174, 209, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 231, 232 (2), 243, 250, 258, 264, 274, 275, 280, 281, 285; Julian, 42, 47, 170; Margaret, 49, 57, 59 (2), 61, 64, 69, 76, 172, 174, 232, 258, 264; Margarett, 52; Margery, 6, 163, 209; Margreat, 250; Mary, 63; Marye, 76; Olife, 55; Oliufe, 49; Richard, 189, 222, 310; Waltar, 70; Water, 250; —, 63, 70, 84, 222, 243 (2), 286.
Palmor, *see* Palmer.
Palmore, *see* Palmer.
Pamare, *see* Palmer.
Pamer, *see* Palmer.
Pamor, *see* Palmer.
Pamore, *see* Palmer.
Pamur, *see* Palmer.
Parcas, *see* Parkhurst.
Parces, *see* Parkhurst.
Parck, *see* Parke.
Parcke, *see* Parke.
Parckhurst, *see* Parkhurst.
Parcus, *see* Parkhurst.
Pares, Cisly, 168.
Parfish, *see* Parvish.
Park, *see* Parke.
Parke (Parck, Parcke, Park, Parker, P'k'), Alice, 167, 187; An, 166; Doraty, 2, 242; Dority, 8, 12; Dorothy, 83; Doryty, 6; Elen, 5, 10, 197; Elin, 16; Elizabeth, 80 (2), 83, 180, 253 (2); Elnor, 13, 169; Francis, 273, 275; Gearge, 80, 180, 253; Georg, 86 (2), 259; George, 2, 83, 210; Henery, 293; Henry, 125; Joan, 16, 123; Joane, 125, 128 (2), 131, 189; Johan, 10; Joseph, 13; Mary, 131, 187, 195, 274; Marye, 173; Nicolas, 166; Richard, 123 (2), 125, 128, 131, 187, 189, 195, 273, 275, 295; Sara, 12; Stephen, 207; Steven, 212; Thomas, 2, 5, 6, 8 (2), 10, 12, 13, 16, 173, 197, 242; William, 5, 6, 197; —, 86, 212, 274; *see also* Peck.
Parkehurst, *see* Parkhurst.
Parker, Mary, 274.
Parkes, *see* Parkhurst.
Parkhest, *see* Parkhurst.
Parkhurst (Parcas, Parces, Parckhurst, Parcus, Parkehurst, Parkes, Parkhest, Parkhurste, Parkhust, Parkis, Parkkes, Parkus, Parkust, Perkhurst, Perkhust), Alice, 12, 16, 27, 164, 202, 206, 254; An, 34, 222; Ann, 105 (2), 125, 133, 184 (2), 271, 299; Anne, 153; Avis, 62; Constance, 174; Daniel, 10; Darckis, 209; Denis, 212; Doraty, 177; Dority 16; Elizabeth, 1, 22, 34, 39, 54, 58, 64, 103, 114 (2), 192, 239; Emery, 107; George, 281, 283; Henry, 12, 16, 27, 202, 206, 223, 245; Henrye, 164; James, 1, 5, 10 (2), 196 (2), 198 (2); Jane, 5, 153, 194, 312; Jeames, 212 (2); Jean, 57, 236; Joan, 202; Joanah, 194; Joane, 159, 195; Johan, 179; Johane, 12; John, 5, 78, 253; Joseph, 11, 103, 279; Josephe, 74, 178; Joshua, 54 (2), 58, 64, 78, 125, 153, 194, 239, 253, 312; Katerine, 10, 196; Katerne, 212; Kateryne, 1, 5, 198; Ledia, 93; Lidea, 268; Lydia, 85 (2), 180, 259 (2); Margaret, 5, 178, 212; Margary, 242; Margery, 3, 7, 11, 16, 198; Margerye, 200, 209; Marget, 200; Margreat, 78, 251, 253; Margret, 22, 39, 166, 209; Margrett, 74; Margrette, 301; Martha, 16, 27, 206; Mary, 58, 172, 236 (3), 239; Richard, 3, 7 (2), 11, 16, 64, 198, 200 (2), 207, 209; Sara, 5; Thomas, 3, 57, 62 (2), 198, 236 (2),

237, 248; William, 22, 34, 39, 46 (2), 74, 85, 93 (2), 103, 105, 107, 114, 125, 133 (2), 159 (2), 166, 180, 184 (2), 195, 212, 214, 222, 251, 259, 268, 271, 280, 315 (2); —, 46, 57, 107, 212, 214 (2), 223, 272, 287.
Parkhurste, *see* Parkhurst.
Parkhust, *see* Parkhurst.
Parkis, *see* Parkhurst.
Parkkes, *see* Parkhurst.
Parkus, *see* Parkhurst.
Parkust, *see* Parkhurst.
Parrat, *see* Parratt.
Parratt (Parrat, Parrett), Amy, 97 (2), 101, 116, 120, 312; Ann, 120, 283; Anny, 106; Edward, 288; George, 106; Jane, 101, 191; Robert, 97, 101, 106, 116 (2), 120, 283, 312 (2).
Parrett, *see* Parratt.
Partridge, Ann, 302.
Parvish (Parfish, Parvishe, Pervish, P'vish), Agnes, 24, 29, 211, 212 215; Alice, 26; Ann, 26; Edward, 46, 228; Elizabeth, 29, 49; Henry, 43 (2); Jeames, 35; Joahne, 35; Joane, 43, 49, 182, 228; Johan, 56, 58; Johane, 46, 167; John, 24 (2), 211, 212 (2); Jone, 169; Margery, 231; Steeven, 46, 58, 236; Steevene, 56 (2); Steven. 35, 49, 169, 228; Thomas, 58; William, 24, 26, 29, 211, 215; *see also* Collin.
Parvishe, *see* Parvish.
Pasinggame, *see* Passingham.
Passingam, *see* Passingham.
Passingham (Pasinggame, Passingam), Elizabeth, 83, 95 (2), 99, 159, 179; Elizabethe, 78; John, 78; Martin, 78, 95, 99, 179, 268; Martine, 83, 258; Mary, 99. 159; Thomas, 83; —, 258, 268, 287.
Patching (Paching), Hannah, 309; Joane, 187; Thomas, 187, 309.
Patfold (Patfowld), Agnes, 244; An, 168; Ann, 26 (2), 167; Michael, 167, 213; Michaell, 26.
Patfowld, *see* Patfold.
Payne (Paine), Agnes, 170, 236; Alice, 199; Ann, 24, 160 (2), 308; Anne, 153, 194; Cisley, 24; Cislye, 24; Constance, 165; Elizabeth, 17, 53, 56 (2), 65, 66, 73, 169, 173, 204; Elnor, 215; Frances, 179; Gearge, 82; Georg, 187; George, 286; Jane, 192, 286; Jean, 75 (2); Joane, 168; John, 24, 53, 65, 75, 82, 153 (2), 160, 165, 170, 194, 236, 239, 241; Jone, 187; Larance, 56, 66, 73; Lawrence, 17 (2), 53, 173, 204, 215, 230; Margaret, 66; Margret, 204; Mary, 174; Millicent, 170; Rachell, 178; Robert, 201; Sara, 73, 170; Sussan, 177; Thomas, 314.
Peakke, *see* Peck.
Peck (Pack, Pakes, Peakke, Pecke, Peeck, Peecke, Peek, Pek, Peke), Abigaiell, 30; Abraham, 8, 42, 48 (2), 49, 51, 171, 228 (2), 257; Abrahame, 227; Agnes, 5, 14 (2), 19; Alice, 198 (2), 219; Anis, 200; Arnold, 209; Catherine, 39, 216; Catheryne, 36; Cathorn, 250; Damaris, 3, 67, 167; Debora, 12, 175; Deborah, 54, 256; Elen, 3. 5, 8, 12; Elin, 205; Elizabeth, 5, 25, 200; Ellen, 42; Elline, 70, 76, 234; Elnor, 166, 184; Georg, 259; George, 25, 33; Goodman, 266; Henry, 44, 47, 245; Jane, 173; Joan, 16, 214; Joane, 51, 54, 88 (2), 91, 93, 189, 190, 228, 271; Johan, 44, 48, 49. 57, 63 (2), 67, 70, 76, 238 (2), 242, 245; Johane, 227; John, 29 (2), 30, 33 (3), 36, 39 (2), 47, 51, 52, 88, 91 (2), 167, 198, 214 (2), 216, 219, 220 (2), 225, 227, 250, 265, 266, 272; Jonas, 205; Jone, 42, 171; Julian, 30, 33, 170, 214; Katherine, 30; Larance, 232, 238; Laurence, 216; Lawrence, 5, 14, 19, 30, 200; Luce, 25; Margaret, 29, 167, 175, 183, 227; Margarett, 52; Margret, 33, 39, 47, 169; Martha, 19, 175; Mary, 39; Richard, 47, 214; Susan, 93; Susann, 183; Thomas, 3, 5 (2), 8, 12, 36, 44, 49. 52, 54, 57 (2), 63, 67, 70, 76, 93, 183 (2), 205, 214, 220 (2), 224, 232, 238, 242, 245, 256, 264, 265; —, 214, 224, 225, 227 (2), 242, 259, 288; *see also* Park.
Pecke, *see* Peck.
Peeck, *see* Peck.
Peecke, *see* Peck.
Peek, *see* Peck.
Peetar, *see* Peter.
Peetares, *see* Peter.
Peeter, *see* Peter.
Peeters, *see* Peter.
Peetowe, *see* Peto.
Peito, *see* Peto.
Peitoo, *see* Peto.
Pek, *see* Peck.
Peke, *see* Peck.
Penbrooke, Elizabeth, 284.
Penicod, William, 241.
Penistone, Richard, 311.
Periar, *see* Perior.

Periear, *see* Perior.
Perier, *see* Perior.
Perior (Periar, Periear, Perier, Periore, Perrier, Perrior, Perryer, Peryear, Peryer, Peryere, Peryor), Abigaiel, 27; Abigaiell, 20, 27; Abigail, 25, 38, 44; Abigaile, 22; Abigaill, 33; Abigall, 83, 297; Abygaile, 228; Agnes, 63, 75, 175, 197, 236, 246, 249; Albany, 50, 230; An, 81, 172, 180; Ann, 54, 94, 117, 142, 229 (2), 264, 284, 293, 305; Anne, 84, 88, 259; Annes, 233, 264, 284; Aqella, 245; Aquila, 6; Calipe, 62, 76, 238; Cesly, 1, 6, 35; Cisly, 208; Edward, 25, 27 (2), 30, 35 (2), 38, 40 (2), 46, 83, 86, 89, 92, 100, 114, 117, 180, 214 (2); Elizabeth, 1, 2 (2), 5, 8, 11 (2), 25 (2), 27, 30, 35, 36, 39, 40, 43, 45, 46, 53, 67, 70 (2), 74, 81, 86, 88, 89, 107, 130, 133, 166, 169, 170 (2), 172, 177, 201, 204 (2), 214, 225, 231, 274, 275, 284 (2), 306; Elizabethe, 180, 226; Gearge, 69; Georg, 166; George, 225, 230, 279; Goarge, 57; Gualter, 206; Gwalter, 201 (2), 204; Henry, 33, 48, 51, 95 (2), 230; Isaac, 11, 182; Isaack, 259, 260; Isaak, 51, 54, 173, 229 (2), 230; Isacc, 274, 275; Isake, 63, 172, 233; Izak, 75, 243, 249; Izake, 175, 236, 246; Jane, 25, 50, 53, 182, 208, 221, 230; Jean, 46, 47, 57, 61 (2), 63, 67, 232; Joan, 70, 237, 310; Joane, 35, 52, 133, 172, 188; Johan, 179; Johane, 4, 11, 43, 165, 167, 197; John, 1, 6, 20 (2), 22, 25, 27, 30, 33, 36, 38, 39 (2), 43, 44, 45 (2), 48, 52, 56, 62, 66, 70 (2), 74 (2), 76, 79, 81 (2), 84, 86, 130, 132 (2), 134, 142, 169, 171, 177, 180, 200, 208, 210, 221, 222 (2), 225, 228, 230, 242, 247, 248, 252, 276 (2), 277, 278, 307; Jone, 81, 187, 251; Josheua, 58; Joshua, 45, 53 (2), 56, 62, 66, 69, 73, 79, 84, 98 (2), 100, 102, 104, 107, 114, 116, 133, 172, 174, 226, 231, 238, 239, 264, 268 (2), 269, 270, 271, 272 (2), 274, 275, 289, 310; Josua, 170; Julian, 98, 100, 102 (2), 268, 269, 271, 272; Katerine, 8; Katherin, 166, 225; Lidia, 66 (2), 116, 190, 252; Lydia, 92; Margare, 66; Margaret, 51, 53, 58, 62, 69, 75, 84 (2), 173, 174, 230, 238, 239, 246; Margarett, 230; Margreat, 79, 165; Margret, 73; Martha, 44, 63, 104 (2), 107, 114 (3), 116, 237, 272, 289; Mary, 35, 83, 86, 89, 92, 100 (2), 114, 117, 134, 180, 188; Mrs., 298; Nic., 229; Nicholas, 53, 61, 63, 70, 237, 245; Nicklas, 57, 172; Niclas, 47; Nicolas, 4, 50, 67, 230, 232; Phillip, 73, 239; Phillipe, 58; Rachell, 70; Sara, 45, 48, 56, 62 (2), 63, 66, 70 (2), 76, 171, 180, 236, 242 (2); Sarah, 52, 94, 183; Sisley, 200; Tomisone, 130; Tomson, 132, 195; Tomsone, 134, 142; Walter, 2, 8, 11, 54, 260; Water, 5 (2); William, 4, 11, 22, 36, 47, 81, 84, 86 (2), 88, 94, 100, 180, 197, 232, 241, 264, 267, 269, 277; Willyam, 45; —, 229, 242, 243, 249 (2).
Periore, *see* Perior.
Perkhurst, *see* Parkhurst.
Perkhust, *see* Parkhurst.
Perrier, *see* Perior.
Perrior, *see* Perior.
Perryer, *see* Perior.
Pervish, *see* Parvish.
Peryear, *see* Perior.
Peryer, *see* Perior.
Peryere, *see* Perior.
Peryor, *see* Perior.
Petare, *see* Peter.
Peter (Peetar, Peetare, Peetares, Peeter, Peeters, Petare, Petter), Agnes, 5, 62, 174; Alice, 17, 173; An, 19, 67, 178, 233; Anis, 200; Anne, 90; Anthony, 1, 5, 10; Antony, 18, 208 (2), 216; Bridget, 87, 88, 93, 181; Brigett, 188; Elen, 1; Elizabeth, 7, 20, 23 (2), 26, 30, 36, 88, 114, 163, 171, 172, 175, 192, 260; Henery, 256 (2); Henry, 20, 67, 73 (2); Henrye, 199; Jane, 188, 286; Jean, 238; Joan, 17; Joane, 103, 114, 194; Johane, 9; John, 1, 7, 62 (2), 67, 92, 101, 103, 107, 114, 174, 188, 200, 204, 233, 242, 278, 286, 302, 315; Josua, 36; Margaret, 1, 7, 232; Marget, 208; Margret, 18, 204; Martha, 204; Mary, 73, 101, 107, 191; Parnell, 1, 10; Petronell, 171; Pettronel, 54; Philip, 30; Purnell, 5, 18, 208; Richard, 4 (2), 5 (2), 9, 19, 54, 196, 200 (2), 217; Robard, 236; Robert, 7 (2), 17, 20, 23, 26, 30, 36, 92, 163, 171, 196, 197, 199; Sara, 175; Simon, 9, 88, 93 (2), 181, 260, 266; Susan, 228; Susana, 10; Symon, 26, 87 (2), 90, 258 (2); Thomas, 54; William, 1; —, 5, 7, 19, 90, 101, 107, 196, 197, 226, 233, 260 (2), 278.
Peto (Peetowe, Peito, Peitoo, Petoe, Petow, Petowe, Pettoe, Pettow,

Peyto, Peytoe), Agnes, 11, 233; Alice, 36, 47, 53, 56, 58, 65, 163, 165, 182, 239; An, 18, 22, 169, 206; Ann, 6, 9, 12, 119, 122, 125, 156, 157, 173, 187, 190, 192, 197, 289; Anne, 90; Caleb, 133; Calib, 249; Catherine, 39, 152 (2), 222; Damaris, 193; Doraty, 184; Dorothy, 181; Edward, 11, 16, 18, 21, 24, 26, 30, 33, 55, 75, 109, 114, 119, 122, 124, 125 (2), 131, 133, 136, 152, 156, 157, 164, 173, 190, 192, 195, 223, 224, 255, 269, 283, 289, 302, 303, 305; Elenor, 16; Elizabeth, 18, 77, 84, 141, 143, 161, 170, 177, 191, 195, 254, 302; Ellen, 52, 173; Elline, 56; Elnor, 16; Georg, 181; George, 102, 254, 270, 303; Gooddy, 226; Grace, 133, 136; Grase, 131, 190; Hendry, 42; Henry, 6, 9, 12 (2), 18, 22, 47, 77, 94, 104, 178, 197, 206 (2), 249; Humphry, 104, 272 (2); Jane, 9, 32, 36, 39, 42, 49, 106, 146, 168, 171, 194; Jean, 55, 69; Joan, 18, 21, 90; Joane, 24, 33, 86, 89, 93, 100, 104, 114, 122, 164, 182, 185, 186, 254, 279, 282, 283, 315; Johan, 16, 61 (2), 73 (2), 75, 174, 245 (2); Johane, 11, 26, 167; John, 16 (2), 21, 81, 104 (2), 128, 161, 197, 224, 272, 278; Johne, 30; Jone, 32, 81, 145, 169, 170, 193, 223; Joshua, 53; Joshuah, 84, 253; Josua, 6; Julian, 165; Katerine, 157; Katherine, 52; Laarance, 226; Larance, 227; Lawrence, 212; Margarett, 109, 112, 116, 124; Margeret, 312, 314; Margerye, 166; Margreat, 128; Margrete, 148 (2); Margrett, 135, 137, 138, 190; Margrette, 141, 145; Martha, 22, 24, 131; Mary, 33, 77, 96, 109, 112, 119, 176, 190, 192, 193, 195, 315; Nicholas, 304; Nicolas, 90, 93, 96, 99 (2), 102, 104, 106, 109, 112, 169, 182, 224, 265, 275; Olive, 104, 188, 272; Ovmfarye, 58; Phillip, 100, 143. 146, 149 (2), 156, 192; Rachell, 178; Rebecca, 183; Richard, 49; Robard, 55, 235, 246; Robert, 26, 32, 36, 39, 42, 49 (2), 161, 168, 222, 233, 266; Sara, 30, 104, 109, 176; Sarah, 90 (2), 93 (2), 96, 99, 102, 106, 112, 182, 189, 265, 286, 313; Shadrach, 261; Sidrack, 53; Sidrak, 47, 65, 239; Sidrake, 58, 241; Steeven, 174; Thomas, 89, 90, 93 (2), 100, 104, 109, 112, 114, 136, 137, 182, 191, 193, 279, 286, 297, 300; William, 18, 52, 56, 61, 65 (2), 69, 73, 75, 81, 84, 86, 89, 90 (2), 94, 112, 116 (2), 124, 128, 135 (2), 137, 138, 141, 145, 148, 173, 190, 195, 245, 253, 254, 282, 289, 305, 311, 312, 314, 315 (2); Xtopher, 138; —, 65 (2), 69, 86, 94, 146, 149, 241, 255, 278, 311.

Petoe, *see* Peto.

Petow, *see* Peto.

Petowe, *see* Peto.

Petter, *see* Peter.

Pettoe, *see* Peto.

Pettow, *see* Peto.

Peyto, *see* Peto.

Peytoe, *see* Peto.

Phachin, *see* Fauchin.

Phillps, Elizabeth, 191; *see also* Fills.

Pikaring, Jean, 70, 244; William, 70 (2), 244 (2).

Pincath, *see* Pinkat.

Pincket, *see* Pinkat.

Pinckett, *see* Pinkat.

Pinkat (Pincath, Pincket, Pinckett, Pinkate, Pinkatt, Pinkeath, Pinkete, Pinketh, Pinkett), Jane, 78, 84, 89, 92, 187, 250, 257; Jean, 70, 74 (2), 177, 247 (2); Joane, 131, 134 (2), 138 (2), 189; Jone, 142, 147; Joshua, 92, 147; Judeth, 273; Judith, 70, 138, 306; Thomas, 84, 142, 257; William, 70, 74, 78 (2), 84, 89 (2), 92, 131 (2), 134, 138, 142, 147, 177, 189, 247, 250 (2), 257, 311.

Pinkate, *see* Pinkat.

Pinkatt, *see* Pinkat.

Pinkeath, *see* Pinkat.

Pinkete, *see* Pinkat.

Pinketh, *see* Pinkat.

Pinkett, *see* Pinkat.

Piper, Catharine, 306; Edward, 132; Elizabeth, 195; Katharine, 132, 190; Robert, 132, 139, 190, 193, 195, 313; Sarah, 193, 313; William, 139, 239.

Pites, Richard, 239.

Pitter, Avis, 163.

P'k, *see* Parke.

Plat, *see* Platt.

Plate, *see* Platt.

Platt (Plat, Plate, Platte, Plott), Elizabeth, 148, 314; John, 144, 298; Sir John, 144, 145, 148, 305, 309, 312, 314; Katerine, 312; Mary, 145, 300; Rebecah, 144, 145, 148; Rebecka, 314; Rebeckah, 305, 309; Rebeka, 312; Mrs. Sarah, 292; Thomas, 309; William, 305.

Platte, *see* Platt.

Ploncker, *see* Plonker.
Plonckere, *see* Plonker.
Plonkar, *see* Plonker.
Plonker (Ploncker, Plonckere, Plonkar, Plunckard, Pluncker), An, 31 (2), 219; Anne, 255; Cesly, 214; Cisly, 168; Elinor, 257; Elinore, 257; Elizabeth, 29, 33, 166; Helen, 255 (2); Isabell, 170; Joan, 263; Joane, 164; John, 29 (2), 33, 94, 97 (2), 100, 218, 226, 255 (3), 257 (2), 263, 293; Kathren, 100; Margaret, 94; Margret, 293; Mary, 33, 180; Philip, 255; Robert, 31, 168, 210, 214 (2), 216, 219; —, 94, 97, 100, 214, 219, 226, 255.
Plott, *see* Platt.
Plunckard, *see* Plonker.
Poartar, *see* Porter.
Poell, *see* Powell.
Pollard, Ann, 167; Gabriell, 206, 216; Joan, 206; Margerie, 206.
Poole (Poolle), John, 135 (2), 140, 190, 296 (2); Jone, 309; Mary, 140 (2), 302; Rebecka, 190; Rebeckah, 135, 296.
Poolle, *see* Poole.
Portar, *see* Porter.
Portare, *see* Porter.
Porter (Poartar, Poarter, Portar, Portare, Portter), Agnes, 6, 211; An, 46, 51; Ann, 49 (2), 171, 229; Beniamine, 46 (2), 171; Benjamin, 49; Benjamyn, 51, 229; Doraty, 179; Elizabeth, 3, 16, 73, 165, 172, 180, 184, 206; Frances, 73, 77, 82, 88, 91, 178, 260, 264, 274, 304; Francis, 86, 265; Henry, 51; Jane, 30, 169, 264; Jean, 176; Joan, 91; John, 73, 77 (2), 82, 86, 88, 91 (2), 178, 260, 264, 265, 274, 286; Julian, 164; Katerine, 10; Kateryne, 6; Katherin, 202; Katheryne, 3; Margaret, 30, 177; Margery, 10; Margret, 20, 169; Mary, 82; Richard, 3, 6, 10, 16, 164, 165, 202, 206, 207, 211; Robard, 177; Robert, 20 (2); Sidrach, 16; Sidrack, 206; Thomas, 30, 86, 218, 299; William, 88, 260; —, 227, 265.
Portter, *see* Porter.
Potarton, *see* Potterton.
Pottarton, *see* Potterton.
Potter, Abraham, 86; Edward, 86, 260, 267; Judith, 86, 260.
Potterton (Potarton, Pottarton, Pottertun, Pottertunn), Alice, 261; Annis, 263; Doraty, 184; Elizabeth, 70, 186; Margery, 183, 271; Richard, 70, 75, 81, 85, 183, 184, 258, 261, 263, 271, 278; Sara, 81, 261; —, 75 (2), 85 (2), 258, 278.
Pottertun, *see* Potterton.
Pottertunn, *see* Potterton.
Potts, Julian, 259.
Poulter (Powlter), Abram, 296; Dorathy, 105, 107, 115 (2), 120, 125; Dorothy, 132; Elizabeth, 195; John, 105 (2), 107 (2), 115, 120 (2), 125, 132, 195, 279 (2); Thomas, 125; William, 132.
Powell (Poell), Ann, 138; Elnor, 188; Frances, 156; Henry, 146; John, 140, 188, 305; Jone, 151; Margarett, 156; Margret, 191; Margrette, 138, 140; Mary, 151; Robert, 138, 140, 143 (2), 156, 191; Roberte, 146, 151, 304; —, 143, 146, 151.
Powlter, *see* Poulter.
Poynder, An, 166.
Prat, *see* Pratt.
Prate, *see* Pratt.
Pratt (Prat, Prate, Pratte), Anne, 192; Cisly, 209; Doraty, 75 (2), 178; Joan, 202; Johane, 163; Richard, 202; Thomas, 75, 178; *see also* Green *alias* Pratt.
Pratte, *see* Pratt.
Predam, Bridget, 168.
Presonn, Climan, 249; Thomas, 249.
Prevette, *see* Privet.
Price, Charles, 311; Daniell, 311; Joane, 202; John, 315 (2); Margema, 315.
Prince, James, 313; William, 313.
Priuett, *see* Privet.
Privet (Priuett, Privett, Privette, Prevette), Ann, 146, 150 (2); Anne, 153; Elizabeth, 144; Henry, 301; Jane, 138, 299; John, 138, 142 (2), 144, 146, 150, 152, 153 (2), 299; Rose, 138, 144, 146, 152; Rosse, 142; Thomas, 152.
Privett, *see* Privet.
Privette, *see* Privet.
Prontinge, *see* Prouting.
Prouting (Prontinge, Proutinge, Proutting, Prouttinge, Prowtinge), Elizabeth, 134, 146, 148, 150 (2), 155, 315 (2); James, 146, 306; John, 155, 312; Mary, 134; Oliver, 134, 144 (2), 146, 148, 150, 155, 307, 312, 315; —, 144; *see also* Sprouting.
Proutinge, *see* Prouting.
Proutting, *see* Prouting.
Prouttinge, *see* Prouting.
Prowtinge, *see* Prouting.

Puckaryge, Deadatis, 171; Margaret, 171.
Pufle (Pufley), Jane, 192; Katerine, 195.
Pulline, Em, 172; Nicklas, 172.
Punter (Puntter), Agnes, 41; Alice, 184; Anna, 182; Cesly, 104; Elizabeth, 95; Henry, 184; Joane, 95, 97 (2), 101, 104, 109, 111, 183, 184, 190; John, 101, 185, 186; Jone, 41, 222; Mary, 185, 186; Sisley, 279; Steven, 41, 222; Thomas, 109, 111; Walter, 97, 101, 111, 183, 311; Water, 95, 104, 109, 278, 279; —, 254, 278.
Puntter, *see* Punter.
Purchas (Purchase, Purches, Purchese, Purchis), Abigaiell, 21; Abraham, 106, 145, 146, 150, 153, 157, 161 (2), 192; Amy, 170; An, 18; Ane, 161; Ann, 145, 146, 150, 157, 172, 192; Anne, 153 (2); Avis, 171; Cesly, 79; Elener, 157; Elin, 106; Eline, 145, 304; Elinor, 92; Elizabeth, 46, 50, 54, 56, 59 (2), 65, 68, 69, 79, 94, 132, 170, 192, 233, 243, 258, 261, 295; Elnor, 94, 97 (2), 101, 193; Helen, 88; Hendry, 35; Henery, 253, 254 (2); Henry, 80, 178; Jane, 80, 122, 125, 129, 132, 135, 138 (2), 188, 253; Jhon, 225; Joan, 18, 21; Joane, 27, 35, 173, 215; Johan, 65; Johane, 15 (2), 167, 213; John, 15, 18, 21, 27, 29, 32, 35, 39, 46, 50 (2), 54, 56, 59, 65, 68, 69, 79, 80, 88, 146, 167, 170, 213, 215, 218 (3), 225, 229, 233, 243, 253, 258, 261, 286; Jone, 29, 32, 39, 218 (2); Joshua, 56, 68, 122 (2), 125, 129, 132, 135, 138, 188, 233, 301 (2); Lidia, 125; Martha, 32, 69, 101, 218, 284; Mary, 27, 54, 135, 174, 243, 301; Ursula, 168; William, 29, 39, 46, 88, 92 (2), 94, 97, 101, 106, 129, 150, 215, 272, 284 (3), 292, 304; —, 178, 225 (2), 254, 272 (2).
Purchase, *see* Purchas.
Purches, *see* Purchas.
Purchese, *see* Purchas.
Purchis, *see* Purchas.
Putam, *see* Puttame.
Putame, *see* Puttame.
Puthame, *see* Puttame.
Putne, Joane, 160; John, 160; Sarah, 160.
Puttame (Putam, Putame, Puthame), An, 175, 177; Robard, 175; Robart, 239; —, 233.
Puttock (Puttocke), Agnes, 5, 8, 12; Alice, 5, 170; Ann, 188; Annis, 165, 202; Debora, 8, 169; Henry, 5, 8, 12, 202, 204; Margaret, 12; Margret, 220; —, 202.
Puttocke, *see* Puttock.

Q

Quell, *see* Kewell.
Quenel (Quenell), Emarie, 291; James, 312 (2).
Quenell, *see* Quenel.

R

Ragles, John, 303.
Ralph, *see* Rolph.
Rand, Dockter, 105; Docter, 92, 264; Frances, 95; Francesse, 105; Francis, 92, 264; Jane, 92, 264; Margarett, 105; Mistris, 284; Ralf (Docter), 95, 273; Ralf, 95.
Randall, *see* Rendall.
Ransford, Mary, 192.
Raphe, *see* Rolph.
Rapley (Rapleye, Raply, Raplye, Ropley, Roplie, Roply, Roplye, Rouplie), Abigaile, 19; Agnes, 29, 174; Alice, 187, 206, 216; Ann, 16, 195, 307; Anne, 181; Cisly, 225; Custance, 225; Davy, 203; Elen, 16; Elin, 19, 168, 205 (2), 268; Elizabeth, 203; Ellen, 33, 38; Ellin, 29, 165; George, 124, 195; Henry, 16, 19, 125, 165, 205, 247; Jane, 119, 155, 301; Jhon, 225 (2); Joane, 115, 123 (2), 125, 129, 133, 164, 185, 186; John, 29, 33 (2), 38, 115, 165, 168, 206, 216, 238 (2), 250, 278; Katerine, 155, 157, 194; Marget, 203, 206; Margret, 133; Perrior, 127; Peryer, 155, 157 (2), 194, 314; Rachell, 119, 121, 124, 127, 315; Rebecca, 165; Richard, 115, 123, 125, 129, 133, 185, 186; Susan, 38; Thomas, 164; William, 119, 121 (2), 124, 127, 129, 285 (2), 315; —, 238.
Rapleye, *see* Rapley.
Raply, *see* Rapley.
Raplye, *see* Rapley.
Ratle, Ann, 202.
Raunce (? Raunst), Elizabeth, 36 (2); Johan, 7; John, 7; Mary, 7, 171; Stevenen, 36.
? Raunst, *see* Raunce.
Raven, John, 273.

Rawlyng, Thomas, 215.
Ray, Ann, 159; John, 159.
Read, *see* Reede (At).
Redar (Redare, Rider), Eales, 173; Martha, 178; Mary, 302; Sibbil, 174; Susan, 173; Thomas, 178.
Redare, *see* Redar.
Redding, Jeames, 214; Thomas, 214.
Redfarn, *see* Redferne.
Redfarne, *see* Redferne.
Redferde, Joane, 199.
Redfern, *see* Redferne.
Redferne (Redfarn, Redfarne, Redfern, Redforme, Redforne), Abel, 8; Abell, 226; An, 228 (2); Avis, 8, 10, 12, 17, 21, 163, 206; Avise, 245; Bezaleel, 50 (2), 55 (2), 62, 103 (2), 107, 114, 173 (2), 282; Bezaleell, 280, 281, 283, 284; Bezaliel, 12, 64, 228 (2), 230, 232, 235; Bezaliell, 243; Bezallell, 119; Elias, 8, 10, 12; Elis, 55; Elise, 228, 232; Elisha, 10; Eliz. (Eliseus), 17, 21, 163; Eliza, 206; Elizabeth, 114 (2), 119, 163, 206, 280; Georg, 112, 274; George, 55, 103 (2), 106, 109, 148, 184, 193, 275, 307; Henry, 64; Jane, 148, 173, 230, 308; Jane Naldred, 50; John, 106, 107; Joshua, 62, 235; Margrete, 148, 193; Martha, 55 (2), 62, 64, 109, 112, 173, 232, 235, 281; Mary, 17, 193; Marye, 174; Sara, 171; Thomas, 21; Tomissonn, 103, 184; Tomsonn, 106, 112, 275; —, 103, 107, 228, 243, 274, 282, 284.
Redford, Alice, 187.
Redforme, *see* Redferne.
Redforne, *see* Redferne.
Reed, *see* Reede (At).
Reed (At), *see* Reede (At).
Reed (Att), *see* Reede (At).
Reede (At) (Read, Reed, Reede, Reed (At), Reed (Att), Reede (Att), Agnes, 40, 46, 51, 62, 171, 229, 239; An, 29, 55 (2), 166; Ann, 51, 101, 177, 183, 280; Annis, 207; Damaris, 113, 181, 183; Dorathy, 105, 118, 270; Doraty, 101 (2); Eliza, 244; Elizabeth, 1, 28, 31, 35, 37 (2), 40, 41, 47, 51, 57, 63, 77, 125, 129, 164, 166, 167, 168, 176, 185, 214, 226, 228, 241, 243, 244 (2), 271; Gearge, 81; Hendry, 37; Henery, 85, 259; Henry, 28, 31, 35 (2), 41, 47, 51, 57, 63, 168, 219 (2), 241, 243 (2), 244; Henrye, 57; Isabell, 180; Izbell, 41; Jane, 101, 105 (2), 108, 111, 113, 205, 274; Joahne, 40; Joan, 205; Joane, 28, 29, 33, 40, 118, 165, 184, 195, 207, 214, 225; Johan, 1, 2, 48, 76, 178; Johane, 7, 30, 167 (2); John, 1, 2, 5, 7 (2), 9, 29, 30, 31, 33, 40, 44, 46 (2), 51 (2), 55, 71 (2), 75, 77, 81, 85, 94, 109, 112, 117, 121 (2), 125, 129, 137, 167, 171, 178, 181, 184, 185, 198, 201, 205, 207, 214, 217, 221, 225, 226, 228, 229, 231, 239, 242, 291; Jonas, 47, 117, 129, 183, 269, 280, 291; Jone, 35, 180, 250; Laranc, 76, 241; Larance, 48, 62, 66, 70, 71, 250; Lawrence, 30, 35, 40, 167, 285; Margaret, 2, 5, 9, 70, 71, 198, 241; Margret, 169, 201; Martha, 62, 66, 70, 71 (2), 75, 76, 77, 81, 85, 94 (2), 178, 250; Mary, 35, 44, 109 (2), 112 (2), 117, 121, 125, 137, 185, 270, 285; Richard, 101, 105 (2), 118, 207 (2), 217, 270, 285; Robert, 198; Sara, 33, 179; Thomas, 5, 9; William, 55, 75, 101, 105, 108 (2), 111 (2), 113, 201, 205, 274 (2), 275 (2), 281; Willyam, 44; —, 48, 63, 66, 137, 201, 221, 226, 228, 229, 239, 241, 259, 269, 270, 285; *see also* Atreed.
Reede (Att), *see* Reede (At).
Reffell, *see* Reffol.
Reffol (Reffell, Reffull, Refould, Reful, Resold, Ressoll), Abraham, 99, 283; Ann, 92, 95, 264, 267; Anne, 91; Dorathy, 154, 314; Dorothy, 147, 150, 193; Elizabeth, 115, 150; Joane, 172; John, 92, 147, 264, 312; Mary, 123, 144, 147 (2); Nathanael, 285; Nathaneell, 101; Robert, 91 (2), 92, 95 (2), 99, 101, 105, 108, 110, 115, 123, 183, 264, 267, 283, 286; Roberte, 144, 147; Sarah, 99, 101, 105, 108, 110, 123, 183, 193; William, 108, 110, 144, 147, 150, 154 (2), 193, 312, 314; —, 105, 115, 267, 285, 314.
Reffull, *see* Reffol.
Refould, *see* Reffol.
Reful, *see* Reffol.
Rem'aunt, *see* Remnant.
Remington, Alice, 316; Edward, 316.
Remnante, *see* Remnant.
Remnat, *see* Remnant.
Remnaunt, *see* Remnant.
Remnant (Rem'aunt, Remnante, Remnat, Remnaunt, Renant, Renmant), Alice, 54; Amy, 256; An, 19, 123, 219; Ann, 10, 50, 108, 111, 123, 137 (2), 164, 185, 219, 314; Anne, 86; Elizabeth, 6, 10, 19, 139, 219 (2); frances, 151; Francis, 310; George, 146; Henry, 82, 251; Jane,

84, 187; Johane, 25, 212; John, 6, 50, 54, 56, 84, 123, 180, 239, 240, 246, 254, 258, 259; Jone, 179; Margaret, 25, 50, 56, 213, 239, 246, 277; Margery, 167; Martha, 84; Mary, 56, 84, 108, 111, 180, 254; Mathew, 108, 111, 119, 123, 137, 139, 146, 151, 154, 185, 314; Matthew, 296, 310; Richard, 25, 167, 212, 213; Robert, 187, 277; Stephen, 86, 256; Susan, 6; Thomas, 10, 19, 82, 84 (2), 154, 164, 179, 216, 219, 251, 254 (2), 277, 282, 283, 285; —, 54, 86, 119, 146, 151, 154, 239, 258, 282.
Renant, *see* Remnant.
Rendall (Randall, Rendell, Rendoll, Rendoule, Rendowl, Rendowle, Rendowll, Rendowlle), Agnes, 13, 23, 31, 34, 213; Alice, 168, 181; Andrew, 46; Anthony, 34; Antony, 219; Avis, 49, 228; Daniell, 237; Denis, 107, 128, 294 (2); Dennis, 100, 103 (2), 114, 121; Elin, 201; Elizabeth, 176, 178; Henry, 201; Jane, 182; Jhon, 43, 225; Joanah, 135; Johan, 178; John, 11, 13, 45 (2), 49, 51, 56, 61, 64, 65, 67 (2), 71 (2), 81, 100 (2), 103, 107, 114, 121, 128, 135, 171, 224, 226 (2), 227, 228, 236 (2), 237, 247, 264, 265, 278, 294 (3), 297; Joseph, 121, 135, 294, 296; Josephe, 71; Margaret, 11; Margarett, 51; Margret, 164, 165; Martha, 81, 107, 294; Mary, 71, 174, 264; Nicholas, 316; Richard, 64, 236; Rogar, 46, 176; Rogare, 238, 241; Roger, 13, 23, 31, 34, 168, 201, 213, 219, 220; Sara, 43 (2), 45, 56 (2), 61, 64, 65, 67, 71 (2), 81, 171, 183, 225, 226, 227, 236 (2), 237; Sarae, 247; Sarah, 49, 51, 128, 181, 228; Steeven, 236; Stephen, 164, 201, 203; Steven, 11, 61; William, 114, 278; —, 23, 31, 46, 65, 220, 227, 247, 294.
Rendell, *see* Rendall.
Rendoll, *see* Rendall.
Rendoule, *see* Rendall.
Rendowl, *see* Rendall.
Rendowle, *see* Rendall.
Rendowll, *see* Rendall.
Rendowlle, *see* Rendall.
Renmant, *see* Remnant.
Resold, *see* Reffol.
Ressoll, *see* Reffol.
Reves, Susana, 316; Willam, 316.
Richardson (Richason, Richasson, Richesonn, Rrichesonn), Abraham, 118, 136, 186; Abram, 131; Jane, 118; Joane, 195; John, 131; Julian, 118, 131, 136, 186; Mary, 136; Sarah, 118.
Richason, *see* Richardson.
Richasson, *see* Richardson.
Richesonn, *see* Richardson.
Rider, *see* Redar.
Rigdeen, Alice, 238.
Robenson, *see* Robinson.
Roberts, Elener, 313; Elner, 194; Henry, 197; John, 194; Rev. John, 313; Richard, 197.
Robins, Henry, 197; Richard, 197.
Robinson (Robenson, Robisonne), Abigail, 43, 224; Agnes, 211; Alice, 23, 165; An, 17; Annis, 165; Doraty, 46; Dority, 167; Doryty, 26, 43; Dulcebell, 23; Eales, 16; Elizabeth, 26; Gearge, 16; George, 23, 26, 43, 165, 167, 211, 224, 234; Henry, 17 (2), 165; Joane, 173, 257; Joarge, 46; Johan, 178; John, 225; Jorge, 225; Julian, 234; Nicklas, 16; Richard, 178, 253, 312; Thomas, 312; —, 46, 267.
Robisonne, *see* Robinson.
Rodgeres, *see* Rogers.
Roe, John, 145, 304; Richard, 145, 192; Sarah, 145, 192.
Rofe, *see* Rolph.
Rogares, *see* Rogers.
Rogars, *see* Rogers.
Rogers (Rodgeres, Rogares, Rogars), Abraham, 50; Agnes, 240; Alice, 3, 91, 92, 96, 100, 105, 114, 182, 263; Damaris, 7; Debora, 12, 172; Elizabeth, 3 (2), 6, 11, 15, 41, 70, 72 (2), 165, 222 (2), 233; Ellen, 174; Ellin, 55; Elline, 240; Helen, 182, 259, 260; James, 114; Jane, 180; Jeames, 222; Joahne, 33; Joane, 27, 41, 216, 231; Johan, 46 (2), 167, 178, 233, 234 (2); John, 3 (2), 6, 11, 33 (2), 35, 38, 42, 44, 50, 59, 63, 100, 169, 203, 218, 222, 224, 236 (3), 240 (2), 241, 259; Joseph, 70, 72, 243; Judith, 27, 241; Judyth, 35; Larance, 59; Lawrence, 3, 7, 10 (2), 12, 15, 18 (2), 42, 201 (2), 207 (2), 219, 222; Margaret, 7, 10, 12, 15, 44; Margret, 18, 207, 222; Mary, 70, 243; Richard, 27, 33 (2), 41, 46, 55, 91 (2), 92 (2), 96 (2), 100, 105, 114, 167, 174, 180, 182 (2), 212, 216, 231, 233, 234, 240, 258, 260, 263 (2), 273 (2), 278, 297, 298; Sampson, 38; Samson, 236; Sara, 11, 33, 35, 38, 42, 44, 59, 63, 169, 236 (2), 240, 241; Sarah, 50, 260; Susanna, 55; Thomas,

105, 197, 298; —, 6, 63, 212, 216, 224, 240, 273, 278, 297.
Roker, Agnes, 198; Alice, 18, 163, 196 (2); Henry, 5, 8, 11, 14, 18, 163, 204, 211; Joan, 18, 204; Johan, 163; Johane, 5, 8, 11, 14 (2), 168; John, 11, 196, 197; Nicolas, 5; Richard, 8, 204.
Rolph (Ralph, Roph, Raphe, ? Rofe, Rolphe), Alice, 15 (2), 32, 206, 245; An, 218; Anne, 26; Elizabeth, 6; Georg, 165; George, 15, 17, 23 (2), 26, 32, 164, 206, 213, 218, 220; Joahne, 218; Joan, 17 (2), 23; Joane, 165, 206; Johane, 26, 176, 213; Marie, 164; Richard, 32, 220, 240; —, 6 (2).
Rolphe, *see* Rolph.
Rootees, Elizabeth, 174; Nicolas, 174.
Roph, *see* Rolph
Ropley, *see* Rapley.
Roplie, *see* Rapley.
Roply, *see* Rapley.
Roplye, *see* Rapley.
Rose, Catharn, 82; Gearge, 82; John, 82, 85, 88 (2), 258 (2); Katherine, 85, 88, 258; William, 85.
Roulles, Mary, 161; Robert, 161.
Rouplie, *see* Rapley.
Rowhead, Henry, 44; John, 33 (2), 41, 44, 222; William, 41, 222, 304; Winefrid, 44; Winnefride, 33, 41.
Rowland, Elizabeth, 14; John, 240; Julian, 14; Nicolas, 14.
Rrichesonn, *see* Richardson.
Rumpe, Elizabeth, 176.
Rumthe, Ann, 164.
Ryde, Elizabeth, 181.

S

Sabin, Elnor, 189.
S . . . bas, Elizabeth, 25 (2).
Sackvile, Ann, 8; Freeguyft, 8; Thomas, 8.
Sadler, Grace, 217.
Saker, *see* Chalcraft.
Sallet, —, 213.
Saly Joshua, 239; Susan, 239; —, 239.
Samsome, Mary, 189.
Sandar *see* Sanders.
Sandares, *see* Sanders.
Sanders *alias* Virgilo.
Sanders (Sandars, Sandares, Saunders), Agnes, 18; Ann, 288; Anne, 260; Joan, 18, 166; Joane, 40 (2); Johan, 246 (2); John, 259, 296; Mabell, 177; William, 18, 166, 246 (2), 260, 269; —, 40, 259.
Sare, Richard, 222.
Sargante, Hestar, 174.
Saunders, *see* Sanders.
Savage, Elizabeth, 163; Gearge, 8; Johan, 8; Johane, 14; John, 8, 14; —, 14.
Sawyer, Elizabeth, 189.
Saxbee, *see* Saxby.
Saxby (Saxbee), Edmund, 176, 182; Edward, 262, 267, 271; Elizabeth, 176, 262; Joane, 182, 267.
Saxstin, *see* Sexton.
Sayer, Mary, 192; Thomas, 303.
Scale, *see* Skeall.
Scales, *see* Skeall.
Scarlet (Skarlet), Jean, 245; Mabel, 223.
Scimer (? Scinner), Mary, 289; —, 289.
Sckeles, *see* Skeall.
Scot, *see* Scott.
Scott (Scot) Annis, 208; Elea, 197; Margret, 163; Robert, 196; Thomas, 163.
Scriffener, *see* Scriven.
Scrisin, *see* Scriven.
Scriven (Scriffener, Scrisin, Scrivener, Skrisnor), Abigail, 34; Agnes, 50; Amy 41 278 An, 218; Benjamin, 50; Doraty, 177; Dority, 30; Dorty, 27, 34, 41; Lidea, 30; Lydia, 180 Robert 218; Thomas, 27 (2), 30, 34, 41, 50, 218.
Scrivener, *see* Scriven.
Searell, *see* Searle.
Searle (Searell, Searll, ? Serle), Agnes, 224; Ann, 107; Elizabeth, 175, 183, 184, 261; James, 269; Joahne, 170, Joane, 229 (2), 269; John, 82, 170, 184, 255; Jone, 43; Julian, 43; Margaret, 178, 253; Margarett, 255, 273; Margreat, 77, 82; Mary, 73, 77; Phebe, 108, 110, 185; Richard, 73 (2), 77, 82, 108 (2), 110 (2), 178, 185, 253, 255, 272; Robert, 43, 222, 229; Samuell, 282; Thomas, 175; —, 107 (2), 222; *see also* Chitty.
Searll, *see* Searle.
Seemes, *see* Symes.
Seemons, *see* Simonds.
Seelee, *see* Seely.
Seellee, *see* Seely.
Seely (Seelee, Seellee), Gearge, 179, 252; Jeane, 293; Johan, 179.
Sell *alias* Chitty, Elizabeth, 218; Mary, 218; Thomas, 218; *see also* Chitty.

Sexton (Saxtin, Saxstin, Sextone, Sextonn), Alees, 79; Alice, 86; Ann, 147; Joane, 131; John, 276; Nicholas, 140, 301; Sarah, 86, 141, 188, 305; Thomas, 136; William, 79 (2), 86, 125 (2), 131, 132 (2), 136, 140, 141, 147, 252, 264, 276, 291, 301, 314; —, 125, 141, 147, 181, 252.
Serle, *see* Searle.
Sewell, Elizabeth, 25, 214; Margaret, 25; Margret, 214.
Sextone, *see* Sexton.
Sextonn, *see* Sexton.
Shaftar, An, 179.
Shaker, *see* Chalcroft.
Sharpe (Sharp), Catharn, 177; Catherine, 32; Joan, 44 (?); Joane, 40 (2); Johan, 55, 57, 178, 232, 241; Johane, 47, 225; John, 32, 40, 44 (?), 47 (2), 55, 57, 223, 225, 232, 241 (2), 243 (2); Jone, 32, 223; Mary, 57; Nicholas, 44 (?); Niclase, 225; William, 55, 232.
Sheear, *see* Sheer.
Sheer (Sheear, Sheere, Shyer), Alice, 165; Annis, 204; Arnold, 2 (2), 211, 225; Edward, 1; Elin, 23; Elinor, 166, 167, 211; Elizabeth, 202, 208; Hester, 167; Joane, 200; John, 2; Margaret, 1, 8; Margery, 2, 211, 217; Margerye, 173; Margrett, 164; Richard, 1, 8, 204, 208, 222; Thomas, 23 (2), 166, 211; —, 8, 204, 237.
Sheere, *see* Sheer.
Sherlock (Sherlocke), Elizabeth, 169; Kathren, 186; William, 186.
Sherlocke, *see* Sherlock.
Sherwood (Shurwood), Gertrude, 182, 187; Thomas, 182, 277.
Shorier, Avis, 171.
Shorter, Joan, 20 (2); Robert, 20; Rose, 167; Thomas, 167; William, 281.
Shrub (Shrubb), frances, 144; Hannah, 152; James, 113, 117, 122, 128 (2), 295; Jams, 133, 134; Joane, 122, 184; John, 113, 134, 138, 269; Margaret, 113, 117, 122; Margarett, 117; Margreat, 128; Margret, 133; Margrett, 134; Mary, 136, 138, 141 (2), 144, 149, 152, 158, 314; Sarah, 149; Thomas, 158; William, 133, 136 (2), 138, 141, 144, 149, 152, 158, 314.
Shrubb, *see* Shrub.
Shurwood, *see* Sherwood.
Shyer, *see* Sheer.
Simes, *see* Symes.
Simmes, *see* Symes.
Simmons, *see* Simonds.
Simms, *see* Symes.
Simon, *see* Simonds.
Simonds (Seemons, Simmons, Simon, Simones, Simons, Symons), Annis, 205; Elizabeth, 59, 299; Fortune, 167; frances, 134; Goodwife, 284; Henry, 98; Jean, 59, 244; Jeane, 173; John, 59, 173, 244, 268, 281, 291; Randall, 98, 283; Robert, 284 (3); Susan, 244; William, 134; Xtian, 208; —, 98, 284 (2).
Simones, *see* Simonds.
Simons, *see* Simonds.
Sims, *see* Symes.
Singsnell, Frances, 187.
Sith, Annis, 20; Edward, 20; Mary, 20.
Skales, *see* Skeall.
Skarlet, *see* Scarlet.
Skeall (Scales, Skales, Skealles, Skealls, Skelles), Catharn, 250; Cathern, 74; John, 80; Mabell, 80, 87, 177, 181, 250; Mabyll, 261; Meabell, 250; Samuel, 250 (2); Samuell, 74, 80, 177; William, 87, 261; —, 74.
Skealles, *see* Skeall.
Skealls, *see* Skeall.
Skelles, *see* Skeall.
Skinar, *see* Skinner.
Skinare, *see* Skinner.
Skiner, *see* Skinner.
Skinnare, *see* Skinner.
Skinner *alias* Waltar.
Skinner (Skinar, Skinare, Skiner, Skinnare), Ann, 132, 301; Elizabeth, 62 (2), 67; John, 59 (2), 62, 67, 72, 128, 247, 249; Robard, 67, 132; Thomas, 72; —, 59, 72, 128, 132, 247 (2).
Skrisnor, *see* Scriven.
Slade, Elizabeth, 200; John, 200 (2).
Slo (Slow, Slowe), Elizabeth, 143, 145, 160; George, 145, 151, 154, 160; John, 143, 151, 303; Margaret, 160; Mary, 151, 154 (2), 160; Richard, 170; Thomas, 143, 145, 146; William, 146.
Slow, *see* Slo.
Slowe, *see* Slo.
Smallpeece, *see* Smalpeace.
Smallpice, *see* Smalpeace.
Smalpeace (Smallpeece, Smallpice, Smalpece, Smalpeece, Smalpees, Smalpice, Smalpis, Smalpise), Damaris, 77, 185, 186; Elizabeth, 127, 166, 175, 247, 290; George, 125, 285; Johan, 176; John, 75, 77, 83 (2), 88, 93, 166, 178, 245, 278,

290, 294; Margaret, 75, 83, 88, 93, 245, 278; Margret, 178; Mistrese, 235; Nicolas, 88, 125, 127, 285; Richard, 93; —, 75, 125, 127, 245.
Smalpece, *see* Smalpeace.
Smalpeece, *see* Smalpeace.
Smalpees, *see* Smalpeace.
Smalpice, *see* Smalpeace.
Smalpis, *see* Smalpeace.
Smalpise, *see* Smalpeace.
Smith (Smithe, Smyth, Smythe), Agnes. 33, 87; Agnnes, 124 (2); Alice, 4, 20, 62 (2), 76, 97, 164, 190, 199, 246, 256; Alies, 82; Amie, 251; Amy, 37, 43, 169; Amye, 225; An, 75, 80, 199; Ann, 4, 93, 94, 99, 102, 103, 107, 108 (2), 114 (2), 116, 119, 120, 122, 127 (2), 130, 134, 136 (2), 138 (2), 158 (2), 184, 185, 186, 188, 194, 265, 274, 275, 302, 307; Anne, 87, 89, 90, 151, 181, 182; Avis, 43, 45, 46, 52, 54, 56, 60, 66, 171, 225, 230, 233, 242; Barbara, 239; Beniamen, 120; Beniaming, 244; Beniamyn, 21; Bridget, 76, 104; Bridgiat, 247; Caleb, 33, 88, 90 (2), 91 (2), 95, 99, 101, 105, 125, 143 (2), 145, 147, 150 (2), 155, 258, 262 (2), 269 (2), 273, 279, 291; Calib, 82 (2), 179, 248, 252 (2); Calip, 292; Calipe, 73; Catharn, 176; Cesly, 24; Ceslye, 215; Charles, 66; Cisly, 21, 22, 166, 214; Cislye, 27; Clement, 222; Constance, 172; Cristian, 178; Damaris, 32, 87, 177, 190; Daniel, 194; Daniell, 108, 110, 155, 159, 311, 313; Dorathy, 119; Dorothy, 300; Dullcibell, 311; Edward, 30, 102, 108, 114, 119, 124, 130 (2), 136, 139, 216, 270, 274, 275, 276, 277, 297; Elizabe, 177; Elizabeth, 5, 7, 9, 12, 13, 14, 18, 20, 21, 25, 27 (3), 29, 36 (2), 37, 39, 43, 47, 54, 56, 62, 63, 64, 72 (2), 75, 80, 85 (2), 86, 90, 92, 93 (2), 98, 99, 100, 103, 127, 130, 137, 141 (2), 145, 150, 152, 155 (2), 159 (2), 160, 163, 169, 176, 180, 184, 185, 186, 191, 192 (2), 194, 199, 205, 206, 210, 214, 215, 221, 223, 224, 233, 237, 243, 244, 249, 253 (2), 255 (2), 258, 261, 262 (2), 268, 273, 279, 280, 288. 293, 300, 311, 313; Elizabethe, 78; Ellin, 76; ffrancis, 214; Frances, 39, 102, 187, 284; Francess, 118 (2); Francis, 12, 27, 33, 86 (2), 181; Fraunces, 219; Fraunces, 36; Gearge, 72, 75, 78 (2), 80 (2), 249 (2), 253 (2); Georg, 86, 182, 261, 262; George, 4, 37, 52, 85, 93, 109, 112, 115 (2), 169, 185, 199 (2), 230, 253, 255, 309; Gertrude, 187; Gilyane, 225; Grace, 73; Grase, 190; Hendry, 39 (2); Henry, 18, 21, 22, 24, 27, 32, 36 (2), 39, 66, 72, 86 (2), 101, 118, 134, 136 (2), 138, 139, 141 (2), 145, 148, 151, 156, 160, 166, 169, 187, 188, 191, 206, 214, 215, 222, 225, 232, 267, 278, 284, 296, 299, 306, 311; Israell, 65, 74, 184, 244; James, 76, 82, 87, 118, 230, 256 (2), 257; Jams, 135; Jane, 12, 17, 86, 92, 94, 99, 104, 113 (2), 134, 148, 151, 156, 160, 181, 182, 277; Jeames, 62, 67 (2), 68, 72, 239 (2); Jehoshua, 7; Jerom, 202; Jhon, 225; Joahne, 35; Joan, 21 (2), 91, 182, 183; Joane, 18, 33, 50 (2), 52, 53, 85, 87, 94, 95, 99 (2), 100, 101, 103, 105 (3), 109, 112, 115, 118, 122, 126, 130, 134, 136, 138, 141 (2), 173 (2), 174, 184, 191, 201, 231, 253, 258 (2), 269, 277, 290, 292; Johan, 55, 58, 62 (3), 63, 65, 67, 70 (2), 73 (3), 74, 232 (2), 233, 240 (5), 241, 244 (3), 245, 248; Johane, 10, 12, 24, 26, 173; John, 5 (2), 7, 9, 12, 14, 17, 18 (2), 20 (3), 21, 22, 23, 25, 27 (2), 29, 30, 33 (2), 36, 43, 45 (2), 46 (2), 50, 52, 53, 54 (2), 56, 58, 60, 63, 65, 66, 68, 76, 86, 87, 89, 92 (2), 93, 94 (2), 99, 103 (2), 104, 105, 108, 109 (2), 110, 111 (2), 112 (2), 113, 114, 115 (2), 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 130 (2), 134 (2), 136 (3), 137, 140, 141 (2), 155, 163, 164, 171, 172, 182, 184 (2), 185, 186, 187, 192, 199, 205, 206, 210, 212, 214, 216, 219, 223, 224, 230, 233, 237, 239, 242, 243, 244 (2), 247, 248, 250, 252, 255, 259, 261, 265, 267, 273, 276 (2), 277 (3), 279 (2), 280, 282, 286, 288 (2), 289, 290, 293, 296, 297, 302, 305; Johnathan, 29; Jonah, 114; Jonathan, 63, 237, 241; Jone, 36, 76, 81, 82, 83, 146, 148, 179, 252, 302, 303, 304, 305; Joseph, 14, 25, 243; Joshua, 67, 70, 73, 76, 81, 85, 87 (2), 90, 94, 95, 100, 152, 192, 240 (2), 244, 258, 277, 280. 286 (2), 304, 310, 311; Josua, 199, 205; Judith, 81, 127, 227, 280, 289; Julian, 10, 21, 35. 92, 201, 264; Kathirne, 290; Laurence, 118 (2); Margaret, 13, 15, 176, 225; Margarete, 227; Margarett, 52, 105,

174, 231 (2), 271; Margery, 164; Margreat, 165, 250; Margret, 17, 20, 23 (2), 30, 32, 36, 39 (2), 169 (2), 212, 216, 291; Martha, 88, 108, 110, 117, 119 (2), 121, 125, 127, 130 (2), 134, 136, 137, 140, 141, 193, 273, 279, 280, 287; Mary, 82, 83, 85, 90, 109, 112, 121, 122, 136, 143, 145 (3), 147, 150 (2), 151 (2), 152, 155, 180, 188, 192, 234, 240, 246, 253, 255, 262, 286, 293, 302 (2), 303; Nicholas, 69, 77 (2), 80, 83, 87, 122, 136, 138, 141, 143 (2), 146, 158, 253, 297, 299, 305; Nicolas, 85, 89, 93, 98, 99, 116, 181, 255, 258, 268, 270; Perryer, 147; Philis, 163; Rachell, 140; Rebeckah, 132; Richar, 240, 241; Richard, 13, 15 (2), 36, 39, 43, 47, 54, 60, 62, 76, 77 (2), 80, 85, 87, 92, 101, 111 (2), 116, 118 (2), 125, 128, 132, 135, 138, 148, 169, 174, 177, 203, 227, 231, 234, 241, 246 (2), 248 (2), 252, 255 (3), 264 (2), 267, 268, 269, 273, 281, 288, 293, 309 (2); Roase, 224; Robard, 47, 66, 69, 176; Robart, 252; Robert, 26, 141, 151, 290; Roberte, 302; Roberth, 280; Rose, 163; Ruth, 93; Sarah, 85, 111, 117, 118, 122, 125 (2), 126, 128 (2), 132, 135, 138, 188, 279, 290; Susan, 87, 94 (2), 182, 189, 254, 261; Susana, 180; Thomas, 58, 64, 66, 76, 80 (2), 107, 127, 134, 146, 150, 163, 176, 215, 224, 252, 259, 277, 280, 305, 306; William, 9, 10, 12, 18, 21, 26, 35, 39, 43, 50, 52, 53, 55 (2), 58 (2), 62, 63 (2), 65, 67, 74, 84 (2), 87 (3), 90 (2), 92, 93, 94, 97, 99, 101, 103 (3), 107, 114, 120, 127, 134, 136, 156, 169, 173 (2), 180, 182, 201, 206, 212, 221, 231, 232, 233, 237, 240 (4), 241 (4), 244 (2), 254 (2), 265 (2), 267, 277, 284, 288, 294 (2), 313 (2); —, 27, 54, 58, 64, 65 (2), 66, 67, 68, 69, 72, 77, 84, 86, 87 (4), 88, 90, 92 (2), 93, 97, 98, 103, 109, 112, 115, 136, 138 (2), 139, 141, 143, 185, 210 (2), 222, 234, 241 (4), 242, 244, 256, 257, 258 (3), 264, 265, 268, 270 (2), 276, 277 (3), 278, 288, 299 (2), 304.

Smithar, *see* Smither.

Smithare, *see* Smither.

Smithe, *see* Smith.

Smither (Smithar, Smithare, Smyther), Alice, 196, 219, 263; Ann, 113, 183; Arnold, 163, 219, 221; Elizabeth, 12, 55, 163, 164, 169, 219, 252; Frances, 175; Francis, 19; Henry, 196, 208, 244; Jane, 174; Joan, 206; Johane, 12, 16; John, 12, 16 (2), 19, 206 (2); Jone, 167; Julian, 168; Mary, 55, 113, 181; Thomas, 168, 181, 205, 273, 275; William, 113, 183; —, 19, 238.

Smyth, *see* Smith.

Smythe, *see* Smith.

Smyther, *see* Smither.

Snapes, *see* Montague.

Sneling, *see* Snelling.

Snelling (Sneling, Snellinge), Abraham, 2, 170, 187, 247 (2); Alice, 2, 8; Alles, 179; Ann, 192; Anne, 183, 192; Audry, 168; Dianna, 187; Dorathy, 120, 124, 129; Dority, 28; Eales, 173; Elizabeth, 167; Elizabethe, 247; Goarge, 173; Hendry, 224; Henry, 2, 8, 23, 28; Isabell, 170; Jane, 8; Joan, 23; Joane, 28, 129; John, 124, 166; Julian, 166; Margaret, 183; Margreat, 248; Margret, 3, 23, 201; Richard, 183, 292; Robert, 120 (2), 124, 129, 168, 201, 287 (2), 292; Thomas, 3, 230; William, 3, 201; —, 191, 230, 292.

Snellinge, *see* Snelling.

Snow, Mary, 156; Robert, 156 (2).

South (Sowth, Sowthe), Elizabeth, 19, 22, 165; Joan, 22; Johan, 163, 176; Julian, 166; Mary, 19; Robard, 241; Robart, 16; Robert, 19, 22, 165; Sara, 16, 175; —, 241.

Sowth, *see* South.

Sowthe, *see* South.

Speed, Samuell, D.D., Preb. of Lincoln, 310.

Sperrier, *see* Sperryer.

Sperryer (Sperrier, Speryer, Spuryer), frances, 149; Joane, 154; Mary, 141 (2), 144, 146 (2), 149, 154, 191, 301; William, 141, 144 (2), 146, 149, 154, 191, 311.

Speryer, *see* Sperryer.

Sproutinge, Elizabeth, 130; Oliver, 130; Robert, 130; *see* Prouting.

Spurge, —, 246.

Spuryer, *see* Sperryer.

Standiche, Ellin, 165.

Standlock, *see* Stanlacke.

Standly, Henry, 167; Jone, 167.

Stanlacke (Standlock, Stanloke), Alice, 200; Elizabeth, 203; Julian, 165, 237; Mabell, 166; Samuell, 165, 237, 240; Sybill, 163; Thomas, 200, 203, 204.

Stanloke, *see* Stanlacke.

Stansbe, William, 252.
Steans, John, 250.
Sted . . . , Alice, 11; Henry, 11; John, 11.
Stedman (Steedman, Stidman, Studman, Stydman), Alice, 266; Ann, 82, 126, 188 (2), 283, 289; Edward, 23; Elizabeth, 19 (2), 24, 26, 28, 32, 39, 45, 86, 97, 135 (2), 138, 140, 143 (2), 146, 180, 190, 216, 218 (2), 258, 259, 270, 299; Gwaltr., 23; Jane, 187, 302; John, 26, 32, 82 (2), 126, 135, 138, 140 (2), 143, 146, 190, 197, 231, 258, 264, 266, 289 299 (2), 312, 314; Margaret, 176; Margeret, 312; Margret, 28, 138, 216; Mary, 32, 45, 89 (2), 91, 94 (2), 97, 179, 187, 192, 264 (2), 278, 303; Patience, 86; Patient, 82, 179, 250; Philip, 250; Richard, 146; Robert, 39, 187; Susan, 185, 186; Thomas, 19, 24 (2), 26, 28, 32 (3), 39 (3), 45, 82, 86, 89, 91 (2), 94, 97, 126, 179, 187, 188, 216, 218, 223 (2), 250, 251, 259 (2), 264, 278, 314; —, 23, 82, 259, 283.
Steears, Elizabeth, 176.
Steedman, *see* Stedman.
Steere, Alice, 166; Edward, 188; John, 288; Patient, 188.
Steevenes, *see* Stevens.
Steevens, *see* Stevens.
Stelwell, *see* Stillwell.
Stent, Mary, 194; Richard, 194.
Steuens, *see* Stevens.
Stevenes, *see* Stevens.
Stevens (Steevenes, Steevens, Steuens, Stevenes), Abigale, 98, 103 (2), 107, 183; Abigall, 193; Abraham, 155; Agnes, 2, 6, 10; Ann, 265; Edward, 10; Elizabeth, 220; George, 98, 183, 269; James, 96, 98, 103, 107 (2), 115, 183, 265, 267, 280, 303; Jane, 188; Jean, 178; Jesper, 95, 155, 271, 276; Joane, 96, 183, 200; Johan, 2; John, 2, 6, 10, 95, 98, 220 (2); Mary, 2, 134, 155, 175, 187, 286; Patient, 179; Richard, 96; Susan, 2; Susana, 98; Thomas, 2, 6, 134, 200, 220; William, 115, 134, 178, 187; —, 95 (2), 98, 115, 267, 269, 271, 276, 286.
Stidman, *see* Stedman.
Stillwell (Stellwell, Stelwell, Stilwel, Stilwell), Agnes, 196; Alice, 164; Annis, 205; Anthony, 130, 292; Cathorn, 179; Elizabeth, 50; Joan, 209; John, 179, 189, 309; Mary, 130 (2); Richard, 165, 205, 208; Robert, 164; Susan, 189; Thomas, 50, 312; X'rian, 165; Xtian, 166.
Stils, *see* Styles.
Stilwel, *see* Stillwell.
Stilwell, *see* Stillwell.
Stint, *see* Stint *alias* Lee.
Stint *alias* Lee (Stint, Stinte), Agnes, 49, 51; Alice, 30; Jane, 182; Joane, 184; John, 84, 166; Joseph, 30, 49, 51; Julian, 166; Lidia, 30; Margaret, 84, 176, 182; Mary, 51; Nicolas, 182; Robert, 49; Steeven, 176; Stephen, 84, 260; William, 184; —, 235, 253.
Stinte, *see* Stint *alias* Lee *and* Lee *alias* Stint.
Stirt, *see* Sturte.
Stockden, *see* Stockton.
Stocker, Deborah, 170; John, 170.
Stockton (Stockden, Stocktonn, Stokdin, Stokdine), Cicilia, 85; Cristian, 266; Crsstian, 75; Dorathy, 88, 93, 96, 100, 261 (2); Doraty, 71, 74 (2), 75, 78, 82, 177; Dorithy, 85; Dorothy, 90 (2); Elizabeth, 71; Frances, 82; Georg, 88; John, 100; Mary, 93, 128 (2), 189; Richard, 71, 74, 75, 78 (2), 82, 85, 88, 90, 93, 96, 100, 128, 177, 189, 261, 282; Thomas, 96, 302.
Stocktonn, *see* Stockton.
Stokdin, *see* Stockton.
Stokdine, *see* Stockton.
Stokes (Stookes), Henry, 172; Margaret, 172; Margreat, 251.
Stonar, *see* Stoner.
Stonare, *see* Stoner.
Stone, Agnes, 197; Elizabeth, 62 (2), 140, 150, 169, 175; John, 150, 193; Mary, 62; Nicholas, 62, 175; Richard, 62 (2); Susana, 150, 193; Thomas, 140 (2).
Stoner (Stonar, Stonare), Alice, 164, 182; An, 28; Anne, 181; Debora, 33, 179; Eales, 45; Elizabeth, 218; francis, 190; James, 41, 212; Jane, 22 (2), 25, 28, 33, 41, 45; Jeams, 207; Joan, 179; Joane, 165; Johane, 25, 197; John, 211, 213; Katherin, 211; Margery, 164; Richard, 197, 224; William, 22, 25, 28, 33, 41, 255; Willyam, 45; —, 176, 212, 272.
Stookes, *see* Stokes.
Stotem, *see* Stoughton.
Stouell, *see* Stovale.
Stoughton (? Stotem), Cicilia, 297; Joane, 172.

Stovale (Stouell, Stowell), Ann, 185, 186; Johan, 73; Steeven, 73.
Streat, *see* Street.
Streate, *see* Street.
Street (Streat, Streate, Streete, Streett, Streette), Ann, 44, 97, 101 (2), 104, 108, 111, 153, 191, 270 (2); Anne, 194; Elizabeth, 129, 191; George, 97; Henry, 147, 151 (2), 310 (2); Jane, 132, 135, 185, 186, 187; John, 44, 135, 153 (2), 194, 223; Joseph, 108, 111, 273, 275; Laurence, 129; Lawarance, 132; Lawrance, 122 (2), 125, 135, 188; Martha, 132; Mary, 108, 111, 122, 125 (2), 129, 147, 151, 188, 273, 275; Robard, 44; Robert, 97, 101, 104, 108, 111, 270, 273, 275; Thomas, 288; William, 104; —, 147, 223.
Streete, *see* Street.
Streetham, Jane, 152, 193; John, 152 (2), 193.
Streett, *see* Street.
Streette, *see* Street.
Stridick, *see* Strudick.
Stridweeke, *see* Strudick.
Stringar, Elizabeth, 59; Margaret, 59; Thomas, 59.
Strudick (Stridick, Stridweeke), Edmunde, 174; Joane, 155, 157; John, 155, 313; Katharne, 174; Mary, 157; Richard, 155, 157, 313.
Strut, *see* Sturte.
Studman, *see* Stedman.
Sturt, *see* Sturte.
Sturte (Stirt, Strut, Sturt), Agnes, 3, 230; An, 36 (2), 40, 42, 55, 60, 64, 74, 74, 166, 169, 179, 246; Ann, 48, 50, 70, 106 (2), 149, 150, 155, 158, 184, 192, 193, 228, 280; Doraty, 3; Dority, 167, 230; Dorothy, 193; Elizabeth, 50, 158, 171, 201; George, 41; Hendry, 42 (2); Henery, 36; Henry, 5 (2), 8, 40, 48, 50, 55, 60, 64, 70, 74, 169, 200, 208, 214, 222, 228, 246, 251; Jane, 8, 117, 150, 168, 171, 188, 304; Jean, 64; Joahne, 222; Joan, 40, 208 (2); Joane, 200, 208, 222; Johan, 5; Johane, 8; John, 60, 101, 108 (2), 117, 149 (2), 150, 155 (2), 158, 171, 176, 193, 200, 201, 203, 204, 244, 260, 307; Jone, 167; Lawrence, 163; Mary, 41 (2), 70; Philis, 163; Phillis, 168; Richard, 3, 208 (2), 230; Susan, 101, 108, 117; Thomas, 74, 171; William, 48, 55, 101, 106, 184, 228, 280; —, 176, 208, 226 (2), 244, 266.
Sturton, Thomas, 238.
Stydman, *see* Stedman.
Styles (Stils), Adryan, 255; Alice, 21; Danyell, 84, 255; James, 84, 255; John, 21; William, 21; —, 84.
Summers, Joane, 285.
Sutten, James, 303.
Swan (Swane), Bridget, 154; Bridgett, 159; Elizabeth, 154; George, 140, 300; henry, 159; John, 145; Mary, 140, 142, 145, 148, 150 (2), 156, 160; Nicholas, 147, 150, 154, 159; Richard, 160; Ruth, 150; Thomas, 140, 142 (2), 145, 148, 150, 156, 160, 310, 311; William, 147, 148, 156, 307, 311; —, 147, 150.
Swane, *see* Swan.
Sweetapple, John, 208.
Swenan (? Swinand), Elizabeth, 257; John, 257; Thomas, 262.
Swift, henry, 312.
Swinand, *see* Swenan.
Symes (Seemes, Simes, Simmes, Simms, Sims, Syms), Hendry, 170; Henry, 39, 45 (2), 47, 49, 103, 223; James, 100; Joane, 115, 277; Kestovar, 47; Lawrence, 49; Mary, 106, 312; Melsv'ne, 47; Millicent, 45, 49, 170; Myllycent, 39; Richard, 95 (2), 97, 100, 103, 106, 115, 268, 275, 277, 304; Sara, 176; Simon, 97; Susan, 39, 223; Thomas, 176; —, 95, 97, 100, 103, 106, 115, 268, 275; *see also* Simonds.
Symons, *see* Simonds.
Syms, *see* Symes.

T

Tailler, *see* Taylor.
Talby, Mary, 307.
Talman, Thomas, 205.
Taman (Tamy), Elizabeth, 10, 13, 16, 164; Henry, 13; Jonas, 10; Robert, 10, 13, 16, 164; Timothy, 16.
Tamy, *see* Taman.
Tanar, *see* Tanner.
Tanare, *see* Tanner.
Taner, *see* Tanner.
Tan'er, *see* Tanner.
Tannar, *see* Tanner.
Tanner (Tanar, Tanare, Taner, Tan'er, Tannar, Tann', Tanner *alias* Bell, Tanor), Agnes, 37, 175; Alice, 6, 71, 165, 168; An, 177; Annis, 209; David, 3, 12,

226; Davy, 6, 18, 223; Eales, 172; Frances, 56, 62, 66, 71, 172, 248; Francis, 50, 256; Geultann, 247; Henry, 172, 238; Jane, 10, 95, 190, 207; Joan, 18 (2), 165, 166; Joane, 50; Johan, 56, 62, 66 (2), 71, 172, 179; Johane, 3; John, 2, 21, 28 (2), 37, 56, 92, 200, 217, 231, 256, 260, 262; Julian, 3, 6, 12, 18; Katerin, 200; Kateryne, 10; Katherin, 166; Katherine, 2, 207; Katheryne, 2, 7; Margrett, 225; Mary, 12, 21 (2), 28, 37, 170, 173, 217; Mathew, 7; Richard, 62, 98, 204; Thomas, 7, 10, 50, 89 (2), 91 (2), 92, 95, 98, 206, 207, 261 (2), 263 (2); Thomasin, 89, 261; Thomasine, 91, 263; Tomisonne, 95; Tommisonn, 92; Tomson, 304; William, 18 (2), 165, 175; —, 97, 217, 265.

Tanner *alias* Bell, John, 200; Katerine, 200; Parret, 200; Thomas, 206.

Tann^r, *see* Tanner.

Tanor, *see* Tanner.

Taplin (Toplin, Topline), An, 70, 73; Ann, 243; Henry, 70, 73; Sarah, 183; Thoma, 243; —, 70, 73, 243, 246.

Tarfeild, *see* Turffield.

Tauft, *see* Toft.

Taught, *see* Toft.

Taverner, Thomas, 198.

Taylar, *see* Taylor.

Taylare, *see* Taylor.

Tayler, *see* Taylor.

Taylo'r, *see* Taylor.

Taylor (Tailler, Taylar, Taylare, Tayler, Taylo'r, Taylore), Abigail, 4; Abraham, 60, 63, 73, 78, 82, 86, 88, 93, 174, 182, 247, 255, 260, 261, 264 269, 279; Absolom, 4; Abs'om, 15; Absolon, 3, 11, 14, 18, 196, 204 (2), 209 (2); Agnes, 209; Alice, 204; Ambrose, 57; An, 60, 63, 67, 72, 74, 78, 81, 166, 173, 234 (2); Ann, 15, 55, 63, 64, 155, 157, 161 (2), 194, 300; Anne, 84, 182; Bartholemewe, 196; Bezaleel, 6, 52, 104 (2), 113, 171, 225, 229; Bezaleell, 107, 266, 280; Bezalell, 64; Bezaliel, 63, 173, 226; Bezaliele, 234; Bezaliell, 67 (2), 72, 74, 78, 81, 84, 184, 234; Bezalyele, 48, 55; Bezalyell, 60; Caleb, 49; Calep, 64; Calip, 247 (2); Caylipe, 57, 60; Clemens, 81; Clement, 189; Constance, 3, 4. 11, 14, 15, 18, 60, 196, 204, 209,(2); Damares, 180; Damaris, 14, 167; Damarise, 48; Debara, 78; Deborah, 170; Dorathy, 261, 283; Dorothy, 86; Elizabeth, 49, 57, 60 (2), 64, 104, 107, 113, 125, 133, 137, 184; Elnor, 4, 6, 18, 64; Febee, 74, 172, 268; Frances, 48, 49, 52 (2), 81, 171, 226, 229, 234; Francis, 4, 6, 18, 113; Jane, 82, 106, 109 (2), 112 (2), 115, 121, 125, 130, 133, 255, 279; Jehoshua, 169; Joan, 204; Johan, 175; Johane, 11, 88; John, 81, 88, 91 (2), 106, 107, 157, 166, 260, 279 (2), 315; Joshua, 78, 125, 130, 137 (2); Magdelin, 193; Margaret, 60 (2), 63, 73, 84, 86, 88, 174, 183, 255, 260 (2); Margarett, 115, 121, 189, 279; Margarette, 169; Margreat, 78, 82; Margret, 247; Mary, 119 (2), 121, 280; Meary, 247; M'tris, 268; Nicolas, 73, 271; Pheebe, 18; Phillip, 55, 234; Richard, 18, 93, 209, 264; Roger, 193; Sara, 3, 170, 196; Temperance, 93, 182, 264, 269; Thomas, 121; West Phillip, 119, 279; Westphillipe, 72, 121, 278, 280, 282; William, 63, 64, 106, 109, 112, 115, 121, 125 (3), 130, 133, 155 (2), 157, 161, 194, 279 (2); —, 4, 81, 225, 226, 278, 282, 285.

Taylore, *see* Taylor.

Tayl^r, *see* Taylor.

Teathare (Teather), Elizabeth, 58, 235; Sara, 58, 235; Thomas, 235, 237; William, 58, 235.

Terry (Tery), Francis, 273; Joan, 210; John, 210 (2), 273.

Tery, *see* Terry.

Tewarsly, *see* Tewsley.

Tewersly, *see* Tewsley.

Tewsley (Teusley, Teusly, Tewarsly, Tewersley, Towerslye, Tuersly, Tuesly, Tusley, Tusly), Alice, 89 (2), 178, 268; Jane, 166, 188; Joane, 293; John, 89, 188, 268, 293; Joshua, 268; Kathren, 187; Lawrence, 29 (2), 35, 167, 223; Margery, 29, 167, 223; Mary, 35; William, 35, 205; —, 178.

Thacher, *see* Thatcher.

Thatcher (Thacher, Thechare, Thecher, Thetcher), Agnes, 169, 223; Ann, 144: Edward, 139, 144; Elizabeth, 94, 182; Jane, 94; Joane, 139; John, 248; Jone, 144; Thomas, 139, 169, 223; William, 52, 94, 97, 182; —, 52, 97, 248, 257, 267 (2), 268 (2).

Thechare, *see* Thatcher.
Thecher, *see* Thatcher.
Theire (There), Alice, 187; John, 285, 286; —, 286.
There, *see* Theire.
Thetcher, *see* Thatcher.
Thoarndel, *see* Thornden.
Thompson (Tompson, Tomson, Tomsone, Tomsonn, Tomsonne), Arnold, 174; Arnould, 56, 59; Arnowl, 63; Arnowll, 63; Elizabeth, 95; Hanna, 99; Jane, 92 (2), 97, 99; Jenkin, 92, 97, 99; John, 56; Mary, 56, 59 (2), 63, 174; Mr., 95; Phebe, 97; Sarah, 145; William, 145 (2), 304; —, 95, 232.
Thòrban, *see* Thurben.
Thorden, *see* Thornden.
Thorndele, *see* Thornden.
Thornden (Thoarndel, Thorden, Thorndele, Thorndile, Thorneden), Anthony, 4, 8; Antony, 227; Elizabeth, 37 (2), 169, 220 (2); John, 8, 37, 40, 44 (2), 47 (2), 52, 55, 169, 170, 220 (2), 234; Julian, 4, 8; Margery, 4; Sara, 40 (2), 44, 47, 55, 170, 175; Sarah, 52; Thomas, 52; William, 55; —, 227.
Thorndile, *see* Thornden.
Thorneden, *see* Thornden.
Thurban (Thorban, Thvrban), Eline, 172, 177; Ellen, 229; Eubulus, 229; Evbvlus, 172; Ewbeelos, 242; —, 229.
Thvrban, *see* Thurban.
Tiares, *see* Tyers.
Tice, *see* Tyse.
Tichborne, *see* Tichbourne.
Tichbourne (Tichborne, Tychborne), Amy, 139, 297; Ann, 141 (2), 144, 191, 307; Anne, 129; Damaris, 100, 103, 104, 108, 111, 117 (2), 121, 125, 129, 134, 139, 144, 184; Elizabeth, 134, 184; Henry, 100, 141, 144, 191, 308; John, 104; Moris, 100, 108 (2), 271 (2); Morris, 103 (2), 104, 111 (2), 117, 121, 125, 129, 134, 139, 184, 278 (2); Richard, 121; Thomas, 125.
Tichener, *see* Tickner.
Tickener, *see* Tickner.
Ticknar, *see* Tickner.
Tickner (Tichener, Tickener, Ticknar, Ticknare, Ticknor, Ticknore, Tiknar, Tiknare, Tiknor), Agnes, 175, 176; Alice, 64, 71, 83, 87, 91, 94, 107, 175, 178, 187, 194, 274, 275, 309; Alies, 80 (2); Alles, 76; An, 48; Ann, 113, 139, 186, 278, 301; Anne, 83, 261, 310; Anthony, 46 (2), 83, 86 (2), 87 (2), 91, 94, 142, 274, 275, 302 (2); Antoni, 80; Antony, 43, 50, 54, 58, 62, 64, 71, 76, 172, 175, 225, 235 (2), 243; Betteris, 187; Caleb, 132, 195; Damaris, 135, 139, 190; Darling, 157, 159 (2); Darlinge, 154; Dorothy, 181; Edmonde, 48; Edmund, 172, 199, 226, 227; Edward, 62, 141; Elizabeth, 86, 104, 124, 127 (2), 128 (2), 132, 137, 141, 144, 147, 148, 195, 309; George, 157, 186; Grace, 185, 186; Gresham, 126, 288; Henery, 91, 190; Henry, 50, 135 (2), 139, 157, 175, 188, 243, 298 (2), 301; Jane, 43 (2), 94, 188, 192, 225; Jhoan, 209; Joan, 104; Joane, 99 (2), 107, 113, 126, 129, 132, 135, 136, 183, 185, 188, 189, 199, 278; Johan, 64; Johana, 195; Johane, 226; John, 76, 132, 147, 186, 188, 261; Jone, 140, 142, 144 (2), 303; Margeret, 157; Mary, 46, 48, 50, 54 (2), 58, 62, 148, 154, 172, 180, 187, 188, 235, 243, 280, 292; Perier, 144; Philip, 310; Rachell, 188; Raph, 261; Richard, 58, 99, 104, 107, 113, 126, 129, 132, 135 (2), 136, 137, 140 (2), 142, 144, 183, 189, 235, 278, 288, 296, 297, 299, 300, 302; Steeven, 294 (2); Stephen, 132; Steven, 128, 287; Thomas, 71, 124 (2), 127, 129, 136, 137, 141, 144, 147, 148, 154, 157 (2), 159, 178, 187 (2), 280, 291, 297; William, 187, 188, 199; —, 172, 259, 287, 294 (2), 299, 300.
Ticknor, *see* Tickner.
Ticknore, *see* Tickner.
Tidee, *see* Tidy.
Tidie, *see* Tidy.
Tidy (Tidee, Tidie, Tidye, Tydee, Tydie, Tydy, Tydye), Agnes, 12, 32, 53, 217; Alice, 63, 74, 245, 246; An, 61; Ann, 147, 183; Anthony, 5, 13, 207, 254; Anthonye, 9 (2); Antony, 16, 47 (2), 63, 74, 172, 245, 246; Eales, 47, 172; Elizabeth, 1, 9, 128, 132 (2), 135, 139 (2), 142 144, 147, 150, 154, 168, 257; Francis, 103, 272; Godly, 9, 12, 164; Jane, 16; Joane, 53, 189 (2); Johan, 178; John, 28, 32, 35 (2), 40, 46, 51, 53, 61, 74, 91, 128, 132, 135 (2), 139, 142, 144, 147, 150, 154 (2), 168, 217, 239, 254, 265, 272, 305, 312 (2), 314; Katarine, 13; Kataryne, 9; Katerine, 1, 5; Katerne, 95; Katherin,

16; Katherine, 91, 142, 166; Katherne, 220; Kathren, 103, 280; Margaret, 13, 265; Margarett, 51; Marie, 239; Martha, 46, 183; Mary, 28 (2), 32, 40, 46, 51, 61, 150, 168, 178, 296; Marye, 35, 217; Richard, 1; Thomas, 9, 12, 40, 63, 91, 95 (2), 103, 128, 164, 189, 234, 257, 272, 278 (2), 280, 283, 314; Thomson, 239; William, 144; —, 5, 246, 265.
Tidye, *see* Tidy.
Tiknar, *see* Tickner.
Tiknare, *see* Tickner.
Tiknor, *see* Tickner.
Tilden, *see* Tildin.
Tildin (Tilden, Tilding, Tilldin, Tylding), Dorathy, 87; Doraty, 83, 180; Edward, 83; Elizabeth, 94; Thomas, 83, 87 (2), 90, 180, 263; —, 90, 94, 263, 267 (2).
Tilding, *see* Tildin.
Tilldin, *see* Tildin.
Tillee, Roberd, 245.
Tillinghest, *see* Billinghurst.
Tilman, Abigail, 44; Francis, 44; Oswald, 44.
Tilt, Beniamen, 188; Elizabeth, 188.
Timbrell, John, 298.
Tise, *see* Tyse.
Toafte, *see* Toft.
Toakefield, John, 91; Mary, 91; Thomas, 91.
Toft (Tauft, Taught, Toafte, Tofte), Abraham, 64 (2), 68, 71, 75, 80, 86, 87, 89, 91, 94, 97, 100, 107 (3), 118, 124, 125, 157, 158, 160 (2), 175, 180, 251, 252, 259, 266, 270 (3); An, 62, 66, 73, 82, 105, 241; Ann, 70, 87, 101, 105, 122, 138, 140 (2), 146, 149, 175, 191 (2), 265, 285, 304; Anne, 90 (2), 92 (2), 152, 262, 310; Annis, 250, 263; Auery, 88, 260; Avary, 71; Avery, 252; Catharn, 177; Catherine, 34 (2); Charity, 85, 151, 157, 160, 187; Edward, 80, 83, 85, 89, 95, 97, 100, 103, 107 (2), 145, 148, 151, 160, 180, 252, 264, 267, 272, 276; Elizabeth, 62, 74, 77, 80, 83, 84, 87 (2), 90 (2), 91, 93 (2), 98, 101, 104 (2), 107, 108, 111, 116, 118 (3), 125, 138, 142 (2), 144, 158, 162, 178, 180, 194, 248, 263, 269, 270, 299, 307; Gearge, 180; Georg, 84, 87 (2), 90; George, 44, 93, 98, 101, 104, 108, 111, 118, 149, 266, 267, 269, 273, 280, 282, 310; Hanna, 80; Henry, 70, 142, 192; Humfery, 82, 248, 250; Humfrey, 87, 90, 92, 254, 262; Humphery, 34; Humphr (2), 265, 280; Hvmfery, 77; 83, 85, 89 (2), 95, 97, 100, 102, 105, 107, 108 (2), 111 (2), 113, 120, 124, 129, 136, 141 (2), 142, 148 (2), 151, 152, 157, 158, 180, 187, 188 (2), 189, 192, 264, 272, 278 (2), 311; Joane, 68, 88, 93, 97, 99, 118, 191, 266, 269, 280; Joanna, 278; Jo 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 175, 178; Joh 122; Johanna, 195; John, 68, 84, 88, 93, 95, 102, 105, 108, 111, 120 (2), 124, 125, 129, 136, 141, 260, 278, 282, 283, 309; Jone, 39 251; Joseph, 142, 144, 304; Jos 136; Joshua, 50, 86, 90, 96, 98, 101 (2), 105, 113, 122, 138, 140, 144, 146 (2), 149, 152, 188, 191, 267, 278 (2), 304, 306 (2), 309, 313; Judeth, 100, 272; Margaret, Margarett, 102, 108, 111; Marg 160, 313; Margrete, 146; M grett, 162; Margrette, 191; M 83, 89, 94, 97, 99, 103, 145, 193, 252, 270, 305; Meredith, Oumfarye, 62; Ovmfarye, 1 Owmfary, 66 (2), 70, 73, 241; Ra 100, 270; Samuell, 146, 306; S 97, 107 (2), 180; Sarah, 86, 91, 94, 100, 105, 193, 259, 270 Thomas, 74, 77, 80, 83 (2), 87, 93, 96, 101, 129, 162, 178, 248, 263, 266, 273; Umphery, 39, Umphry, 44; Vmfrey, 50; —, 44, 90, 96, 99, 113, 146, 241, 264, 266 (2), 267 (3), 304.
Tofte, *see* Toft.
Tolferye, Martha, 172; Williame.
Tomes, Agnes, 173; Jane, 181; Jo 178; Roger, 265.
Tompson, *see* Thompson.
Tomson, *see* Thompson.
Tomsone, *see* Thompson.
Tomsonne, *see* Thompson.
Toplin, *see* Taplin.
Topline, *see* Taplin.
Torles, *see* Torlis.
Torlis (Torles, Torlise, Torlles), Ad 73, 268; Agnes, 66, 73, 176, 243, 244, 245; Doratie, 66; Do 244; Elizabeth, 79, 82 (2), 84; F cis, 84; John, 66, 73, 79 (2), 82 176, 241, 243, 244, 245, 268; 241, 243.
Torlise, *see* Torlis.
Torlles, *see* Torlis.
Towerslye, *see* Tewsley.

Towres, Beniamin, 207; Hugh, 207.
Trauerse, Amy, 169.
? Trevar, —, 172.
Trib, *see* Tribe.
Tribb, *see* Tribe.
Tribe (Trib, Tribb, Trybe), Agnes, 2 (2), 210; Annis, 172, 199, 210; Daniell, 31, 216; Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 33, 229; Joane, 187, 195; Margaret, 172, 229; Margert, 216; Margret, 31, 33, 215; Mary, 210; Richard, 2, 31, 33, 199 (2), 210 (2), 215, 216, 226, 229; Susana, 193; —, 215.
Trig, *see* Trigg.
Trige, *see* Trigg.
Trigg (Trig, Trige, Trigge), Alice, 136, 190; An, 80, 83, 179; Ann, 95 (2), 98, 102, 141, 301; Audrey, 24; Audreye, 212; Charity, 193; Elin, 125 (2); Eliner, 130; Elinor, 133, 138, 141, 143; Elizabeth, 98, 138, 148, 165, 189, 193; Ellen, 289; Elline, 178; Elnor, 121, 188; Henry, 80; Jane, 79; Jean, 79; Jeffery, 288; Joane, 102, 118, 284; Johan, 62; John, 62 (2), 79, 118 (2), 136, 165, 178, 279 (3), 284; Judeth, 133; Julian, 199; Margaret, 24, 212; Margrette, 143; Mary, 130, 294, 297; Richard, 136, 148, 190; Robert, 24, 212; Thomas, 121 (2), 125, 130, 133, 138, 141, 143, 188, 199, 289 (2); William, 80, 83 (2), 95, 98, 102, 124 (2), 179, 189, 294; —, 271 (2), 279, 288, 312.
Trigge, *see* Trigg.
Triming (Trim'ing, Triminge, Trimming, Trimminge), Jane, 79, 82; Jddee, 243; Joan, 76; Johan, 73 (2), 76, 178; John, 64 (2), 73, 76, 79 (2), 82, 178, 235, 236 (2), 243, 263; Richard, 82; —, 64, 235, 236, 263.
Trim'ing, *see* Triming.
Triming *alias* Chariot, John, 269; —, 269; *see also* Chariot.
Triminge, *see* Triming.
Trimming, *see* Triming.
Trimminge, *see* Triminge.
Trunks, Thomas, 296.
Trybe, *see* Tribe.
Tuersly, *see* Tewsley.
Tuesly, *see* Tewsley.
Tupper, Mary, 185, 186.
Turfield, *see* Turffield.
Turffield (Tarfeild, Turfeild), Ann, 106, 113; John, 106, 113 (2), 277 (2), 280; Mary, 106, 280.
Turnar, *see* Turner.
Turnare, *see* Turner.
Turner (Turnar, Turnare), Ann, 93, 97, 100, 104; Anne, 181, 182, 257; Denis, 140; Dorothy, 149, 193; Elizabeth, 93, 131, 135, 140, 144, 190; Elnor, 36, 169; Frances, 41; Henry, 104; Jane, 24; Jhoan, 165; Joan, 205; Joane, 164, 173; Johan, 176; John, 24, 28, 100, 135, 149, 205, 216, 231; Jone, 144, 304; Katury, 159; Margaret, 230; Martha, 285; Mary, 159, 259; Petronell, 171; Thomas, 24, 36, 56 (2), 93, 97 (2), 100, 104, 131, 135, 140, 144, 149, 159, 169, 176, 182, 190, 193, 244, 269, 285, 312; Walter, 41 (2), 230; Watar, 248; William, 36, 131; —, 28 (2), 56, 265, 312.
Tusley, *see* Tewsley.
Tusly, *see* Tewsley.
Tweest, *see* Twist.
Twist (Tweest), Elizabeth, 181, 267; Jean, 176; Richard, 176, 181, 260.
Tyase, *see* Tyse.
Tychborne, *see* Tichbourne.
Tydee, *see* Tidy.
Tydie, *see* Tidy.
Tydy, *see* Tidy.
Tydye, *see* Tidy.
Tyers (Tiares), Johan, 238; Johane, 167; John, 167, 238; Joshua, 238.
Tylding, *see* Tildin.
Tyse (Tice, Tise, Tyase), Ann, 104, 193; Elizabeth, 108, 110, 166; Henry, 25; Jane, 101, 150; Joane, 187; John, 21, 94 (2), 96, 101, 104, 108, 110, 115, 142, 146, 150, 314, 315; Jone, 142 (2); Julian, 21, 23, 25, 166, 211; Mary, 115, 146, 194, 314; Peter, 187; Richard, 21, 23 (2), 25, 166, 211 (2); William, 96; —, 94, 96, 101, 104, 108, 110, 115, 146, 150.

U

Ubley, Edward, 258.
Undarwood, *see* Underwood.
Underhill, Walter, 308.
Underwood (Oundarwood, Undarwood, Underwoode), Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 65 (2), 68, 71, 75 (2), 81, 134, 176, 243 (2), 285; Elizabethe, 78; Jane, 117, 123, 128 (2), 134, 137, 187, 190, 291; Jean, 71; John, 65, 68, 71, 75, 78, 81 (2), 117, 123 (2), 128, 134, 176, 187, 243, 250,

291, 310; Judeth, 252; Judethe, 78; Mary, 68, 117, 188, 298; Thomas, 137, 190.
Underwoode, *see* Underwood.
Upfoll, Doraty, 77; Richard, 77 (2).
Upton, Elizabeth, 175.

V

Valer (ffollere, Follar, Follare, Valler, Vallor, Voller), Alice, 70, 75, 216; Alies, 80; Anne, 90; Catharn, 75, 246; Doraty, 70; Henry, 115; Jane, 80; Joan, 249; Joane, 90, 264, 284; Johan, 70, 73, 75, 177, 246; Johane, 172; John, 70; Jone, 77; Mary, 174; Peetar, 73, 75, 77, 177, 246; Peeter, 70, 80 (2), 252; Petar, 249; Richard, 73, 109 (2), 112 (2), 115, 213, 216, 219, 278; Thomas, 80, 90; William, 70, 75 (2), 77, 80, 249, 253, 304; Willyam, 172; —, 115, 253, 278.
Valler, *see* Valer.
Vallor, *see* Valer.
Vardel, *see* Varndell.
Vardell, *see* Varndell.
Varley (Varly, Vasley), Alice, 182; Ann, 191; Anne, 85; Edward, 114; Elizabeth, 283; Frances, 107, 184; Francess, 114, 117, 120, 287; Francesse, 105; Joan, 200; Joane, 105, 184, 189; Margaret, 117; Margrete, 192; Marlin, 308; Mary, 85, 180, 193, 255; Nicholas, 193; Richard, 288, 303; Robert, 105, 107, 114, 117, 120, 184, 189, 277, 283, 287; Thomas, 85, 107, 180, 255 (2), 298; —, 120, 255, 265, 277, 288, 292.
Varly, *see* Varley.
Varndell (Bardell Farndell, Vardel, Vardell, Varnedell), An, 177; Damaris, 122; Joane, 99; John, 126, 177; Judeth, 109, 111; Margaret, 93, 96, 99; Margarett, 93, 102, 105, 109, 111, 116, 122, 126; Mary, 116; Richard, 93, 96 (2), 99, 102, 105, 109, 111, 116, 122, 126, 284; Samuell, 105, 302; William, 102; —, 284.
Varnedell, *see* Varndell.
Varney, *see* Varny.
Varnie, *see* Varny.
Varny (Barny, Farney, Farni, Varney, Varnie), Elizabeth, 84, 93, 158 (2), 194; Frances, 100; Francis, 84, 88, 93, 95, 117, 158, 194, 269, 271 (2); James, 88, 269; Martha, 100; Mary, 95, 117, 187, 298; Peeter, 294; Peter, 84, 117, 187; —, 88, 93, 100, 271 (2).
Vase, Henrye, 232.
Vasley, *see* Varley.
Ven, *see* Venn.
Venn (Ven, Venne), Ann, 105; Cester, 294; Charity, 193; Christopher, 126, 289, 295; Crisopher, 291, 293; Cristopher, 141, 193, 284, 287, 301; Dorathy, 108, 111, 126 (2), 275, 287; Dorothy, 141, 305; Edward, 105, 108, 111, 115 (2), 134, 140, 184, 190, 275, 296, 311; Elizabeth, 301; Jane, 111, 134, 140; Joane, 108, 184, 189, 190; John, 134, 285; Mary, 191; Nicholas, 140, 305; —, 105, 115, 284, 289, 291, 293, 294, 295, 296.
Venne, *see* Venn.
Vergilo, *see* Virgilo.
Vikars, Damaris, 167; John, 167.
Vin, *see* Fynes.
Vincene (fincen), An, 73; Dorothy, 193; Mary, 73; William, 73.
Vine, *see* Fynes.
Vines, *see* Fynes.
Vins, *see* Fynes.
Virgiloe, *see* Virginoll.
Virginoll (Vergilo, Virgiloe, Virieloe), Ann, 179; Anne, 254; Elizabeth, 86 (2), 180, 182, 189; John, 84 (2), 86, 180, 254 (2); William, 179; —, 84; *see also* Sanders.
Virieloe, *see* Virginoll.
Voller, *see* Valer.
Voulin, Jane, 187.
Vurzey, Agnes, 5; John, 5; Joseph, 5; *see also* Furze.
Vyne, Alice, 51; Richard, 51; Robet, 51; *see also* Fynes.

W

W . . . ., Frances, 109 (2); Henry, 109.
Waker (Weeker), Elizabeth, 183; Mary, 185, 186; Richard, 183.
Walker, Ralph, 259.
Wals, John, 272.
Waltare, *see* Walter.
Waltars, *see* Walter.
Walter (Waltare, Waltars), Elizabeth, 55, 120 (2), 182; John, 55; Mary, 116 (2), 123, 192; Phillip, 55;

Robert, 116, 120, 123, 135 (2), 298, 299; Roberte, 192; Sarah, 123; —, 135, 298, 299; *see also* Skinner *and* Waters.
Wapstone, *see* Wepham.
Ward, Thomas, 257 (2).
Wardner, Elizabeth, 164; Nicholas, 164.
Warin (Wariner), Clement, 112; Clemente, 303; John, 109, 112; Robert, 109, 112; —, 109.
Wariner, *see* Warin.
Warnar, *see* Warner.
Warner (Warnar), Alice, 174; Ann, 100, 163; Constance, 96, 98, 100; Godley, 206; Godly, 2, 5 (2), 8; John, 2, 5, 8, 98, 163, 204 (2), 205; Joseph, 215 (2); Julian, 8; Katherine, 204; Margaret, 167; Margery, 197; Mary, 73; Nathanael, 2; Robert, 96 (2), 98, 100; Thomas, 73 (2), 167; William, 197; —, 215.
Warper, Elizabeth, 174; John, 174.
Warton, *see* Wharton.
Washington (Washingtonn, Washingtunn), Agnes, 44, 46; Alice, 40, 44, 59, 170, 232, 243; Ann, 102; Anne, 255; John, 40, 44, 46 (2), 59, 95, 170, 232, 243, 255, 263; Olive, 40, 99, 183; Robarde, 59; Robert, 95, 99, 102, 104 (2), 272 (2); Roberte, 272; —, 95, 99, 102, 104, 232, 272 (3).
Washingtonn, *see* Washington.
Washingtunn, *see* Washington.
Wat . . . ., George, 67; Henry, 67; Sara, 67.
Watares, *see* Waters.
Watarsfeed, *see* Watersfeild.
Watarsfeeld, *see* Watersfeild.
Watarsfild, *see* Watersfeild.
Waterer, Elnor, 184; John, 55; Mary, 184; Robert, 184; Thomas, 55; —, 55.
Waters (Watares), Elizabeth, 67; Elnor, 272; Jane, 119, 129, 314; John, 314; Margreat, 129; Mary, 123; Roberd, 67; Robert, 119, 123, 129, 272, 293, 314 (2); Thomas, 241; —, 67, 119, 123, 258, 293; *see also* Walter.
Watersfeald, *see* Watersfeild.
Watersfeild (Watarsfeed, Watarsfeeld, Watarsfild, Watersfeald, Watersffeild, Watersfild, Watersfyeld, Watesfyeld, Wattersfeild), An, 45, 228; Beniamin, 132; Daniele, 228; Daniell, 42, 45, 48, 53 (2), 57, 60, 64, 67, 130, 171, 238 (2), 246, 274, 275; Danile, 77; Elizabeth, 127, 132, 134 (2), 296; febee, 67, 246; Gearge, 77; George, 127 (2), 130, 132, 134, 288 (2), 296 (2); Hendry, 42; Henry, 238; Jan, 45; Jane, 53, 77, 171, 192, 285; Jean, 57 (2), 60, 64, 67, 238 (2); Jeane, 48, 228; John, 60; Sara, 42; Thomas, 64, 244; William, 48, 238, 244.
Watersffeild, *see* Watersfeild.
Watersfild, *see* Watersfeild.
Watersfyeld, *see* Watersfeild.
Wates, *see* Watts.
Watesfyeld, *see* Watersfeild.
Watkins, John, 152, 311 (2); Mary, 152; William, 152, 311.
Wats, *see* Watts.
Watten, *see* Watton.
Wattersfeild, *see* Watersfeild.
Wattes, *see* Watts.
Watton (Watten, Wattune), Dority, 173; Doryty, 171; Elizabeth, 6, 23, 213, 221; Jeane, 226; Johan, 4; John, 13, 213; Jone, 222; Margaret, 4, 6, 8, 10, 13, 226; Margeret, 28 (2); Margret, 18, 23, 202, 204, 210, 216 (2); Mary, 18, 195; Nicholas, 18, 28, 171, 202, 204, 210, 213, 216, 221, 222; Nicklas, 226; Nicolas, 4, 6, 8, 10, 13, 23, 213; Niklas, 228; Rachel, 10, 202; Richard, 210; Sara, 8, 204.
Watts (Wates, Wats, Wattes), Alice, 65; Allen, 49; Alline, 55, 60; Ann, 193, 276; Anne, 260; Avis, 192; Dorathy, 98, 273; Doryty, 41; Edward, 312; Elinor, 133, 136, 140 (2), 190, 301; Elizabeth, 27, 114, 136, 166, 221, 299, 300, 312; Francese, 186; Francis, 185; George, 31, 105 (2), 221; Henery, 133 (2), 190, 293; Henry, 27, 65, 136, 140, 301 (2); Jane, 95, 121, 290 (2); Joane, 37, 190, 222; Johane, 198; John, 18 (2), 21 (2), 24, 27 (2), 31, 37, 41, 55, 97, 98 (2), 106, 114 (2), 121, 140, 166, 207 (2), 212 (2), 221 (2), 223, 274, 275, 290 (3), 301; Judeth, 31, 174; Judith, 18, 21, 24, 27 (2), 207; Judithe, 212; Judyth, 37, 41; Margaret, 176, 198; Margret, 24; Nicolas, 198; Richard, 60; Robard, 243; Sara, 60, 106; Sarah, 92; Thomas, 49; William, 92, 95, 97, 276, 299; —, 49, 55, 65, 92, 97, 105, 106, 121, 260, 273, 274, 275.
Wattune, *see* Watton.

Wayat, *see* Wyatt.
Wayatt, *see* Wyatt.
Wayland, *see* Welland.
Wead, Margreat, 252.
Weatlye, *see* Wheatly.
Web, *see* Webb.
Webb (Web, Webb *alias* Clarke, Webe), Elizabeth, 4, 184; Gearge, 179, 248; George, 3; Isaac, 7; Johan, 176 (2); Johane, 7; John, 3, 31, 55 (2), 63, 247; Jone, 179; Katheryne, 3; Margaret, 175; Margret, 169; Martha, 31 (2), 55, 63, 178, 248; Mary, 187; Nicolas, 4, 7; Richard, 19; Rogar, 176, 238; Samuell, 19; Sara, 4; Sibill, 19; Susan, 63, 183; —, 239; *see also* Wheeler *alias* Webb.
Webb *alias* Clark, *see* Webb.
Webe, *see* Webb.
Weeker, *see* Waker.
Weelare, *see* Wheeler.
Weelat, Constance, 175.
Weethall, *see* Withall.
Weethole, *see* Withall.
Welch, Elizabeth, 191; John, 191.
Weles, *see* Welles.
Welland (Wayland, Wellen, Wellin), Jone, 193; Mary, 157 (2), 314; Rose, 163; Thomas, 157, 314.
Wellare, *see* Wheeler.
Wellen, *see* Welland.
Weller, *see* Wheeler.
Welles (Weles), Debora, 172; Edward, 59; Elizabeth, 59 (2); Margaret, 174; Willyam, 172.
Wellin, *see* Welland.
Wepam, *see* Wepham.
Wepame, *see* Wepham.
Wepham (Wapstone, Wepam, Wepame, Weppam), Elizabeth, 58, 174, 192, 271; Nathanell, 269 (2); Nathaniell, 174; Nathaniele, 58 (2); Thomas, 177; —, 177.
Weppam, *see* Wepham.
West (Weste), Agnes, 11, 234, 243; Alice, 3, 5, 86, 210, 256; An, 16, 173; Ann, 16; Annis, 204; Constance, 10, 12, 16, 21, 164, 201, 204, 207, 236; Damaris, 3, 124; Debara, 81; Debora, 77, 94, 179; Deborah, 86, 89, 97, 101; Doratie, 62; Elen, 167; Elin, 185; Elizabeth, 26 (2), 28, 32, 37, 42, 94 (2), 118 (2), 124, 133, 167, 190, 207, 218; frances, 290; Francesse, 97; Francis, 16; Henry, 5, 13, 62, 66, 74 (2), 94 (2), 118, 124, 140, 167, 172, 180, 204, 211, 249, 253, 287; Jane, 13, 77, 171, 185, 186; Jean, 11; Joan, 249; Joane, 37, 181, 200, 211; Johan, 66, 74, 172, 243; John, 13, 15, 26, 28 (2), 32, 37, 42 (2), 218 (2), 237, 243; Judieth, 137; Judith, 130, 133, 136, 140, 142; Margaret, 174; Margret, 21, 170; Marian, 184; Mary, 15 (2), 187; Mrs., 300; Nicklas, 225; Nicolas, 185, 186; Philip, 10, 12 (2), 16, 21, 81, 164, 201, 207 (2), 256; Phillip, 204, 268; Phillipe, 236; Rebecca, 165; Rebekah, 293; Richard, 10, 137, 185, 187, 198, 201, 221; Samuell, 142; Sara, 180; Sibbilla, 185, 186; Steeven, 238; Stephen, 16, 204; Steven, 3, 5, 11; Thomas, 32, 66, 77, 81, 86, 89 (2), 94, 97, 101, 179, 200 (2), 204, 210, 217, 252, 256 (2), 290 (3), 307; Timothie, 130; William, 101, 130, 133, 136 (2), 137, 140, 142, 302; —, 62, 287.
Westbrock, *see* Westbrook.
Westbroke, *see* Westbrook.
Westbrook (Westbrock, Westbroke, Westbroke, West Brook, Westbrooke, West Brooke, Westbrucke, Westbruk, Westbruke), Abigail, 20; Agnes, 168; Alles, 249; An, 24, 71; Anne, 255; Barbara, 89, 92 (2), 98, 112; Barbarah, 105; Barbery, 87; Blanche, 27; Caleb, 50, 52, 68, 98; Calib, 77, 252; Calip, 64, 71; Calipe, 64, 76; Caterine, 154; Catherine, 194; Cathren, 195; Caylip, 46, 227; Caylipe, 57, 61, 235; Doraty, 62; Doratye, 239; Edward, 19, 20, 30, 256, 260; Elin, 185, 239; Eline, 64; Elinor, 298; Elizabeth, 6 (2), 9, 12, 17, 20 (2), 24, 27, 76, 170, 171, 180, 182, 183, 190, 207, 208, 234, 235, 292; Ellen, 52, 64; Elline, 56 (2); Ellinor, 77; febee, 46, 57, 61 (2), 64, 68, 71, 76, 77, 172, 227, 235; Francis, 46; Francise, 227; Gearge, 71; George, 9, 11 (2), 13, 17, 52, 56, 122, 190, 200, 202 (2), 279, 289, 291, 307; Goarg, 239; Goarge, 64; Henery, 88; Henry, 68; Isabell, 85, 88, 180; Jane, 167; Joan, 200, 209; Joane, 183, 202, 274, 275; Johan, 9, 65, 76; Johane, 11, 13 (2): John, 6, 9, 12 (2), 17, 20, 24, 30, 50, 87, 89 (2), 92, 98, 99, 105, 109, 112, 122, 213, 221, 233, 276; Katerine, 154, 157; Kaylipe, 172; Margery, 9, 200; Marian, 208; Mary, 9, 19, 20, 30, 99, 122, 157, 208, 284, 289, 291, 315;

Mr., 269; Phebe, 50, 109, 112, 276; Richard, 27, 76, 85, 105, 207, 208, 209, 213, 221, 260; Robert, 19, 208; William, 62, 65, 68, 71, 76, 81 (2), 85 (3), 87, 88 (3), 131, 154, 157, 180, 194, 239, 242, 249, 257 (2), 259 (2), 260, 262, 314; —, 62, 65, 68, 85, 88, 99, 239 (2), 242, 255, 256, 260, 274, 275, 315.
West Brook, *see* Westbrook.
West Brooke, *see* Westbrook.
Westbrooke, *see* Westbrook.
Westbrucke, *see* Westbrook.
Westbruk, *see* Westbrook.
Westbruke, *see* Westbrook.
Weste, *see* West.
Wharton (Warton), Anthony, 159; Rev. Anthony, 161; Elizabeth, 159; Henry, 238; Mary, 159, 161; Thomas, 161.
Wheatland, *see* Wheatley.
Wheatley (Weatlye, Wheatland, Wheatly, Wheatlye) Margary, 233; Margerye, 173; Mary, 175, 187, 258; William, 173, 175, 233, 258 (2).
Wheatly, *see* Wheatley.
Wheelar, *see* Wheeler.
Wheelare, *see* Wheeler.
Wheeler (Weelare, Wellare, Weller, Wheelar, Wheelare, Wheeler *alias* Webb, Wheellare, Wheler), Agnes, 46, 60, 174, 234; Alice, 222; An, 172; Ann, 54 (2), 186; Anne, 256; Annis, 182; Antony, 236; Barbara, 8; Constance, 165; Edward, 60, 250; Elizabeth, 46, 164, 189; Frances, 128; Jane, 99, 103 (2), 109, 112, 119, 128; John, 1, 8, 62, 68, 74 (2), 99 (2), 103, 109, 112, 119, 128, 164, 199, 200, 222, 227, 271, 284, 304, 315; Julian, 202; Margaret, 1, 62; Margret, 200; Mary, 62, 109, 112, 172; Nicolas, 189; Philis, 199; Robert, 119, 316; Samuel, 1; Thomas, 46, 54, 60, 172, 199, 234, 237, 253; William, 8; —, 68, 74, 234, 250, 253, 256, 282.
Wheeler *alias* Webb, *see* Wheeler.
Wheellare, *see* Wheeler.
Wheler, *see* Wheeler.
White (Whit, Whyte, Whytte), Abigail, 45; Agnes, 216; Ann, 94; Anne, 181; James, 94 (2), 181, 266; Martha, 172; Mary, 39 (2); Marye, 173; Thomas, 39, 45; William, 270; —, 45, 270.
Whiteing (Whitinge, Whittinge), Alice, 145; Ann, 145, 147; Anne, 151; Edward, 143; Jane, 151; John, 147; Jone, 143; Margaret, 311; Robert, 143, 145, 147, 151, 311.
Whitinge, *see* Whiteing.
Whitmore (Whitmor, Witmor), Constance, 198; Joane, 198; John, 198; Rice, 246; William, 236.
Whithingame, George, 164; Julian, 164.
Whittinge, *see* Whiteing.
Whode, Alles, 179.
Whomes, Elizabeth, 77; Margreat, 77; Nicholas, 77.
Whyte, *see* White.
Whytte, *see* White.
Wiat, *see* Wyatt.
Wiatt, *see* Wyatt.
Wieatt, *see* Wyatt.
Wige (Wigge), George, 314; Jane, 146, 149, 192, 314, 315; Jonas, 146, 149 (2), 192, 309 (2), 310; Margrete, 309; William, 146.
Wigfold, An, 25; Edmund, 213; Edward, 25; Elnor, 168; Richard, 25.
Wigge, *see* Wige.
Wigsell, Edmund, 167; Elen, 167.
Wild (Wilde), Johane, 12; John, 195; Martha, 181; Mary, 195; Nicholas, 203; Nicolas, 12; Robert, 181; Simeon, 12.
Wilde, *see* Wild.
Wilkason, *see* Wilkinson.
Wilkasson, *see* Wilkinson.
Wilkinson (Wilkason, Wilkasson, Willason, Willasson, Willcason, Wollasson), Agnes, 13; Allis, 253; David, 131, 135 (2), 138, 139, 142, 189, 192, 299, 314; Dorathy, 122 (2); Edward, 260; Elizabeth, 131, 300; Jane, 171; Johan, 9; John, 9, 13, 122, 135, 164; Marian, 9, 13, 164, 192; Mary, 192, 314; Susan, 131, 135; Susana, 138, 139, 142 (2), 302; Susann, 189; Thomas, 138, 139, 299.
Willason, *see* Wilkinson.
Willasson, *see* Wilkinson.
Willberd, Mary, 194.
Willcason, *see* Wilkinson.
Willet (Willett), Agnes, 163; Catherine, 33; John, 163; Jone, 33.
Willett, *see* Willet.
Williams, John, 102; Thomas, 102.
Willson, *see* Wilson.
Willsone, *see* Wilson.
Willsonn, *see* Wilson.
Willsonne, *see* Wilson.

Wilson (Willson, Willsone, Willsonn, Willsonne, Wilsonn), Abigaiell, 29; Agnes, 12; Alice, 206, 211; An, 175; Ann, 70; Briget, 208; Daniell, 117, 304; Elizabeth, 12, 15, 18, 22, 62, 66 (2), 70, 78, 109, 111, 163 (2), 175, 184, 208, 209; Grace, 194; James, 115; Jane, 15, 18, 78, 100, 102 (2), 104, 107, 109, 111, 115, 117, 119, 125, 184, 187, 209, 270, 290; Jeams, 42; Jean, 48; Joan, 20; Joane, 211; Johan, 163 (2); John, 20 (2), 24, 29, 36, 42, 48, 62 (2), 66, 70, 78, 100 (2), 102, 104, 107 (2), 109, 111, 115, 117, 119, 125, 175, 184, 211, 250 (2), 270 (2), 280, 283, 290; Jone, 36, 42, 48; Martha, 36; Mary, 24 (2); Marye, 29; Michaell, 194; Michell, 104; Nathaniell, 119, 280; Nich., 22, 208; Nicholas, 18, 22, 209; Nickolas, 290; Nicolas, 12, 15, 125, 163, 198; William, 163; —, 261, 283, 296.
Wilsonn, *see* Wilson.
Wimboule (Wimbovle), Doraty, 234; Elizabeth, 174; Owmfary, 234.
Wimbovle, *see* Wimboule.
Win, Mary, 179.
Winchester, Elizabeth, 165.
Windress (Windross), Edward, 265; Elizabeth, 282; Francis, 265.
Windross, *see* Windress.
Wine, Alice, 175; An, 175.
Winfold, Dority, 173; Humfrey, 173.
Wingham, Sarah, 183.
Winkworth, Elizabeth, 150, 308; Thomas, 150; —, 150.
Winson, Elizabeth, 187.
Wintar, An, 176; Richar, 237.
Wisdom (Wisdome, Wisdon, Wisdoume, Wisedome, Wisedoome), Alice, 8, 11, 15, 204; Annes, 251; Edward, 15, 67 (2), 68, 72, 76, 78, 81, 117, 176, 240 (2), 250, 311; Elizabeth, 72 (2), 78, 178, 254; Joan, 52; Joane, 173; Johan, 58, 67 (2), 243 (2); John, 11, 52 (2), 58, 67, 72, 78, 173, 178, 243 (2), 251 (2), 254; Margaret, 67, 68, 72 (2), 176, 240; Margreat, 76, 81; Martha, 117, 120, 123, 162, 187, 192; Mary, 23, 68, 81, 159, 162, 195; Richard, 8, 11, 15, 23, 32, 58, 76, 117, 120 (2), 123, 159, 162, 187, 195, 204, 285; Robert, 204; Susan, 23, 32; William, 32, 123, 159, 315.
Wisdome, *see* Wisdom.
Wisdon, *see* Wisdom.
Wisdoume, *see* Wisdom.
Wisedome, *see* Wisdom.
Wisedoome, *see* Wisdom.
Withall (Weethall, Weethole, Witherall, Witherell, Witherill, Withould), An, 128; Ann, 113, 185, 186, 281, 282; Caleb, 131; Elizabeth, 62, 131, 136 (2), 165; Joane, 139, 313; John, 128; Julian, 62; Richard, 113 (2), 131, 136, 139, 185, 186, 281, 282, 286, 308, 313, 314; William, 62, 128; —, 286.
Witherall, *see* Withall.
Witherell, *see* Withall.
Witherill, *see* Withall.
Withers, Robert, 122; Thomas, 122; —, 122.
Withould, *see* Withall.
Witmore, *see* Whitmore.
Witten, Johan, 176.
Wodgier, *see* Woodger.
Wodier, *see* Woodyer.
Woger, *see* Woodger.
Wollard, *see* Woolward.
Wollasonn (Wollaston), Dorathy, 122 (2); John, 122, 307.
Wollward, *see* Woolward.
Wolriche, *see* Woolridge.
Wood (Woode), Artar, 48; Arthor, 235; Arthur, 42 (2), 53, 219, 229; Artore, 241; Constance, 186; Constans, 74; Dora, 247; Doraty, 72, 74, 78, 177, 250; Dorothy, 84, 308; Edward, 134 (2); Elizabeth, 42, 48, 53, 229, 235, 241; frances, 190; Henry, 48, 78, 250; Jane, 84, 272; Joane, 128, 134; Margarett, 53; Mary, 128; Nicholas, 72 (2), 74, 78, 84, 177, 247 (2), 250; Thomas, 229; —, 219 (2); *see also* Woods.
Wooddes, *see* Woods.
Wooddnut, *see* Woodnutt.
Woodds, *see* Woods.
Woode, *see* Wood.
Woodes, *see* Woods.
Woodgar, *see* Woodger.
Woodgare, *see* Woodger.
Woodger (Wodgier, Woger, Woodgar, Woodgare), Abraham, 147; Abram, 148, 306; Alice, 178; An, 290, 291; Ann, 147, 150, 191, 193 (2), 297, 305, 306, 313; Anne, 151 (2); Beniamin, 240, 249, 296, 298; Beniamine, 66, 176, 240; Catherine, 152; Doraty, 177; Elener, 157, 159; Elin, 147, 155; Eliner, 161; Elizabeth, 65, 66, 75, 152, 161 (2), 176; Elizabethe, 79;

Elline, 56; Ellinor, 151; Elnor, 146, 148, 150; Frances, 177; Henery, 129; Henry, 159, 296; James, 155; Jane, 151; Jeames, 56, 66, 67 (2), 232, 233, 240, 245; Joan, 249; Joane, 132, 191, 296; Johan, 67, 232, 245; John, 56, 65, 79, 141 (2), 146 (2), 147 (2), 148, 150 (3), 151 (2), 152, 155, 157 (2), 159, 161 (2), 191, 193, 232, 236, 293, 305; Katerine, 157 (2); Katharine, 141, 147; Katherine, 191; Margaret, 176, 240 (2); Margret, 308; Margrete, 148 (2), 150; Martha, 132, 191, 291; Mary, 147, 150, 157, 175, 177, 192, 236 (2), 306; Peetar, 177; Peeter, 297, 315; Peetter, 129, 295; Rebekah, 129; Richard, 75 (2), 79, 161, 246; Robert, 147, 150; Roberte, 148, 191, 308; Thomas, 132, 147, 148, 150, 290, 291, 295, 305, 307, 309, 313; —, 233, 235, 249, 295 (2); *see also* Woodyer.

Woodhatch, Ann, 185, 186; Thomas, 185, 186.

Woodier, *see* Woodyer.

Woodin, Anne, 84; Joane, 84.

Woodnut, *see* Woodnutt.

Woodnutt (Wooddnut, Woodnut), Elizabeth, 189; Johan, 174; Thomas, 289.

Woods (Wooddes, Woodds, Woodes), Abraham, 138; Agnes, 25, 40, 47, 51, 52, 55, 59, 61, 66, 71, 173, 231; Alice, 59, 130, 166, 213, 292; Allices, 252; An, 37, 79 (2), 178, 179; Ann, 105, 115, 123, 143, 192, 213, 278, 285, 293, 297; Anne, 85, 255; Annes, 250, 251; Annis, 202; Battaris, 143; Batteris, 135, 140, 150; Beateris, 137, 140; Bridget, 311; Brigett, 188; Caleb, 100, 105 (2), 113; Catherine, 32, 221; Charaty, 66; Charity, 186; Daniell, 146; Doraty, 252; Edward, 82, 127, 129, 143 (2), 297; Elen, 168, 230; Elener, 314; Elenor, 127; Eline, 239; Elizabeth, 29, 32, 57, 59, 63, 67, 70 (3), 72 (2), 76, 82, 89, 91, 100 (2), 109, 112, 113, 117, 119, 120, 130, 132 (3), 145, 150, 175, 177 (2), 179, 180, 189, 190, 220, 240, 250, 252, 291, 293; Ellen, 37, 42; Ellin, 29; Elline, 45; Elnor, 27 (2), 32, 97, 193; Eloner, 269; Frances, 89, 141 (2), 142, 145, 191, 301, 303, 308; Gearge, 69; Georg, 85; George, 102, 149 (2), 152, 158, 277; Gunner, 267; Henery, 155, 294; Henry, 25, 101, 105, 108 (2), 110 (2), 115, 132, 142, 148, 158 (2), 188, 193, 198, 278, 281, 299, 315; Henrye, 59; Jane, 8, 14, 19, 21, 55, 79, 101, 108, 109 (2), 112, 113, 119, 120, 123, 135, 138, 142, 146, 165, 171, 180, 185, 192 (2), 202, 204, 212, 271, 290, 303, 315; Jean, 45, 46, 57, 60, 65, 72; Joan, 21, 202; Joane, 100, 112, 122, 132 (2), 165, 170, 191, 289; Johan, 178, 240, 244; Johane, 8, 9, 212; John, 2, 8, 10, 14, 25, 41 (2), 45, 47 (2), 51, 55, 57 (2), 59 (2), 60, 61, 63 (2), 65 (4), 67, 69, 70, 72 (3), 73, 76 (2), 79, 82 (2), 85, 89, 95, 100, 101 (2), 102, 106, 108, 115, 129, 137, 141, 142 (2), 145, 148, 161, 162, 164, 175, 176, 178, 188, 191, 192, 193, 195, 198, 201, 202, 204, 208, 210 (2), 211, 223 (2), 230, 239, 240, 242, 245, 250, 252, 255 (2), 264, 267, 272, 274, 275, 281, 290, 303, 305, 314, 315; Jone, 42; Joshua, 45, 239; Julian, 2, 9, 91, 102, 108, 110, 182, 216, 295; Kateren, 167; Katherin, 168; Katherine, 29, 88, 164, 201, 210 (2), 211; Kathrine, 10; Keturah, 130; Lettis, 162; Mabell, 166; Margaret, 46, 50, 55 (2), 65, 71, 176, 182, 235 (2), 242, 255, 267; Margarete, 172; Margarett, 51, 122, 127, 188; Margret, 170, 198; Marsee, 65; Martha, 149, 152, 158, 250; Mary, 55, 69, 70, 73, 82, 85, 88 (2), 91 (2), 95, 97, 102, 106, 108, 110, 113, 148, 155 (2), 158, 171, 174, 177, 192, 193, 195, 240 (2), 258, 269, 288, 291, 307, 309, 312; Marye, 55; Meary, 77; Mearye, 77; Nicholas, 267; Peetar, 69, 238; Peeter, 250, 253; Perrier, 152; Petter, 142; Richard, 52, 135, 137, 140, 143, 150, 231, 296, 312; Robert, 10, 50, 201; Sarah, 138, 161 (2), 184, 299; Sidrak, 177, 240 (2), 241; Susan, 220; Sydrack, 171; Thomas, 19, 27, 29 (2), 32, 37, 42, 45 (2), 52, 55, 61, 66, 71, 73, 79, 85, 88 (2), 91 (2), 95, 96 (2), 97, 102 (2), 106, 108 (2), 110, 113, 120, 123, 130, 132 (2), 135 (2), 138, 142, 146, 162, 168, 173, 179, 182, 185, 189, 191, 230, 231, 239 (2), 240 (3), 246, 250, 251, 255, 258, 269 (2), 272, 286 (2), 288, 293, 295, 299, 301; William, 2, 9, 14, 19, 21, 29, 32 (2), 46, 50, 55, 57 (2), 60, 67, 70, 73 (2), 77, 82, 85, 88, 98 (2), 100, 101, 109 (2), 112 (2), 117, 119, 122, 126 (2), 130, 135, 137 (2), 142, 158, 165,

168, 177, 202, 204, 211, 212, 215, 216, 220 (3), 221, 235, 251, 254, 255, 267, 268 (2), 269, 279, 281, 287, 289, 290, 291, 296, 302, 303, 305; Willyam, 172 (2); —, 65 (2), 73, 79, 96, 98, 101, 105 (2), 109, 110, 112, 113, 117, 126, 130, 137, 142, 143, 172, 238, 240, 245, 250, 251, 255, 258, 267 (2), 269 (2), 274, 275, 276, 279, 281, 286, 287, 292, 297, 299; *see also* Wood.

Woodyar, *see* Woodyer.

Woodyer (Wodier, Woodier, Woodyar, Oudggar), Alice, 258; Ann, 101, 105, 106, 108 (2), 110, 113, 116, 117, 118, 121, 123, 125; Annis, 202; Beniamen, 22; Christian, 258; Eales, 47; Elizabeth, 14, 18, 25, 83, 90, 94, 96, 121, 163 (2), 173, 181, 205, 267; Emlin, 208; Frances, 36; Francis, 83, 260; Georg, 118, 271; George, 103, 108, 111, 125; Henery, 91 (2), 182; Henry, 46, 94, 97, 101, 105, 108, 111, 118, 123; James, 11 (2), 14, 15, 40, 118, 123, 201, 223, 258, 280; Jeames, 18, 34, 35, 222; Jeams, 22, 164, 205; Joane, 36, 96, 174; Johane, 163; John, 36, 37 (2), 41, 47, 86, 95, 97, 106, 144, 174, 220 (2), 258, 260, 264; Jone, 144; Katherine, 144; Margaret, 11, 14, 15 (2), 182; Margarett, 116; Marget, 22; Margret, 18 (2), 35, 40, 165, 201, 205; Margrett, 164; Martha, 91 (2), 93, 95, 97 (2), 100, 103, 105, 108, 110, 111, 117, 122, 182, 263 (2); Mary, 35, 47, 105, 111, 123; Nicholas, 32 (2), 40; Nicklas, 46; Nicolas, 258; Peter, 122; Rebecca, 91, 94, 97, 101, 105, 108, 111, 118, 123, 182; Richard, 20, 22 (2), 25, 30, 34, 40, 83, 86, 90, 96, 113, 166, 208, 217, 260, 262, 267, 268; Robert, 40, 165, 273; Sara, 32, 40, 46, 223; Sarah, 100; Susan, 20, 22, 25, 30, 34, 166, 188, 217; Thomas, 30, 40, 41, 91, 93 (2), 97, 100, 103, 105 (3), 106, 108 (2), 110, 111, 113, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 123, 125, 173, 182 (2), 217, 263, 271, 280 (2), 286 (3), 287; Tohmas, 95; William, 105, 202; —, 20, 37, 41, 86, 90, 201, 202, 222, 258, 266, 286 (2), 287; *see also* Woodger.

Woogden, *see* Woodger.

Woolard, *see* Woolward.

Woolerd, *see* Woolward.

Woollard, *see* Woolward.

Woollaston, John, 307.

Woollerd, *see* Woolward.

Woollward, *see* Woolward.

Woolnar, Ann, 131; Elizabeth, 131, 133, 136, 138, 143 (2); Henery, 131, 133; Henry, 136, 138 (2), 143; John, 133; Joshua, 136.

Woolridge (Wolriche), John, 5, 206; Margret, 164, 166; Mary, 220; Sara, 5 (2).

Woolward (Wollard, Wollward, Woolard, Woolerd, Woollard, Woollerd, Woollward, Woolwarde), An, 166, 214; Ann, 25, 107, 108, 110, 114, 118 (2), 122, 130, 133, 184, 188, 291, 295; Elizabeth, 78, 82 (2), 114, 131, 136, 141, 145, 176, 190, 193; Ellen, 31 (2), 34, 37; Ellin, 29; Elnor, 168; Ewbeelus, 67; Francis, 190; Jane, 122; Joane, 37, 295; John, 78, 131 (2), 136, 139, 141, 145, 188, 190; Margret, 34, 219, 221; Margrette, 141; Martha, 139, 141, 145, 191; Mary, 130, 141, 295; Nathanael, 25 (2); Nathaneel, 31, 34, 37, 221, 223; Nathaniel, 29, 168, 294; Nathaniell, 166, 190, 214; Nathanill, 70; Richard, 133, 295; Sarah, 133; Shadrach, 261; Sideracke, 130; Siderick, 133, 295; Sidrach, 29; Sidrack, 74, 107, 108, 110 (2), 114, 118, 122, 139, 145 (2), 184, 191; Sidrak, 67, 70, 74, 78, 108; Sidrake, 141, 176; Sidrick, 82; Thomas, 136; William, 107; —, 67, 70, 145, 223, 261, 294; *see also* Oulwarde.

Woornam (Wornam, Wornham), Febee, 69; Mary, 69, 174; Phebe, 185; Robard, 69, 174.

Woorsley, *see* Worsley.

Woorsly, *see* Worsley.

Woorslye, *see* Worsley.

Worname, *see* Woornam.

Wornham, *see* Woornam.

Wornore, Ealse, 171.

Worsfold, *see* Worsfould.

Worsfould (Worsfold), Alice, 60, 175; Elizabeth, 163; John, 60; Thomas, 60, 175.

Worsley (Woorsley, Woorsly, Woorslye, Worsleye, Worsly), Agnes, 2, 5, 12, 201; Elizabeth, 43 (2), 167, 171, 224; John, 167; Richard, 2, 43, 171, 224, 270; Robert, 2, 5, 12, 201, 205; Sara, 12, 171; Thomas, 215; William, 5; —, 201, 286.

Worsleye, *see* Worsley.

Worsly, *see* Worsley.
Woten, *see* Watten.
Wottes, Jone, 180.
Woulfe, Dorathy, 96; John, 102; Oliver, 100; Richard, 96, 100, 102; —, 100, 102.
Wright, Alice, 168.
Wyat, *see* Wyatt.
Wyate, *see* Wyatt.
Wyatt (Wayat, Wayatt, Wiat, Wiatt, Wieatt, Wyat, Wyate, Wyatte), An, 63; benat, 67, 68, 70, 72, 246, 249; Benate, 63, 74, 78, 245; Bendict, 72; Benedicta, 117; Bennat, 76; Elenor, 115; Elinor, 305; Elizabeth, 74, 245; Frances, 109 (2), 112 (2), 134, 162; Francess, 109, 115; Francis, 109, 124, 137; Henery, 115, 134; Henry, 63, 67, 68 (2), 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 109, 112, 117, 124 (2), 137, 158, 160 (2), 162, 245, 246, 249, 250, 252, 267, 303; Jane, 78, 252; Mary, 67, 246; Mr., 283; Richard, 70, 304; Sarah, 158 (2), 160, 162; Thomas, 134; William, 76, 137, 250.

Y

Yalden, *see* Yaulden.
Yaldine, *see* Yaulden.
Yaulden (Yalden, Yaldine), Ann, 93; Elizabeth, 87, 93, 100, 137, 281; John, 87 (2), 93, 96, 100, 132 (2), 137, 141 (2), 146, 166, 278, 297 (2), 303; Jone, 146; Katheren, 96; Perrate, 245; Richard, 100; Xtian, 166; —, 141, 146.
Yeats, Thomas, 201.
Yedde, *see* Eede.
Yeead, *see* Eede.
Yeeade, *see* Eede.
Yeed, *see* Eede.
Yeede, *see* Eede.
Yong, *see* Young.
Yonge, *see* Young.
Young (Yong, Yonge, Younge, Yunge), Alice, 54 (2), 173; An, 63; Annes, 180; Doraty, 180; Doryty, 41; Johan, 163, 177, 178; John, 54, 59, 63, 173, 274, 275; Margaret, 167, 173, 177; Margret, 26, 31, 41; Okenden, 177; Richard, 65 (2); Robart, 26, 180; Sara, 31; Thomas, 26 (2), 31, 41, 59, 167, 223; —, 59, 63, 65, 277, 287.
Younge, *see* Young.
Yunge, *see* Young.

—, Abeegaile, 66.
—, Abigaile, 238.
—, Adam, 66, 238.
—, Agnes, 4.
—, Alice, 2, 55, 68.
—, Ann, 4, 68.
—, Artor, 39, 227.
—, Bartholemew, 95.
—, Clemence, 205.
—, Elizabeth, 106.
—, Elline, 68.
—, Francis, 266, 267.
—, Gearge, 274.
—, Henry, 244.
—, Hue, 200.
—, Jane, 200, 204.
—, Jeames, 40.
—, Jean, 63, 68.
—, Jesper, 106.
—, Joan, 208.
—, Joane, 201.
—, John, 18, 40, 66, 68 (2), 95 (2), 97, 183, 200, 238, 239.
—, Martha, 69.
—, Mary, 2, 99, 183.
—, Mr., 195.
—, Nicholas, 199.
—, Niclas (?), 85.
—, Rafe, 239.
—, Richard, 2, 68 (2), 73, 175, 259, 266, 273, 275.
—, Robert, 201, 258.
—, Saafere, 226.
—, Sara, 40.
—, Steeven, 68.
—, Steven, 266.
—, Thomas, 179.
—, William, 119, 220, 261, 266.
—, 4, 68 (2), 73, 75 (2), 97, 99, 106, 127 (2), 174, 177, 179, 201, 205 (2), 209, 214 (2), 219, 221, 224 (2), 227 (2), 228, 230 (2), 232, 236, 237, 249, 250, 252, 255, 256, 261, 266 (2), 267 (2), 268, 270 (2), 271 (2), 273 (2), 278 (2), 280 (3), 284, 292, 295, 312 (2).

NOTE.—Pack, Park, Parkhurst, Peck, and their variations, are so intermingled as to make it almost impossible to distinguish between them; the reader must draw his own conclusions.

CORRIGENDA.

Page 4. Mar. 19, *insert* "John" *before* Chiswick.
" 6. Mar. 6, " "Caute" *after* Raphe.
" 7. July 17, *for* Crostar *read* "Croftar."
" 14. Last line *prefix* "1592."
" 15. *For* 1591 *read* "1592."
" 24. Mar. 1, *for* Euton *read* "Enton."
" 25. Jan. 31, *for* An *read* "Elin."
" 36. Nov. 13, *for* John *read* "Willm Gosden."
" 39. Aug. 25, " Joan " "Jean."
" 44. May 2, Reade *should be* "Eade."
" 45. Feb. 6, *for* Jean *read* "Joan."
" 47. Feb. 5, " Orby " "Ocly."
" 51. Mar. 23, *for* Edgall *read* "Edsall."
" 55. April 17, *read* "Niclas Blackman."
" 56. Nov. 21, *for* Lyarode *read* "Harode."
" 65. Jan. 30, *before* Hoale *insert* "Robard."
" 76. Oct. 2, *for* Bounnate *read* "Bournate."
" 79. Sep. 15, " Deanis " "Deauis."
" 97. Dec. 15, " Clarke " "Harte."
" 99. Dec. 20, " Jane " "Jone."
" 105. Dec. 7, " Bardell " "Vardell."
" 106. July 25, " Guidence " "Gindence."
" 117. Jan. 25, " Howicke " "Lowicke."
" 137. Aug. 20, *for* Hide *read* "bide."
" 140. May 9, " Stone " "Slow."
" 145. Oct. 15, " Elizabeth d. *read* "Willm s."
" 155. June 19, " John *read* "George."
" 157. Dec. 3, " Alife " "Alise."
" 163. May 5, " Harry " "Harvy."
" 163. Nov. 16, " Browneham *read* "Bromham."
" 177. Sep. 26, " Skrisnor *read* "Skrifnor."
" 180. June 9, " Scrisin " "Scrifin."
" 182. Jan. 9, " Brand " "Braud."
" 188. Oct. 28, " Tensley " "Teusley."
" 231. Mar. 5, " Huis " "Auis."
" 254 and 256, " Harstin " "Harslin."
" 255 " Hastin " "Haslin."
" 273. *Insert* "1653. Jan 30. Dorathy d. of Edward Venn."

N.B.—The Index has been compiled by another hand.—Ed.

London: Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

Surrey Parish Register Society.

INSTITUTED FOR THE

Publication of the older Registers

OF

PARISHES IN THE COUNTY OF SURREY

WHICH HAVE NOT BEEN ALREADY PRINTED.

Council Room: 140 WARDOUR STREET, LONDON, W.

President.

THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT MIDLETON,
LORD LIEUTENANT OF SURREY.

Vice-Presidents.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND, K.G., P.C., F.S.A.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF ONSLOW, G.C.M.G.

THE LORD FARRER.

THE LORD HAWKESBURY, F.S.A.

EDWIN FRESHFIELD, LL.D., D.L., F.S.A.

W. MORE-MOLYNEUX, D.L., M.A., J.P.

Patrons.

THE MOST REV. AND RIGHT HON. HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.

THE RIGHT REV. THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER.

THE RIGHT REV. THE BISHOP OF ROCHESTER.

Council.

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.
A. RIDLEY BAX, F.S.A.
F. A. CRISP, F.S.A.
EDWIN H. W. DUNKIN, F.S.A.
MONTAGUE S. GIUSEPPI, F.S.A.
ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A.
H. E. MALDEN, M.A.
GEO. W. MARSHALL, LL.D., F.S.A., York Herald.
RALPH NEVILL, F.S.A.
R. GARRAWAY RICE, F.S.A.
J. CHALLENOR C. SMITH, F.S.A.
SIR JOHN WATNEY, F.S.A.

Hon. Treasurer.

A. RIDLEY BAX, F.S.A., IVY BANK, HAMPSTEAD, N.W.

Hon. Secretary.

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A. (*Secretary and Treasurer of The Harleian Society*), THE LINDENS, SYDENHAM ROAD, CROYDON.

Hon. Auditor.

CECIL T. DAVIS.

Bankers.

THE LONDON AND SOUTH WESTERN BANKING CO., LTD.,
HIGH STREET, HAMPSTEAD, N.W.

Publishers and Agents.

MITCHELL HUGHES AND CLARKE, 140 WARDOUR STREET,
LONDON, W.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

Aldenham, The Lord, F.S.A., St. Dunstan's, Regent's Park, N.W.
Allen, Rev. G. C., M.A., Cranleigh School, Surrey.
Armstrong, James T., Moorgate Station Chambers, E.C.

Bannerman, W. Bruce, F.S.A., The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon (*Hon. Secretary*).
Bax, A. Ridley, F.S.A., Ivy Bank, Hampstead, N.W. (*Hon. Treasurer*).
Bowyer, P. A., 3 Eastcheap, E.C.
Bradford, C. Angell, F.S.A., 4 Park Place, St. James's Street, S.W.
Brigstocke, Geo. R., The Terrace, Ryde, Isle of Wight.
Brown, J. Roberts, F.R.G.S., 44 Tregunter Road, S.W.
Browne, John, Chertsey House, Park Hill Rise, Croydon.

Charlesworth, Rev. J. R., M.A., Elstead Rectory, Godalming.
Colyer-Fergusson, T., Wombwell Hall, near Gravesend.
Cooper, Rev. T. S., M.A., F.S.A., Chaleshurst, Chiddingfold, Godalming.
Crisp, F. A., F.S.A., Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.

Dunkin, Edwin H. W., F.S.A., 70 Herne Hill, S.E.

Eastwood, Frank B., High Clandon, near Guildford.
Eyles, W. F., 34 Sydenham Road, Croydon.

Farrer, The Lord, Abinger Hall, Dorking.
Finny, W. E. St. Lawrence, M.B., Tamesa, Kingston Hill, Surrey.
Foster, Edmond, Avondale, Guildford.
Freshfield, Edwin, LL.D., D.L., F.S.A., Chipstead.
Fry, E. A., 172 Edmund Street, Birmingham.

Giuseppi, Montague S., F.S.A., 23 Kenilworth Avenue, Wimbledon.

Hall, Geo. T., Outwood, Sydenham Road, Croydon.
Hawkesbury, The Lord, F.S.A., Kirkham Abbey, York; and 2 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.
Hill, A. F., F.S.A., 140 New Bond Street, London, W.
Holding, Rev. John, M.A., Stotfold Vicarage, Baldock, Herts.
Horncastle, H. Lindisaye, Horsell, Woking.
Hovenden, Robert, F.S.A., Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.
Hughes, W. Essington, 89 Alexandra Road, South Hampstead, N.W.

Johnston, Philip M., 21 De Crespigny Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.

Layton, Thomas, F.S.A., Kew Bridge, Middlesex.
Layton, Rev. W. E., M.A., F.S.A., Cuddington Vicarage, Worcester Park.
Leete, Joseph, South Norwood Park, S.E.
Lind, Geo. J., Rua do Golgotha 29, Oporto, Portugal.

Malden, H. C., M.A., Copse Edge, Godalming.
Malden, H. E., M.A., The Beacon, St. Catherine's, Guildford.
Marshall, Geo. W., LL.D., F.S.A., York Herald, College of Arms, E.C.
Midleton, The Right Hon. the Viscount, Lord Lieutenant of Surrey, Peper Harow, Godalming.
More-Molyneux, W., D.L., M.A., J.P., St. Catharine's House, Guildford.

Nelson-Ward, Rev. H. H. E., M.A., Newdigate Rectory, Surrey.
Nevill, Ralph, F.S.A., Castle Hill, Guildford.
Northumberland, His Grace the Duke of, K.G., P.C., F.S.A., Albury Park, Guildford.

Oliphant, Rev. Fred. J., M.A., The Vicarage, Woking, Surrey.
Onslow, The Right Hon. the Earl of, G.C.M.G., Clandon Park, Guildford.

Palmer, P. G., 157 High Street, Guildford.
Pannell, Charles, Stricklands, East Street, Haslemere.
Parks, Horris, Normancroft, Tennison Road, South Norwood.
Penfold, J. W., F.R.I.B.A., Haslemere, Surrey.
Phillimore, W. P. W., M.A., B.C.L., 124 Chancery Lane, W.C.
Potter, Arthur J., Granville House, Bedford Park, Croydon.

Rice, R. Garraway, F.S.A., 23 Cyril Mansions, Prince of Wales Road, S.W.
Rushton, Francis R., The Holmes, Betchworth.

Sherborn, C. W., R.E., 1 Finborough Road, South Kensington, S.W.
Smith, J. Challenor C., F.S.A., Sunnycroft, Drumhill, Walmer.
Style, Arthur, F.R.I.B.A., Thames Ditton.

Townend, F. J., 11 Park Hill Rise, Croydon.

Walford Bros., 6 New Oxford Street, London, W.C.
Watney, Sir John, F.S.A., Shermanbury House, Reigate.
Welch, W., Cranley.
West, William, 5 Dingwall Avenue, Croydon.
Woods, Percy, C.B., 121 Widmore Road, Bromley.
Worsfold, T. Cato, 9 Staple Inn, London, W.C.

Libraries.

Bodleian Library, Oxford.
Croydon Public Library, Katharine Street, Croydon.
Guildhall Library, London.
Kingston Public Library, Kingston-upon-Thames.
Library of Congress, U.S.A. (per E. G. Allen and Son, Limited, Covent Garden, W.C.).
Lincoln's Inn, The Honourable Society of, The Library, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
Manchester Free Library, Manchester.
Minet Public Library, Knatchbull Road, Camberwell, S.E.
New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, U.S.A.
Richmond Public Library, Richmond.
Royal Society's Club, 63 St. James's Street, S.W.
John Rylands' Library, Manchester.
Wandsworth Public Library, West Hill, Wandsworth, S.W. (Cecil T. Davis, *Librarian*).
Wimbledon Public Library, Wimbledon (Henry W. Bull, *Librarian*).

Forms of application for Membership and all other particulars may be obtained from the Hon. Sec., W. Bruce Bannerman, F.S.A., The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon.

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 010 101 272

CS435
S8
v. 2
1904

Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.